1989 Journal



The Central Texas Conference

THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

SPECIAL SESSION
CENTRAL TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE
First United Methodist Church
Fort Worth, Texas
October 16, 1988

Bishop John Russell called the special session of the Annual Conference to order and led the prayer. He stated that the purpose of the conference was to hear and act upon a recommendation from the conference Board of Trustees.

Bishop Russell then called upon Secretary Sidney Roberts for the organization of the conference. He directed the registration of all lay and clergy members. Roberts then moved that the bar of the conference be the lower floor of the sanctuary. The motion passed.

Elden Traster, chairman of the conference Board of Trustees, read the following resolution and moved its adoption:

Be it resolved that the Central Texas Annual Conference remove prior restrictions placed on the sale of the property located at the corner of Hamilton and University Streets in the City of Fort Worth, known as Lot 1, Block 1, St. John Addition to the City of Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas, and authorize the conference trustees to sell at the highest and best price and their discretion and consider financing for suitable clients.

Following several questions the vote was taken and the resolution was adopted.

Bishop Russell pointed out this is the first Annual Conference session of the new Fort Worth Area.

Elden Traster expressed gratitude for Bishop and Mrs. Russell and their assignment to the area. The conference applauded.

The conference was adjourned with prayer.

John W. Russell, Bishop

Sidney Roberts, Secretary

OFFICIAL JOURNAL

1989

CENTRAL TEXAS

CONFERENCE

BEING THE

One hundred and twenty-third annual session since organization

Twenty-second session since the organization of

the United Methodist Church

Twentieth session since merger of the previous Central Texas

Conference with a group of churches of the previous

West Texas Conference

Held at Arlington, Texas, June 5 - 8, 1989

Sidney Roberts, Editor

Associate Editors

Tricia Briscoe, Kay Clark, Sharon Conger, Mary Dorsey,
Arlene Haynes, Juanita Mott, Donna Remus and Barbara Vaughan

Candid Pictures by Reverend Norman Bruner

Permanent records of the Central Texas Conference are located in a safe inside the Conference Office Center: 464 Bailey Avenue, Fort Worth. Current records are in possession of the conference secretary in fireproof cabinets.

The Archives and History Depository for the Central Texas Conference is located in the library building at Texas Wesleyan University, Fort Worth, Texas.

THIS EDITION

DEDICATED TO



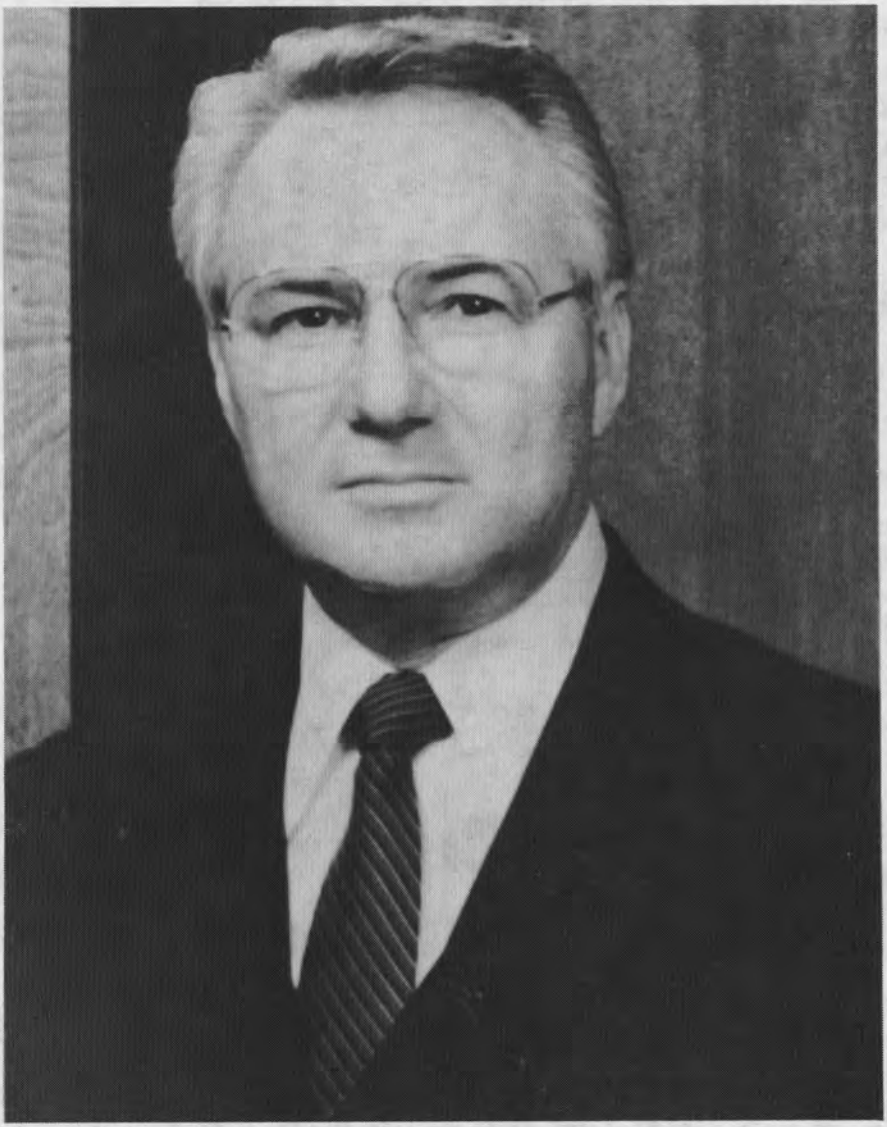
BISHOP W. MCFERRIN STOWE

January 28, 1913 **November 24, 1988**

Resident Bishop, Central Texas Conference

The United Methodist Church

1972 - 1980



BISHOP JOHN W. RUSSELL

Resident Bishop: Central Texas Conference
The United Methodist Church



THE CABINET

Front Row: Ervin Gathings, Sidney Roberts, Bishop Russell, Homer Kluck, Michael Patison

Back Row: Edward Otwell, Luther Henry, Charles McClure, Louis Shambeck, James Shuler, Tim Russell, Ben Feemster



BISHOP RUSSELL AND ELDERS

Front Row: Richard Alan Reed, Maureen Whigham Baldock, Linda Dianne McDermott, Melanie Stanley Soulen, Stephen Louis Soulen

Back Row: Quinton Jeriel Gibson, Sr., Maurice Eugene Walworth, Jr., James Nowell Newton, Jr., Bishop Russell, Stephen Edward Schmidt, Donald Sloan Elrod, Timothy Gene Thomas



BISHOP RUSSELL AND DEACONS

John C. Robbins, Jan Lynette White, Bishop Russell, Cynthia Marie Lee, Sung Chul Lee



BISHOP RUSSELL AND FULL MEMBERS BY RECOGNITION OF ORDERS

Grady Brittain, Bishop Russell, Travis Summerlin



BISHOP RUSSELL AND DIACONAL

Diane M. Smiley, Bishop Russell



BISHOP RUSSELL AND RETIRED MINISTERS AND SPOUSES

Left to Right: Ervin & Nelda Gathings, Crandall & Ruth Hunt, Sam & Rose Partee, Bishop Russell, Cecil & Jean Reed, Norman & Nell Bruner

TABLE OF CONTENTS

I. OFFICERS OF THE CONFERENCE....14

II. ROLL OF THE CONFERENCE
CLERGY & DIACONAL MINISTERS....43
SURVIVING SPOUSES....66
LAY MEMBERS....70

III. DAILY PROCEEDINGS....86

IV. BUSINESS OF THE CONFERENCE....98

V. APPOINTMENTS....117

VI. REPORTS
COMPOSITE REPORT OF THE CABINET....130
COUNCIL ON FINANCE & ADMINISTRATION 18, 134
ALLOCATION OF APPORTIONMENTS....138
BUDGET FOR 1990....139
COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES....14, 143
BOARD OF CHURCH & SOCIETY....20, 143
BOARD OF DISCIPLESHIP....20, 145
CAMPS & ASSEMBLIES....20, 145
DEVOTIONAL LIFE....145
EDUCATION & LEADERSHIP DEVELOPMENT....146
EVANGELISM....146
STEWARDSHIP....23, 147
WORSHIP....147
YOUTH MINISTRIES (CCYM)....22, 148
BOARD OF GLOBAL MINISTRIES....23, 149
AGING....149
CITY, TOWN & COUNTRY....149
EDUCATION & THE ADVANCE....149
APPROVED ADVANCE SPECIALS....150
HEALTH & WELFARE....151
HARRIS METHODIST HEALTH SYSTEM....152
METHODIST HOME....154
METHODIST MISSION HOME....156
WESLEYAN HOME....157
URBAN MINISTRIES....158
BOARD OF HIGHER EDUCATION & CAMPUS MINISTRY....25, 158
COMMITTEE ON COMMUNICATION & INTERPRETATION ...17, 159
COMMITTEE ON COORDINATION & BUDGET....18
COMMITTEE ON ETHNIC LOCAL CHURCH CONCERNS 33, 160
COMMITTEE ON PLANNING & RESEARCH....18
COMMISSION ON CHRISTIAN UNITY & INTERRELIGIOUS CONCERNS....36, 162
COMMISSION ON RELIGION & RACE....38, 162
COMMISSION ON STATUS & ROLE OF WOMEN....39, 163
COUNCIL ON PLANNED GIVING....19, 163
BOARD OF DIACONAL MINISTRY....25, 164
BOARD OF LAITY....28, 171
ALDERSGATE ENRICHMENT CENTER, INC....30, 171
UNITED METHODIST MEN....29, 173
UNITED METHODIST WOMEN....29, 175
MORRIS WALKER SCHOLARSHIP AWARDS....29
BOARD OF ORDAINED MINISTRY....27, 176
BOARD OF PENSIONS....30, 177
INSURANCE COMMITTEE....179
BOARD OF TRUSTEES....31, 181
ABANDONED CHURCH PROPERTIES....182
COMMMISSION ON ARCHIVES & HISTORY....35, 183
COMMISSION ON CHURCH GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT....36, 185
COMMISSION ON EQUITABLE SALARIES & CLERGY BENEFITS....37, 193
COMMITTEE ON THE AGENDA....32, 194
COMMITTEE ON THE EPISCOPACY....31, 194
COMMITTEE ON LAY EMPLOYEES BENEFITS....33
COMMITTEE ON MINUTES....33

I. Officers of the Conference

PRESIDENT - Bishop John W. Russell, 464 Bailey, Ft. Worth 76107; 817/877-5222
CONFERENCE CENTER - 464 Bailey, Ft. Worth, 76107; 817/877-5222
DIRECTORS:
CHURCH GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT - Rev. James Shuler
CONFERENCE COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES - Rev. Michael Patison
ASSOCIATES - Mary Gean Cope, Judy Stafford
MANAGER, GLEN LAKE CAMP - Mike Ford, Box 488, Glen Rose 76043; 817/897-2247, 897-3195
FINANCE & ADMINISTRATION - Dr. Sidney Roberts
OFFICE OF PLANNED GIVING - Patricia Sprayberry
ALDERSGATE ENRICHMENT CENTER - Gary Carroll
STATISTICIAN - Dr. Leonard Radde, Box 399, Burleson 76028; 817/295-1166, 295-1958
HOMES FOR RETIRED MINISTERS, SUPERINTENDENT: Rev. Edis R. Sluder, Box 1047, Joshua 76058; 817/877-5222, 641-5630

Officers of Institutions Relating to the Conference

HOSPITAL COMMISSIONER, CHAPLAIN/DIRECTOR OF GOLDEN CROSS - Chaplain John Schaub, Harris Methodist Ft. Worth, 1301 Pennsylvania, Ft. Worth 76104; 817/882-2092
METHODIST MISSION HOME OF TEXAS, ADMINISTRATOR - Harold D. Burkhardt, 6487 Whitby Rd., San Antonio 78240; 512/696-2410, 1-800/292-5103
METHODIST HOME, ADMINISTRATOR - Jack Kyle Daniels, 1111 Herring Ave., Waco 76708; 817/753-0181, Ext. 100
WESLEYAN HOME, ADMINISTRATOR - Charles Bostock, Box 486, Georgetown 78627; 512/863-9511
CONFERENCE INSURANCE - Transport Life Insurance Co., Group Dept., 714 Main St., Ft. Worth 76102; 817/390-8935
CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE FEDERAL CREDIT UNION, MANAGER - Edna Davis, 1418 W. Rosedale, Ft. Worth 76104; 817/332-3751
JURISDICTIONAL EXECUTIVE SECRETARY - Earl B. Carter, 6155 Samuell Blvd., Dallas 75228; 214/321-7077
TEXAS METHODIST FOUNDATION, PRESIDENT - Dr. Charles E. Laing, 13809 Research Blvd. #601, Austin 78750; 512/331-9971, 863-4020
TEXAS METHODIST COLLEGE ASSOCIATION - Joe E. Elmore, Box 2 HTC, 1820 E. 8th St., Austin 78702-2793, 512/327-8277

COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES

Bishop: John W. Russell, 464 Bailey, Ft. Worth 76107; 817/877-5222
Chairperson: Eugene Robertson, 5001 Briarhaven, Ft. Worth 76109; 817/731,0701, 294-7122 (1992)
Vice-Chairperson: Barbara Armstrong, 1711 Cedar Elm Dr. E., Arlington 76012; 817/460-1936 (1992)
Secretary: Jay Beavers, Box 217, Midlothian 76065; 214/775-3993, 775-3334 (1992)
Chairpersons of Program Boards (1992):
Church and Society: Ed Youngblood, 4117 Ranier Ct., Ft. Worth 76109; 817/926-9628
Discipleship: Claus H. Rohlfs, Jr.; Box 3189, Waco 76707; 817/752-7653, 776-8418
Global Ministries: Dale Smith, 400 Comanche, DeLeon 76444; 817/893-2262
Higher Education & Campus Ministry: J. D. Phillips, Drawer Y, Killeen 76540; 817/634-7721, 698-3174
Chairpersons of Committees:
Communication & Interpretation: Louise McMullen, 6213 Ravenswood, Ft. Worth 76112; 817/451-0857
Coordination & Budget: Fred Woerner, 5804 Azteca, Ft. Worth 76112; 817/457-7654
Ethnic Local Church Concerns: Luther Felder, 1500 Pioneer Pkwy., Arlington 76013; 817/274-1117, 265-7257
Planning & Research: Homer Kluck, 4200 Camp Bowie, Ft. Worth 76107; 817/737-3161, 244-5256

COMMITTEE ON NOMINATIONS OF ANNUAL CONFERENCE.....34
COMMITTEE ON PROFESSIONAL MINISTRY 195
COMMITTEE ON COUNSELING.....33, 195
COMMITTEE ON RESOLUTIONS & COURTESY.....35, 196
COMMITTEE ON RULES.....35
CAPITAL FUNDING CAMPAIGN.....197
CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE FEDERAL CREDIT UNION.....204
HOMES FOR RETIRED MINISTERS.....205
INTER-CONFERENCE COMMITTEE ON HISPANIC MINISTRIES.....40, 206
LYDIA PATTERSON.....211
MOUNT SEQUOYAH.....211
PERKINS SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY.....212
SOUTH CENTRAL JURISDICTION.....213
SOUTHERN METHODIST UNIVERSITY.....214
SOUTHWESTERN UNIVERSITY.....215
TEXAS UNITED METHODIST COLLEGE ASSOCIATION.....217
TEXAS WESLEYAN UNIVERSITY.....218
TRUSTEES OF CONFERENCE-RELATED INSTITUTIONS.....220
GENERAL CONFERENCE.....221
RESOLUTIONS.....221
STATISTICAL REPORT.....224

VII. MEMOIRS.....225

VIII. ROLL OF DECEASED MINISTERIAL MEMBERS.....237

IX. HISTORICAL.....240

X. CONFERENCE STANDING RULES.....241

XI. PASTORAL RECORDS.....256

XII. PAYMENTS TO ANNUITANTS & BENEFICIARIES.....269

XIII. FINANCIAL RECORDS.....280

XIV. STATISTICAL TABLES 1988.....297

Chairpersons of Commissions:

Christian Unity & Interreligious Concerns: Annette Sowell, 1122 Bryant, Ft. Worth 76126; 817/249-1257, 249-5497

Religion & Race: Barbara Johnson Arther, 2201 N. Davis, Arlington 76012: 817/460-4212, 460-0117

Status & Role of Women: Wanda Kile, 311 W. Border, Arlington 76010; 817/274-6282,' 921-1670

District Representatives:

Brownwood:

Charles McClure, Box 1665, Brownwood 76804; 915/646-8223, 646-9646

Russell T. Martin, Box 88, Comanche 76442; 915/356-2120, 356-5656 (1991)

Billy Marcum, 450 Darren Dr., Stephenville 76401; 817/968-8589 (1992)

Elizabeth Young, 456 N. Camden, Dublin 76446; 817/445-2439 (1990)

Fort Worth East:

Luther Henry, Sr., 1200 Overlook Terrace, Suite F, Ft. Worth 76112; 817/451-7796, 429-2712

Gene Bain, 3501 Estates Dr., Arlington 76016; 817/336-1226 (1991)

Mary Strom, 4701 Green River Ct., Ft. Worth 76103; 817/457-5565 (1990)

Johnny Miller, Box 205, Colleyville 76034; 817/281-5254, 485-0047 (1992)

Fort Worth West:

Ben Feemster, 464 Bailey, Suite C, Ft. Worth 76107; 817/336-3011, 738-3011

Nathan Jones, 2088 Bronco Ln., Keller 76248; 817/379-6108 (1991)

Ronda Rogers, 3201 River Park Dr., #1007, Ft. Worth 76116; 817/738-2279 (1990)

J. Charles Shelley, 800 W. 5th, Ft. Worth 76102; 817/336-7277; 457-1186 (1992)

Temple:

Thomas Q. Robbins, Box 6121, Suite 306, Temple 76503; 817/773-2481, 778-4143

Talou Edwards, 205 Dodds Creek Dr., Gatesville 76528; 817/865-7453 (1990)

Robert Robinson, 921 Cottonmouth, Harker Heights 76543; 817/698-4507 (1991)

J. W. Sellers, 205 E. 3rd Ave., Belton 76513; 817/939/5703, 939-2793 (1992)

Waco:

Edward H. Otwell, Box 7740, Waco 76714; 817/776/8740, 772-7932

A. J. Cooper, Rt. 3, Box 293A, Waco 76708; 817/836-1405 ((1991)

Robert Herzig, 9191 Woodway, Waco 76712; 817/751-0411, 772-3562 (1992)

Patricia Stroman, 7409 Brentwood Cir., Waco 76710; 817/772-2316 (1990)

Waxahachie:

Tim Russell, Box 156, Waxahachie 75165; 214/937-8891, 937-5718

Charles T. Rice, 320 N. 15th St., Corsicana 75110; 214/874-5656, 874-3113 (1992)

Martha Shaw, Box 299, Grandview 76050; 817/866-2497 (1990)

Tom Purifoy, 812 Ambassador, Corsicana 75110; 214/874-3846 (1991)

Weatherford:

Louis Shambeck, Box 67, Weatherford 76086; 817/599-5941, 594-2417

Bruce Carpenter, Box 457, Mineral Wells 76067; 817/325-5437, 325-9667 (1992)

Doug O'Brien, 1290 DeLeon Ct. DCBE, Granbury 76048; 817/326-4133 (1991)

Mary O'Brien, 1290 DeLeon Ct. DCBE, Granbury 76048; 817/326-4133 (1990)

Additional Members:

Conference Lay Leader: Hiram Smith, 400 Comanche, DeLeon 76444; 817/893-2135, 893-2262

UMM President: Clarence Marshall, 3012 6th Ave., Ft. Worth 76110; 817/924-6463

UMM Representative: Reyes Sanchez, 621 Little Fox Ln., Ft. Worth 76108; 817/246-5456

UMW President: Mary Weathers, 2420 Willing, Ft. Worth 76110; 817/926-5140
UMW Representative: Ida McAfee, Rt. 1, Box 93, Blum 76627; 817/854-2403
CCYM President: Gerry Byrn, 604 Willow Creek, Waco 76712; 817/776-6740
CCYM Representative: Sam Waldrip, 202 Royal Field Dr., Arlington 76011; 817/275-8614
Young Adults (2):
Reiko Yokota, 1601 Stoneleigh Ct. #3126, Arlington 76011
Jason Ranton, 571 Honeysuckle Ln., Midlothian 76065; 214/937-5988
Chairperson, Commission on Church Growth & Development: Don Pike, 313 N. Center, Arlington 76011; 817/274-2571, 469-9797
IMPACT Representative to Annual Conference: Gary Mauldin, 890 S. Great Oaks Dr., Round Rock 78681; 512/244-2175, 244-2496
Cabinet Representative: Thomas Q. Robbins, Box 6121, Suite 306, Temple 76503; 817/773-2481, 778-4143
General Agencies Members:
Council on Ministries: Dorothy Dahl, 313 N. Center, Arlington 76011; 817/274-2571, 451-6429
Board of Church & Society: Don Pike, 313 N. Center, Arlington 76011; 817/274-2571, 469-9797
Board of Discipleship: Dr. William Auvenshine: 412 Corsicana, Hillsboro 76645; 817/582-2555
Board of Global Ministries: Donna Paustian, 803 Live Oak, Arlington 76012; 817/277-3685
Board of Higher Education: Ben Feemster, 464 Bailey Suite C, Ft. Worth 76107; 817/336-3011, 738-3011
Commission on Religion & Race: Luther Henry, Sr., 1200 Overlook Terrace Suite F, Ft. Worth 76112; 817/451-7796, 429-2712
Jurisdictional Council on Ministries:
Michael Patison, 464 Bailey Ave., Ft. Worth 76107; 817/877-5222, 924-9118
Bliss Dodd, 829 Timberhill Dr., Hurst 76053; 817/284-5228
Chairpersons of District Council on Ministries:
Brownwood:
Fort Worth East: Babe Goad, 801 Pacific, Hurst 76053; 817/284-3156
Fort Worth West: James Olney, Box 376, Joshua 76058; 817/641-0457, 645-8162
Temple: Talou Edwards, 205 Dodds Creek Dr., Gatesville 76528; 817/865-7453
Waco: David Leach, Box 612, Whitney 76692; 817/694-2599, 694-2246
Waxahachie: Jay Beavers, Box 217, Midlothian 76065; 214/775-3993, 775-3334
Weatherford: Bruce Carpenter, Box 457, Mineral Wells 76067; 817/325-5437, 325-9667
Age-Level and Family Coordinators:
Children: Frankie Adams, 4200 Camp Bowie, Ft. Worth 76107; 817/737-3161, 224-0045
Youth: Kent Seuser, Box 39, Florence 76527; 817/793-2027
Young Adult: David Mertz, 6401 Azle Ave., Ft. Worth 76135; 817/237-2758, 237-5630
Single Adult: Donna Jo Ware, 313 N. Center, Arlington 76011; 817/274-2571, 451-0710
Older Adult: Wilson Canafax, 6514 Oak Forest Ct., Ft. Worth 76112; 817/282-7384, 451-3906
Family: Stephen and Melanie Soulen, Box 334, Meridian 76665; 817/435-2218, 435-2605
Additional Members (without vote):
Director of ACCOM: Michael Patison, 464 Bailey, Ft. Worth 76107; 817/877-5222, 924-9118
Associate Directors of ACCOM:
Mary Gean Cope, 464 Bailey, Ft. Worth 76107; 817/877-5222, 457-9173
Judy Stafford, 464 Bailey, Ft. Worth 76107; 817/877-5222
Chairperson of CF&A: Henry Radde, 530 Elm, Hurst 76053; 817/282-7384, 268-5135

Conference Statistician: Leonard Radde, Box 399, Burleson 76028; 817/295-1166, 295-1958
Director of CF&A: Sidney Roberts, 464 Bailey, Ft. Worth 76107; 817/877-5222, 282-2760
Inter-Conference Committee on Hispanic Ministry Representative: Wanda Kile, 311 W. Border, Arlington 76010; 817/274-6282, 921-1670

ACCOM Nominating Committee

Chairperson: Doug O'Brien, 1290 DeLeon Ct. DCBE, Granbury 76048; 817/326-4133
Vice-Chairperson: Patricia Stroman, 7409 Brentwood Circle, Waco 76712; 817/772-2316
Secretary: Charles McClure, Box 1665, Brownwood 76804; 915/646-8223, 646-9646
Additional Members:
Luther Henry, Sr., 1200 Overlook Terrace Suite F, Ft. Worth 76112; 817/451-7796, 429-2712
Don Pike, 313 N. Center, Arlington 76011; 817/274-2571, 469-9797
Mary Strom, 4701 Green River Ct., Ft. Worth 76103; 817/457-5565
Ex-officio:
Michael Patison, 464 Bailey, Ft. Worth 76107; 817/877-5222, 924-9118 (without vote)
Eugene B. Robertson, 5001 Briarhaven, Ft. Worth 76109; 817/731-0701, 294-7122

Committee on Communication and Interpretation

Chairperson: Louise McMullen, 6213 Ravenswood, Ft. Worth 76112; 817/451-0857
Vice-Chairperson: Gary Whitbeck, 1109 W. Henderson, Cleburne 76031; 817/641-3311, 645-6039
Secretary: William Horick, 1300 Austin Ave., Waco 76701; 817/754-4685
Members at-large:
Georgia Allen, 522 Missouri, Ft. Worth 76104; 817/336-2117, 551-7105
Margaret Cole, Box 342, McGregor 76657; 817/840-2365
John Decker, Box 200, Italy 76651; 214/483-6335, 483-6365
Bill Hix, 1208 Prelude, Ft. Worth 76134; 817/293-2057
John Fiedler, 601 Pleasant Ridge Dr., Mansfield 76063; 817/477-2287, 473-4636
Neil Norman, 1400 S. Cooper, Arlington 76013; 275-2674, 460-7111
Jon M. Taylor, Box 86, Lorena 76655; 817/857-4283, 857-4919
Nancy York, 422 Church St., Grapevine 76051; 817/481-2559, 481-5361
District Representatives:
Brownwood: Darren Walker, Box 768, Bangs 76823; 915/752-6323, 752-6334
Fort Worth East: Don Scroggs, Box 340, Keller 76248; 817/431-1332, 431-9847
Fort Worth West: Jan Rhinefort, 4057 W. 7th, Ft. Worth 76107; 817/732-5565
Temple: Perry Carter, 1509 Iris Ave., Killeen 76543; 817/690-3094
Waco: William Horick, 1300 Austin Ave., Waco 76701; 817/754-4685
Waxahachie: Art Torpy, Box 216, Palmer 75152; 214/449-3293
Weatherford: Mary Nell Jones, Box 125, Weatherford 76086; 817/594-0894
Director of ACCOM: Michael Patison, 464 Bailey, Ft. Worth 76107; 817/877-5222, 924-9118
CCYM Representative: Justin Keener, 4310 Austin Ave., Brownwood 76801; 915/646-7779
Other Members:
Wallace Bennett, 464 Bailey, Ft. Worth 76107, 817/877-5222
Frances Nelson, 464 Bailey, Ft. Worth 76107; 817/877-5222

Committee on Coordination and Budget

Chairperson: Fred Woerner, 5804 Azteca, Ft. Worth 76112; 817/457-7654
Vice-Chairperson: Bill Longsworth, 800 W. 5th, Ft. Worth 76102; 817/336-7277, 923-4327
Secretary: Mary Percifield, Box 673, Alvarado 76009; 817/783-2295
Laymen (3):
Gregory Robertson, 1506 Rock Creek Dr., Round Rock 78681; 512/250-7659
T. Y. Harp, 102 S. 30th, Corsicana 75110; 214/872-5410
Burnham Robinson, 2129 Briardale, Ft. Worth 76119; 817/536-5537
Lay Women (3):
Dianne Griffin, 5001 Rock River, Ft. Worth 76103; 817/457-0988
Susan McKinney, 1120 Oaklawn Ct., Bedford 76022; 817/283-7953
Patricia Stroman, 7409 Brentwood Circle, Waco 76712; 817/772-2316
Clergy (3):
Barbara Johnson Arther, 2201 N. Davis, Arlington 76012; 817/460-4212, 460-0117
Clifton Howard, 3401 Mountcastle, Ft. Worth 76119; 817/534-0268, 496-0787
Randy Wild, 7301 Glenview, Ft. Worth 76180; 817/284-9371, 281-2705
Director of ACCOM: Michael Patison, 464 Bailey, Ft. Worth 76107; 817/877-5222, 924-9118

Committee on Planning and Research

Chairperson: Homer Kluck, 4200 Camp Bowie, Ft. Worth 76107; 817/737-3161, 244-5256
Vice-Chairperson: Patricia Stroman, 7409 Brentwood Circle, Waco 76712; 817/772-2316
Secretary: Tim Walker, Box 88, Graham 76046; 817/549-0970, 549-2277
Program Board Chairpersons:
Church & Society: Ed Youngblood, 4117 Ranier Ct., Ft. Worth 76109; 817/926-9628
Discipleship: Claus H. Rohlfs, Jr., Box 3189, Waco 76707; 817/752-7653, 776-8418
Global Ministries: Dale Smith, 400 Comanche, DeLeon 76444; 817/893-2262
Higher Education: J. D. Phillips, Drawer Y, Killeen 76540; 817/634-7721, 698-3174
Commission Chairpersons:
Christian Unity & Interreligious Concerns: Annette Sowell, 1122 Bryant, Ft. Worth 76126; 817/249-1257, 249-5497
Religion & Race: Barbara Johnson Arther, 2201 N. Davis, Arlington 76012; 817/460-4212, 460-0117
Status & Role of Women: Wanda Kile, 311 W. Border, Arlington 76010; 817/274-6282, 921-1670
Conference Lay Leader: Hiram Smith, 400 Comanche, DeLeon 76444; 817/893-2135, 893-2262
Conference President UMM: Clarence Marshall, 3012 6th Ave., Ft. Worth 76110; 817/924-6463
Conference President UMW: Mary Weathers, 2420 Willing, Ft. Worth 76110; 817/926-5140
Conference President CCYM: Gerry Byrn, 604 Willow Creek, Waco 76712; 817/776-6740
CF&A Chair: Henry Radde, 530 Elm, Hurst 76053; 817/282-7384, 268-5135 (no vote)
Director, Church Growth & Development: James Shuler, 464 Bailey, Ft. Worth 76107; 817/877-5222, 483-8505
Director, Council on Ministries: Michael Patison, 464 Bailey, Ft. Worth; 817/877-5222, 924-9118
Cabinet Representative: Thomas Q. Robbins, Box 6121, Suite 306, Temple 76503; 817/773-2481, 778-4143

CONFERENCE COUNCIL ON FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION

Chairperson: Henry Radde, 530 Elm, Hurst 76053; 817/282-7384, 268-5135

Vice-Chairperson: Wilburn Newsom, 6105 Plum Valley Place, Ft. Worth 76116; 817/626-3726, 738-6077
Jurisdictional Council Member: Hiram Smith, 400 Comanche, DeLeon 76444; 817/893-2135, 893-2262
Ex-Officio (without vote):
Bishop John W. Russell, 464 Bailey, Ft. Worth 76107; 817/877-5222
Sidney Roberts, 464 Bailey, Ft. Worth 76107; 817/877-5222, 282-2760
Michael Patison, 464 Bailey, Ft. Worth 76107; 817/877-5222, 924-9118
Hiram Smith, 400 Comanche, DeLeon 76444; 817/893-2135, 893-2262
Recording Secretary: Harvey Ozmer, 3200 Denton Hwy., Ft. Worth 76117; 817/838-6834, 485-5216
Cabinet Representative: Charles McClure, Box 1665, Brownwood 76804; 915/646-8223, 646-9646
Lay (6):
Wilburn Newsom, 6105 Plum Valley Place, Ft. Worth 76116; 817/626-3726, 738-6077 (1992)
Jane Hill, 1219 W. Sanford, Arlington 76012; 817/275-2520 (1992)
William Auvenshine, 412 Corsicana, Hillsboro 76645; 817/582-2555 (1996)
Gregory Robertson, 1506 Rock Creek Dr., Round Rock 78681; 512/250-7659 (1996)
John Ward, Box 179, Gatesville 76528; 817/865-8709, 865-8411 (1996)
Bob Klabzuba, 1509 Shady Oaks Ln., Ft. Worth 76107; 817/336-5757 (1996)
Clergy (5):
Henry Radde, 530 Elm, Hurst 76053; 817/282-7384, 268-5135 (1992)
Harvey Ozmer, 3200 Denton Hwy., Ft. Worth 76117; 817/838-6834, 485-5216 (1992)
Doyle Allen, 522 Missouri, Ft. Worth 76104; 817/336-2117, 551-7105 (1992)
J. Allen Goss, Box 249, Ennis 75120; 214/875-7491, 875-2513 (1996)
John Lukert, 2500 11th St., Brownwood 76801; 915/643-1555, 646-9189 (1996)

COUNCIL ON PLANNED GIVING

Chairperson: J. Arch Coleman, 824 N. 43rd, Waco 76710; 817/752-4887
Vice-Chairperson: Jerry Secrest, Box 6121, Temple 76503; 817/773-5215
Secretary: Hiram Smith, 400 Comanche, DeLeon 76444; 817/893-2135, 893-2262
Class of 1990:
Michael Heiskell, 815 Throckmorton Suite 400, Ft. Worth 76102; 817/877-5321
Bill Lucas, Texas American Bank, Box 2050, Ft. Worth 76113; 817/884-4206, 731-7063
J. Arch Coleman, 824 N. 43rd, Waco 76710; 817/752-4887
Class of 1991:
Harry M. Bettis, Box 1240, Graham 76046; 817/549-0780
Jerry Secrest, Box 6121, Temple 76503; 817/773-5215
Class of 1992:
Hiram Smith, 400 Comanche, DeLeon 76444; 817/893-2135, 893-2262
Sidney Roberts, 464 Bailey, Ft. Worth 76107; 817/877-5222, 282-2760
Glen Whitley, 345 Charleston Place, Hurst 76054; 817/656-4040, 877-3030
Ex-officio:
Bishop John W. Russell, 464 Bailey, Ft. Worth 76107; 817/877-5222
Forrest Markward (Chairperson, Central Texas Conference Foundation), 100 Main Place, Ft. Worth 76102; 817/338-1700
Henry Radde (Chairperson, Council on Finance & Administration), 530 Elm, Hurst 76053; 817/282-7384, 268-5135
John Hawkins (Chairperson, Conference Board of Trustees), Box 1470, Waco 76703, 817/754-1421, 756-5945
Patricia Sprayberry (Executive Director of Planned Giving), 464 Bailey, Ft. Worth 76107; 817/877-5222

BOARD OF CHURCH AND SOCIETY

Chairperson: Ed Youngblood, 4117 Ranier Ct., Ft. Worth 76109; 817/926-9628
Vice-Chairperson: George Procter-Smith, Box 552, Corsicana 75151; 214/874-5129, 874-5752
Secretary: Dottie Linn, 6535 Callahan Ct., Ft. Worth 76112; 817/534-0278
District Representatives (1992):
Brownwood:
Wesley Howard Jr., Box 588, Eastland 76448; 817/629-1022, 629-1653
William Trogden, 105 Sandra Palmer, Stephenville 76401; 817/968-6546
Sherry Wright, Box 227, Cisco 76437; 817/442-2501
Fort Worth East:
Julian Dyke, 2936 Creekwood Dr. S., Grapevine 76051; 817/488-7308
Louise Enoch, 2625 Haynie, Ft. Worth 76112; 817/451-8601
Eric Smith, 5916 Melstone Dr., Arlington 76016; 817/685-4848, 451-4668
Fort Worth West:
Jeter Pruett, 3816 Glenmont Dr., Ft. Worth 76133; 817/292-4952
Evelyn Trantham, 8407 Whitney, Ft. Worth 76108; 817/246-4575
Jack Vereen, 5000 Southwest Blvd., Ft. Worth 76116; 817/738-5184, 594-1889
Temple:
Chris Bratton, Rt. 13, Box 947-G, Leander 78641; 512/244-1111
Phillys Hill, Rt. 2, Box 243K, Temple 76502; 817/982-4918
Gary Mauldin, 890 S. Great Oaks, Round Rock 78681; 512/244-2175, 244-2496
Waco:
Robert Herzig, 9191 Woodway, Waco 76712; 817/751-0411, 772-3562
Letha Mae Landingham, Rt. 5, Box 342, Waco 76705; 817/829-1405
George Wang, 1704 Trinity, Waco 76710; 817/772-2506
Waxahachie:
Woody Flynt, Box 364, Alvarado 76009; 817/783-3101, 783-3348
Leroy Johnson, Rt. 1, Box 222, Frost 76441; 214/678-3364
Joanne Roberts, 1055 Park Dr., Hillsboro 76645; 817/582-2704
Weatherford:
Kent Marrs, 419 W. Walker, Breckenridge 76024; 817/559-8208, 559-2079
Bob Myers, 802 Meandering Way, Weatherford 76086; 817/599-9589
June McLaughlin, Rt. 2, Box 177, Godley 76044; 817/389-3665
Additional Members:
UMW Representative: Marion Pouncy, 2344 Linda Ln., Ft. Worth 76119; 817/534-0548
CCYM Representatives:
Jennifer Moody, 6313 Bramble Dr., Ft. Worth 76133; 817/294-4728
Ashley Duncan, Box 231, Weatherford 76086; 817/594-5122
General Board Staff Member: Don Pike, 313 N. Center, Arlington 76011; 817/274-2571, 469-9797
Cabinet Representative: Tim Russell, Box 156, Waxahachie 75165; 214/937-8891, 937-5718
Staff Representative: Judy Stafford, 464 Bailey, Ft. Worth 76107; 817/877-5222

BOARD OF DISCIPLESHIP

Chairperson: Claus H. Rohlfs, Jr., Box 3189, Waco 76707; 817/752-7653, 776-8418
Vice-Chairperson: Barbara Wendland, 505 Cherokee, Temple 76501; 817/773-2625
Secretary: Donald F. Scott, 2416 W. Berry, Ft. Worth 76110; 817/926-4626, 370-0276
District Representatives:
Brownwood:
Dale Herring, Rt. 2, Box 4, Talpa 76882; 915/365-2008
Debbie Hummel, Box 1462, Stephenville 76401; 817/965-5450, 965-7806
Cal Hoffman, Box 386, Hamilton 76531; 817/386-8155, 386-3342

Fort Worth East:
Charles R. Gee, 530 Elm, Hurst 76053; 817/282-7384, 589-1151
Jo Ann Jenkins, 1712 Jenson, Ft. Worth 76112; 817/457-3021
Albert Gregory, 4301 Campus Dr., Ft. Worth 76119; 817/534-5673, 572-6723

Fort Worth West:
Eddie Martin, 1805 Christopher, Ft. Worth 76140; 817/293-8964
Billie Harvey, Rt. 10, Box 332C, Ft. Worth 76135; 817/237-1628
Jim Olney, Box 376, Joshua 76058; 817/641-0457, 645-8162

Temple:
Keith Hickman, 2000 S. Mays #101, Round Rock 78664; 512/244-7678, 255-9690
Allene Hardt, 3215 Poplar, Temple 76502; 817/773-5348
George Sutton, Box 3683, Temple 76505; 817/778-3851, 778-2014

Waco:
Max Robertson, 3313 Lake Heights, Waco 76708; 817/753-2110
Lillian Manning, 2726 S. 10th, Waco 76706; 817/756-0455
Richard Reed, 3311 Park Lake Dr., Waco 76708; 817/754-7333, 752-2279

Waxahachie:
Nick Lorette, 1709 Bowie Circle, Corsicana 75110; 214/872-7103
Brenda Speer, Drawer G, Frost 76641; 214/682-2341

Weatherford:
Del Glover, 812 S.W. 19th St., Mineral Wells 76067; 817/325-3743
Reva Glover, 812 S.W. 19th St., Mineral Wells 76067; 817/325-3743
Jimmy Finley, Box 114, Cleburne 76031; 817/641-5943, 645-2253

Discipleship Board - Committee Chairpersons:
Camps & Assemblies: Donna Paustian, 803 Live Oak, Arlington 76012; 817/277-3685
Devotional Life: George Sutton, Box 3683, Temple 76505; 817/778-3851, 778-2014
Educational & Leadership Development: Barbara Wendland, 505 Cherokee, Temple 76501; 817/773-2625
Evangelism: Vaughn Baker, Box 151627, Arlington 76015; 817/465-3043, 465-5967
Stewardship: Jack Riley, Box 773, Temple 76503; 817/773-5269, 773-3233
Worship: Jim Olney, Box 376, Joshua 76058; 817/641-0457, 645-8162
Conference Council on Youth Ministry: Gerry Byrn, 604 Willow Creek, Waco 76712; 817/776-6740

Additional Members:
Conference Lay Leader: Hiram Smith, 400 Comanche, DeLeon 76444; 817/893-2135, 893-2262
UMM President: Clarence Marshall, 3012 6th Ave., Ft. Worth 76110; 817/924-6463
UMW Representative: Pearl Carpenter, Star Route 1, Box 51, Stephenville 76401; 817/965-4214
CCYM Represntatives:
Becky Bailey, 2520 Cabaness Ln., Weatherford 76086; 817/599-4627
Gerry Byrn, 604 Willow Creek, Waco 76712; 817/776-6740
Board of Laity Representative:
Cabinet Representative: Edward H. Otwell, Box 7740, Waco 76714; 817/776-8740, 772-7932
Staff Representative: Judy Stafford, 464 Bailey, Ft. Worth 76107; 817/877-5222
General Board of Discipleship: William Auvenshine, 412 Corsicana, Hillsboro 76645; 817/582-2555

Age Level Coordinators (1989-1990):
Children: Frankie Adams, 4200 Camp Bowie, Ft. Worth 76107; 817/737-3161, 224-0045
Youth: Kent Seuser, Box 39, Florence 76527; 817/793-2027
Young Adult: David Mertz, 6401 Azle Ave., Ft. Worth 76135; 817/237-2758, 237-5630
Single Adult: Donna Jo Ware, 313 N. Center, Arlington 76011; 817/274-2571, 451-0710
Older Adult: Wilson Canafax, 6514 Oak Forest Ct., Ft. Worth 76112; 817/282-7384, 451-3906
Family: Stephen & Melanie Soulen, Box 334, Meridian 76665; 817/435-2218, 435-2605

Curriculum: Wanda Russell, 1701 Alexander Dr., Waxahachie 75165; 214/937-5718

CONFERENCE COUNCIL ON YOUTH MINISTRY

Associate Director, ACCOM: Mary Gean Cope, 464 Bailey, Ft. Worth 76107; 817/877-5222, 457-9173
President: Gerry Byrn, 604 Willow Creek, Waco 76712; 817/776-6740
Vice-President: Sam Waldrip, 202 Royal Field Dr., Arlington 76011; 817/275-8614
Secretary: Ashley Duncan, Box 231, Weatherford 76086; 817/594-5122
Editor: Jennifer Frank, 5 E. Killeen, Temple 76501; 817/778-8978
Spiritual Director: Jennifer Moody, 6313 Bramble Dr., Ft. Worth 76133; 817/294-4728
JYT Representative: Jimmie Pope, 203 S. Hannaford, Granbury 76048; 817/573-6669
JYT Area Representative: Chiantia Felder, 2205 Park Hill Dr., Arlington 76012; 817/265-7257
Youth Service Fund Coordinator: Cindy Damon, Box 6, Crawford 76638; 817/486-2392, 486-2667
Cabinet Representative: Charles McClure, Box 1665, Brownwood 76804; 915/646-8223, 646-9646

Brownwood:
District Coordinator: Ben Disney, P.O. Box 248, Dublin 76446; 817/445-2157, 445-2158
President: Leslie Surley, 407 Idlewild Dr., Brownwood 76801; 915/646-1840
Representatives:
Alan Carouth, Box 764, Zephyr 76890; 915/739-2310
Justin Keener, 4310 Austin Ave., Brownwood 76801; 915/646-7779
Alternate: David Morris, 2001 Elizabeth Dr., Brownwood 76801; 915/646-8458

Fort Worth East:
District Coordinator: Mike Dawson, 2621 Bedford Rd., Bedford 76021; 817/354-9038
President: Sarah Madden, 5450 Rutland, Ft. Worth 76133; 817/292-1085
Representatives:
Adult Representative: Clifton Howard, 3401 Mountcastle, Ft. Worth 76119; 817/534-0268, 496-0787
Christy Bell, 3202 Greenbrook Dr., Arlington 76016; 817/429-9236
Chiantia Felder, 2205 Park Hill Dr., Arlington 76012; 817/265-7257
Sam Waldrip, 202 Royal Field Dr., Arlington 76011; 817/275-8614
Alternate: Jennifer Murphy, 6925 Meadow Park N., North Richland Hills 76180; 817/656-8489

Fort Worth West:
District Coordinator: Rob Ewing, 7635 S. Hulen, Ft. Worth 76133; 817/292-4551, 370-0846
President: Jennifer Moody, 6313 Bramble Dr., Ft. Worth 76133; 817/294-4728
Representatives:
Kevin Cunningham, 305 N. Heights, Crowley 76036; 817/297-9715
Dara Moore, 5712 Wonder Dr., Ft. Worth 76133; 817/294-9432
Alternate: Shelly Whites, 4613 Rector, Ft. Worth 76133; 817/926-6462

Temple:
District Coordinator: Jack Sykes, 715 N. Penelope, Belton 76513; 817/939-7777
President: Lori Montgomery, 11 Apache Point, Belton 76513; 817/939-8169
Representatives:
Jennifer Frank, 5 E. Killeen, Temple 76501; 817/778-8978
Laura Marion, 1702 Wildwood Dr., Round Rock 78681; 512/255-8463
Christy Price,2503 Meadow Lane, Copperas Cove 76522; 817/547-9343
Alternate: Jay Sellers, 528 E. 28th Ave., Belton 76513; 817/939-2793

Waco:
District Coordinator: Doug Harrison, 2005 Austin Ave. #H, Waco 76701; 817/751-0178
President: Scott Herring, 7324 Brentwood Circle, Waco 76712; 817/776-4277
Representatives:
Adult Representative: Cindy Damon, Box 6, Crawford 76638; 817/486-2392, 486-2667
Adult Representative: Quinton Gibson, Sr., 125 Turner, Waco 76704; 817/752-1822
Gerry Byrn, 604 Willow Creek, Waco 76712; 817/776-6740
Tiffany Thompson, 301 Dearborn, Waco 76704; 817/757-3771
Alan Weihausen, Rt. 3, Box 356, Groesbeck 76642; 817/729-5389

Waxahachie:
District Coordinator: Todd Harris, 320 N. 15th, Corsicana 75110; 214/874-5656, 874-4651
President: Becky Ross, 716 Northwood Blvd., Corsicana 75110; 214/874-5029
Representatives:
Kristi Bason, 117 Minnie Dr., Itasca 76055; 817/687-2507
Kathy Norman, 1507 N. Clay, Ennis 75119; 214/875-3264
Alternate: Maribeth Bailey, 517 W. Ave. I, Midlothian 76065; 214/775-1210

Weatherford:
District Coordinator: Ron Tetts, 3 Pecan Park Ct., Granbury 76048; 817/573-8324
President: Jimmie Pope, 203 S. Hannaford, Granbury 76048; 827/573-6669
Representatives:
Ashley Duncan, Box 231, Weatherford 76086; 817/594-5122
Christy Tomlin, 2248 Ravenswood, Granbury 76048; 817/573-7563
Alternate: Becky Bailey, 2520 Cabiness Ln., Weatherford 76086; 817/599-4627

Committee on Stewardship

Brownwood:
E. J. Hughes, 103 Broadmoor Circle, Brownwood 76801; 915/646-8432
Ken Diehm, 806 Avenue H, Cisco 76437; 817/442-1334, 442-1171

Fort Worth East:
Paul Robinson, 2017 Cimarron Trail, Hurst 76053; 817/485-3312
Doyle Allen, 522 Missouri, Ft. Worth 76104; 817/336-2117, 551-7105

Fort Worth West:
Jane Goodspeed, 1513 Mims, Ft. Worth 76112; 817/457-9389
Bill Longsworth, 800 W. 5th, Ft. Worth 76102; 817/336-7277, 923-4327

Temple:
Tommy Daniel, Box 773, Temple 76503; 817/773-5269, 773-1192
Jack Riley, Box 773, Temple 76503; 817/773-5269, 773-3233

Waco:
J. Arch Coleman, 824 N. 43rd, Waco 76710; 817/753-6453, 752-4761
Glenn Jones, 720 New Road N., Waco 76710; 817/772-9549, 754-7908

Waxahachie:
Scott Dau, 203 Rock Springs, Waxahachie 75165; 214/923-2761
Marvin L. Mott, 1208 E. Marvin, Waxahachie 75165; 214/937-5784, 937-0058

Weatherford:
Warren Ross, 1073 Fairway Dr. DCBE, Granbury 76048; 817/326-4198
Marcus Childress, Box 214, Weatherford 76086; 817/599-4231, 594-7580

BOARD OF GLOBAL MINISTRIES

Chairperson: Dale Smith, 400 Comanche, DeLeon 76444; 817/893-2262 (1992)
Vice-Chairperson: Judy Sands, Box 56, Crawford 76638; 817/486-2361 (1992)
Secretary: Grant Jacobs, 910 Red Oak Creek Rd., Red Oak 75154; 214/576-3517 (1992)

District Representatives:

Brownwood:

Bobby Baggett, Box 525, Ballinger 76821; 915/365-2323, 365-5051
Pearl Carpenter, Star Rt. 1, Box 51, Stephenville 76401; 817/965-4214
Lynn Pittard, 4401 Rosewood Dr., Brownwood 76801; 915/646-1487

Fort Worth East:

Dr. Bill Gillespie, 6306 Shorewood Dr., Arlington 76017; 817/429-5760
Karon Hagood, 623 Ashcroft, Grapevine 76051; 817/481-0213
Patricia Warden, 4344 Cheek-Sparger Rd., Grapevine 76051; 817/571-1111, 283-5859

Fort Worth West:

Frances Bickham, 4208 Westerly, Ft. Worth 76116; 817/244-9374
Don Kingman, Box 79100, Ft. Worth 76179; 817/232-0390, 232-2163
James Nader, 3205 Leith, Ft. Worth 76133; 817/ 924-1052

Temple:

Marvin Alexander, 204 Oak, Copperas Cove 76522; 817/547-3405
Sandra Lumpkin, Box 247, Taylor 76574; 512/352-6571

Waco:

Charles Osbourne, Box 475, Coolidge 76635; 817/786-4714
Elizabeth Ray, Rt. 3, Box 344, Mexia 76667; 817/562-5608
Kenneth Shultz, Box 145, Mart 76664; 817/876-2751, 876-2023

Waxahachie:

Kay Dumas, 1402 Alford, Hillsboro 76645; 817/582-8226
Michael Ramsdell, 108 Center, Waxahachie 75165; 214/937-2344, 937-2342
Sam Smith, 604 W. Jefferson, Waxahachie 75165; 214/937-2843

Weatherford:

Georgia Adamson, Box 187, Newcastle 76372; 817/846-3352
Dean Scott, Drawer A, Cleburne 76031; 817/645-9635
Margaret Williams, Box 257, Weatherford 76086; 817/594-2830

Additional Members:

Joan Gaspard, 504 Englewood Ln., Hurst 76053; 817/284-8372
Edna Davis, 1418 W. Rosedale, Ft. Worth 76104; 817/332-3751
Annette Sowell, 1122 Bryant, Ft. Worth 76126, 817/249-1257, 249-5497
Jeannie Treviño-Teddlie, 1310 S. Collard, Ft. Worth 76105; 817/535-0069, 834-0471
Paula Whitbeck, 807 Berkley Dr., Cleburne 76031; 817/645-6039

CCYM Representatives:

Jay Sellers, 528 E. 28th Ave., Belton 76513; 817/939-2793
Kevin Cunningham, 305 N. Heights, Crowley 76036; 817/297-9715

UMW President: Mary Weathers, 2420 Willing, Ft. Worth 76110; 817/926-5140

UMW Representative: Millie Bridges, 86A Greenbrook, Granbury 76048; 817/573-5750

UMW Mission Coordinator: Crystal Hill, 1304 E. 6th, Belton 76513; 817/939-2259

Conference Secretary, Board of Global Ministries: Pat Feemster, 3824 Lands End, Ft. Worth 76109; 817/738-3011

General Board Member: Donna Paustian, 803 Live Oak, Arlington 76012, 817/227-3685

Volunteers in Mission Coordinator: David Adkins, 802 N. Elm, Weatherford 76086; 817/599-8601, 594-3290

Task Force on Hunger: Gail Boyd, 7209 Sandera, Waco 76710; 817/772-8190

Cabinet Representative: Thomas Q. Robbins, Box 6121, Suite 306, Temple 76503; 817/773-2481, 778-4143

Staff Representative: Michael Patison, 464 Bailey, Ft. Worth 76107; 817/877-5222, 924-9118

Committee Chairs:

Aging: Robert E. Messer, 2201 E. Park Row, Arlington 76010; 817/274-0116, 277-7819
City, Town & Country: Kenneth Shultz, Box 145, Mart 76664; 817/876-2751,876-2023
Education & the Advance: Paula Whitbeck, 807 Berkley Dr., Cleburne 76031; 817/645-6039
Health & Welfare: Joan Gaspard, 504 Englewood Ln., Hurst 76053; 817/284-8372

Urban Ministries: James Nader, 3205 Leith, Ft. Worth 76133; 817/924-1052

District Secretaries of Global Ministries

Brownwood: J. Andrew Fowler, Box 535, Rising Star 76471; 817/643-3791
Fort Worth East: Dorothy Barrett, 1013 Judd, Ft. Worth 76104; 817/923-8154
Fort Worth West: Don Kingman, Box 79100, Saginaw 76179; 817/232-0390, 232-2163
Temple: Mrs. Sidney Edwards, 859 Copperhead, Harker Heights 76543; 817/698-2162
Waco: Kenneth Shultz, Box 145, Mart 76664; 817/876-2751, 876-2023
Waxahachie: Ida McAfee, Rt. 1, Box 93, Blum 76627; 817/854-2403
Weatherford: Beth Potter, 606 Garner Rd., Weatherford 76086; 817/594-4264

BOARD OF HIGHER EDUCATION AND CAMPUS MINISTRY

Chairperson: J. D. Phillips, Drawer Y, Killeen 76540; 817/634-7721, 698-3174
Vice-Chairperson: Anna Auvenshine, 412 Corsicana, Hillsboro 76645; 817/582-2555
Secretary: Nancy Brown, 300 S. Austin, DeLeon 76444; 817/893-6271
Clergy:
David Leach, Box 612, Whitney 76692; 817/694-2599, 694-2246
C. J. McAfee, Rt. 1, Box 93, Blum 76627; 817/854-2403
Jesse Sowell, 9913 Farmington, Ft. Worth 76126; 817/534-0251, 249-5497
W. C. Taylor, Jr., 101 W. Ave. F, Copperas Cove 76222; 817/547-3729, 547-4626
Lay:
Jim Cox, 3016 Friendswood, Arlington 76013; 817/469-8305
Bill Hall, 2206 N.W. 4th Ave., Mineral Wells 76067; 817/682-2946
Zada Jackson, 849 Frances, Grand Prairie 75051
Lillian Manning, 2726 S. 10th, Waco 76706; 817/756-0455
Cynthia Rives, 2131 Woodland, Stephenville 76401; 817/968-5785
Bobbie Roberts, 657 Ponderosa Dr., Hurst 76053; 817/282-2760
Brenda Wilson Wier, 2109 Hillcrest, Ft. Worth 76107; 817/737-6065
General Board Member: Ben Feemster, 464 Bailey Suite C, Ft. Worth 76107; 817/336-3011, 738-3011
UMW Representative: Lillie Tann, 805 E. Mitchell, Waco 76704; 817/753-1493
CCYM Representatives:
Leslie Surley, 407 Idlewild, Brownwood 76801; 915/643-1840
Dara Moore, 5712 Wonder Dr., Ft. Worth 76133; 817/294-9432
Cabinet Representative: Louis Shambeck, Box 67, Weatherford 76086; 816/599-9541, 594-2417
Staff Representative: Mary Gean Cope, 464 Bailey, Ft. Worth 76107; 817/877-5222, 457-9173
Campus Ministers:
Wanda Kile, 311 W. Border, Arlington 76010; 817/274-6282, 921-1670
Billy M. Patteson, Box 6425, Waco 76706; 817/753-6917, 622-8753
Lylette Pharr, 1140 W. Tarleton, Stephenville 76401; 817/965-3270
George Procter-Smith, Box 552, Corsicana 75151; 214/874-5129, 874-5752
Brian Young, 2750 W. Lowden, Ft. Worth 76109; 817/924-5639, 923-2089

BOARD OF DIACONAL MINISTRY

Chairperson: Rosalind Shirley, 5001 Briarhaven, Ft. Worth 76109; 817/731-0701; 457-8350
First Vice-Chairperson: H. F. Meier, Jr., Box 520, Granbury 76048; 817/326-4242, 579-0029
Second Vice-Chairperson: Jeannie Treviño-Teddlie, 1310 S. Collard, Ft. Worth 76105; 817/535-0069, 834-0471

Secretary: Brenda Wilson Wier, 2109 Hillcrest, Ft. Worth 76107; 817/737-6065
Treasurer: David Crim, 3005 Idlecreek, Arlington 76016; 817/461-7269
Registrar: Melissa Nichols, 852 Bedford-Euless Rd., Hurst 76053; 817/284-7181, 485-2308
First Assistant to Registrar: Cynthia Wilson-Felder, 2205 Park Hill, Arlington 76012; 817/265-7257
Second Assistant to Registrar: Mary Weathers, 2420 Willing, Ft. Worth 76110; 817/926-5140
Additional Members:
Class of 1992:
Diaconals:
Brenda Wilson Wier, 2109 Hillcrest, Ft. Worth 76107; 817/737-6065
Rosalind Shirley, 5001 Briarhaven, Ft. Worth 76109; 817/731-0701; 457-8350
Jeannie Treviño-Teddlie, 1310 S. Collard, Ft. Worth 76105; 817/535-0069, 834-0471
Melissa Nichols, 852 Bedford-Euless Rd., Hurst 76053; 817/284-7181, 485-2308
Mary Teal, 4005 Angus, Ft. Worth 76116; 817/732-1046
Elders:
John Decker, Box 200, Italy 76651; 214/483-6335, 483-6365
Jesse Sowell, 9913 Farmington, Ft. Worth 76126; 817/534-0251, 249-5497
Rankin Koch, 6112 Watauga Rd., Ft. Worth 76148; 817/485-0312, 589-0401
Judy Sands, Box 56, Crawford 76638; 817/486-2361
Barbara Johnson Arther, 2201 N. Davis, Arlington 76012; 817/460-4212, 460-0117
Lay:
Dr. David Crim, 3005 Idlewild, Arlington 76016; 817/461-7269
Linda Duvall, Rt. 1, Box 84A, Poolville 76076
Mary Weathers, 2420 Willing, Ft. Worth 76110; 817/926-5140
Jimmy Mathison, 7309 Fuller Circle, Ft. Worth 76133; 817/292-9362
Steve Sikes, 3908 Westcliff Rd. S., Ft. Worth 76109; 817/924-7374
Class of 1996:
Diaconals:
Cynthia Wilson-Felder, 2205 Park Hill Dr., Arlington 76012; 817/265-7257
Gene Lorey, 3900 Meadowbrook, Ft. Worth 76103; 817/534-1741, 292-7446
Maureen Carr, Orthopedic Nursing Unit, Harris Methodist Ft. Worth, 1301 Pennsylvania, Ft. Worth 76104; 817/882-2750, 267-9230
Sarah Leach, 2929 Forest, Ft. Worth 76112; 817/451-4321, 451-8601
Charles R. "Chuck" Gee, 530 Elm, Hurst 76053; 817/282-7384, 589-1151
Frankie Adams, 4200 Camp Bowie, Ft. Worth 76107; 817/737-3161, 224-0045
Elders:
Gary Torian, 1300 Austin Ave., Waco 76701; 817/754-4685; 752-8918
Neil Norman, 1400 S. Cooper, Arlington 76013; 817/275-2674, 460-7111
Frank Briggs, 5011 W. Pleasant Ridge Rd., Arlington 76016; 817/483-1666, 572-7042
H. F. Meier, Jr., Box 520, Granbury 76048; 817/579-0029, 326-4242
Mike Phillips, Box 673, Hillsboro 76645; 817/582-2342, 582-5563
Lay:
Warren Townsend, 2103 S. Clear Creek Rd., Killeen 76542
Dale Smith, 400 Comanche, DeLeon 76444; 817/893-2262
Lillie Payne, Box 457, Weatherford 76086; 817/599-4231, 594-0470
Jan Rhinefort, 4057 W. 7th, Ft. Worth 76107; 817/732-5565
Polly Caraway, DeLeon 76444
Cabinet Representative: Tim Russell, Box 156, Waxahachie 75165; 214/937-8891, 937-5718
Staff Representative: Judy Stafford, 464 Bailey, Ft. Worth 76107; 817/877-5222

Committee on Investigation

Maureen Carr, Charles R. Gee, Jeannie Treviño-Teddlie
Reserves: Frankie Adams, Tommie Daniel, Jr.

BOARD OF ORDAINED MINISTRY

Chairperson: Eric McKinney, Box 173, Stephenville 76401; 817/965-5046, 968-3170 (1992)
Vice-Chairperson: Jim Porter, 3321 W. Park Row, Arlington 76013; 817/274-1345, 860-1933 (1992)
Secretary: Mike McKee, 3900 Meadowbrook, Ft. Worth 76103; 817/534-1741, 496-3604 (1992)
Treasurer: Joe Fagg, 508 N. Gray, Killeen 76541; 817/634-6363, 634-6606 (1992) (Grant-in-Aid Program)
Registrar: Randy Wild, 7301 Glenview, North Richland Hills 76180; 817/284-9371, 281-2705 (1992)
Conference Relations: H. F. Meier, Jr., Box 520, Granbury 76048; 817/579-0029, 326-4242 (1992)
Local Pastor Registrar: Jerry Chism, 5450 Mansfield Rd., Arlington 76017; 817/468-8484, 478-5157 (1992)
Candidacy Registrar: Jane Lovett, 8800 Raven, Waco 76712; 817/896-3431, 776-7887 (1992)
Cabinet Representative: Ben Feemster, 464 Bailey Suite C, Ft. Worth 76107, 817/336-3011, 738-3011
Additional Members:
1992:
Robert Holloway, Box 520, Granbury 76048; 817/326-4242, 573-8182
Tim Walker, Box 88, Graham 76046; 817/549-0970, 549-2277
Bill Longsworth, 800 W. 5th, Ft. Worth 76102; 817/336-7277, 923-4327
Al Pitts, 711 S. 3rd, Temple 76504; 817/773-2849, 773-0063
James W. "Bill" Smith, 4800 Ohio Garden Rd., Ft. Worth 76114; 817/625-6281, 624-8071
Richard Penna, 7635 S. Hulen, Ft. Worth 76133; 817/292-4551, 292-7284
J. D. Phillips, Drawer Y, Killeen 76540; 817/634-7721, 698-3174
Ruth Huber-Rohlfs, Box 3189, Waco 76707; 817/752-7653, 776-8418
1996:
Bobby Baggett, Box 525, Ballinger 76821; 915/365-2323, 365-5051
David Mosser, 410 E. University, Georgetown 76826; 512/863-2370, 863-5040
Eugene Robertson, 5001 Briarhaven, Ft. Worth 76109; 817/731-0071, 294-7122
James Sanders, 2201 N. Davis Dr., Arlington 76012; 817-460-4212, 861-1609
Brian Young, 2750 W. Lowden, Ft. Worth 76109; 817/924-5639, 923-2089
John Holbert, Perkins School of Theology, SMU, Dallas 75275; 214/692-3287, 343-1031
John Schaub, Dept. of Pastoral Care, Harris Methodist Ft. Worth, 1301 Pennsylvania, Ft. Worth 76104; 817/882-2092, 295-8262
Gary Kindley, Box 254, Azle 76020; 817/444-3323, 444-3153
C. C. Sessions (ret.), 708 Candlewood Rd., Ft. Worth 76103; 817/336-7277, 451-1699
Jim Chandler, Box 1448, Round Rock 78680; 512/255-3336, 255-4276
Nancy York, 422 Church St., Grapevine 76051; 817/481-2559, 481-5361
Billy Strayhorn, Box 150, Groesbeck 76642; 817/729-5137, 729-5139
Clifton Howard, 3401 Mountcastle, Ft. Worth 76119; 817/534-0268, 496-0787
Johnny Miller, Box 205, Colleyville 76034; 817/281-5254, 485-0047
Glenn Jones, 720 New Road N., Waco 76710; 817/772-9549, 754-7908
John Clifford, 2020 S. Collins, Arlington 76010; 817/275-1033, 275-2192
Russell T. Martin, Box 88, Comanche 76442; 915/356-2120, 356-5656
Michael Alexander, Box 25, Red Oak 75154; 214/576-3744, 576-3555
B. C. Dugger, Jr., Box 266, Mineral Wells 76067; 817/325-4707, 325-2707

Lay Observers:
William Auvenshine, 412 Corsicana, Hillsboro 76645; 817/582-2555
W. O. Trogden, 105 Sandra Palmer, Stephenville 76401; 817/968-6546
Barbara Wendland, 505 Cherokee Dr., Temple 76501; 817/773-2625
Ruth Howell, 3855 Tamworth Rd., Ft. Worth 76116; 817/737-9330

Committee on Investigation

Homer Kluck, Larry Van Zile, Jack Daniels, John Dowd, Jay Beavers, James Hopkins, Don Pike
Reserves: Carl Mehaffey, Lloyd Sansom, Charles Rice

Joint Review Committee

Board of Ordained Ministry: Al Pitts, Jane Lovett, Bobby Baggett (reserve)
Category 2 - Cabinet: Thomas Q. Robbins, Ben Feemster, Louis Shambeck (reserve)
Category 3 - Non-Board of Ordained Ministry and Non-Cabinet: Larry Grubb, Annette Sowell, Claus H. Rohlfs, Jr. (reserve)

District Committees on Ministry

Brownwood:
Lloyd Hagemeier, Robert Cavanaugh, Bobby Baggett, Eric McKinney, John Lukert, Andrew Fowler, Charles McClure
Fort Worth East:
Mike McKee, James Sanders, Jim Porter, Barbara Lucas, Randy Wild, Luther Felder, Jerry Chism, Larry Van Zile, Luther Henry, Sr.
Fort Worth West:
Weldon Haynes, Gary Kindley, Larry Grubb, Eugene B. Robertson, Annette Sowell, Don Scott, Ben Feemster
Temple:
Jim Chandler, Joe Fagg, David Mosser, Albert Pitts, Jack Riley, W. C. Taylor, Jr., Thomas Q. Robbins
Waco:
Ruth Huber-Rohlfs, Dick Freeman, William Horick, Billy Strayhorn, Billy Patteson, Bill Boyd, Jane Lovett, Al Sanford, Glenn Jones, Edward H. Otwell
Waxahachie:
Michael Alexander, Michael Ramsdell, Henry Price, Woody Flynt, Tom McDermott, Ben Marney, Michael Phillips, Allen Goss, Charles Rice, Tim Russell
Weatherford:
Marc Childress, B. C. Dugger, Jr., Bob Holloway, Hiram Johnson, Tim Walker, Jerden Davis, Louis Shambeck

BOARD OF LAITY

Bishop John Russell, 464 Bailey, Ft. Worth 76107; 817/877-5222
Conference Lay Leader: Hiram Smith, 400 Comanche, DeLeon 76444; 817/893-2135, 893-2262
Associate Conference Lay Leader: Barbara Armstrong, 1711 Cedar Elm Dr. E., Arlington 76012; 817/460-1936
Conference Director of Lay Speaking: Grant Jacobs, 910 Red Oak Creek Rd., Red Oak 75154; 214/576-3517
Secretary: James Morgan, Rt. 1, Comanche 76442; 817/893-2254
Conference UMM President: Clarence Marshall, 3012 6th Ave., Ft. Worth 76110; 817/924-6463
Conference UMW President: Mary Weathers, 2420 Willing, Ft. Worth 76110; 817/926-5140
Conference CCYM President: Gerry Bryn, 604 Willow Creek, Waco 76712; 817/776-6740
District Lay Leaders:
Brownwood: Martha Harris, 971 Garfield, Stephenville 76401; 817/965-5046, 968-3716
Fort Worth East: Barbara Armstrong, 1711 Cedar Elm Dr. E., Arlington 76012; 817/460-1936

Fort Worth West: Bill Hix, 1208 Prelude, Ft. Worth 76134; 817/293-2057
Temple: Mike Pinson, 1134 Cedar Oaks, Harker Heights 76543; 817/698-2112
Waco: Dr. J. Arch Coleman, 824 N. 43rd, Waco 76710; 817/753-6453
Waxahachie: Elbert Prince, 2015 Mimosa, Corsicana 75110; 214/874-7853
Weatherford: Jimmie Dixon, Box 1208, Granbury 76048; 817/573-9558

District UMM Presidents:
Brownwood: James Morgan, Rt. 1, Comanche 76442; 817/893-2254
Fort Worth East: Carl Stenger, 6315 Berlinetta, Arlington 76017; 817/472-5138
Fort Worth West: Ray Huyge, 6501 Cahoba, Ft. Worth 76135; 817/237-5573
Temple: Windell Sullivan, Box 295, Florence 76527; 817/634-4601
Waco: John S. White, 1909 Ramada Dr., Waco 76712; 817/666-4506
Waxahachie: Orel Smith, 200 Churchill, Corsicana 75110; 214/872-2041
Weatherford: Bob Myers, 802 Meandering Way, Weatherford 76086; 817/599-9589

District UMW Presidents:
Brownwood: Media Pearl Davis, Box 552, Ballinger 76821; 915/365-2440
Fort Worth East: Mary Strom, 4701 Green River Ct., Ft. Worth 76103; 817/457-5565
Fort Worth West: Doris Anderson, 3537 Wharton, Ft. Worth 76133; 817/292-0426
Temple: Viola Hunter, 810 S. 38th, Temple 76501; 817/778-2658
Waco: Abbie Booker, 1819 Armstrong, Waco 76704; 817/799-4794
Waxahachie: Mildred Burt, Rt. 1, Box 136, Itasca 76055; 817/687-2023
Weatherford: Mary Ann Cox, 112 Woodcrest, Weatherford 76086; 817/594-1597

District Youth Presidents:
Brownwood: Leslie Surley, 407 Idlewild, Brownwood 76801; 915/646-1089
Fort Worth East: Sara Madden, 5450 Rutland, Ft. Worth 76133; 817/292-1085
Fort Worth West: Jennifer Moody, 6313 Bramble, Ft. Worth 76133; 817/294-4728
Temple: Lori Montgomery, 11 Apache Pt., Belton 76513; 817/939-8169
Waco: Scott Herring, 7324 Brentwood Cir., Waco 76712; 817/776-4277
Waxahachie: Becky Ross, 716 Northwood Blvd., Corsicana 75110; 214/874-5029
Weatherford: Jimmy Pope, 203 S. Hannaford, Granbury 76048; 817/573-6669

Cabinet Representative: Luther Henry, Sr., 1200 Overlook Terrace Suite F, Ft. Worth 76112; 817/451-7796, 429-2712
ACCOM Staff Representative: Michael Patison, 464 Bailey, Ft. Worth 76107; 817/877-5222, 924-9118

Morris Walker Award Committee

Lay (4):
Nancy Brown, 300 S. Austin, DeLeon 76444; 817/893-6271
Albert Hudson, Box 793, Springtown 76082; 817/523-7004
James Patterson, 809 Scarlet Sage, Ft. Worth 76112; 817/451-7142
Pat Stroman, Box 7309, Waco 76710; 817/772-2316

Clergy (4):
James Olney, Box 376, Joshua 76058; 817/641-0457, 645-8162
Mike Phillips, Box 673, Hillsboro 76645; 817/582-2342, 582-5563
W. C. Taylor, Jr., 101 W. Ave. F, Copperas Cove 76522; 817/547-3729, 547-4626
Robert Young, 6036 Locke, Ft. Worth 76116; 817/737-6510, 738-4931

BOARD OF PENSIONS

Chairperson: Glen Whitley, 1701 River Run Rd. #507, Ft. Worth 76107; 817/877-3030, 656-4040
Vice-Chairperson: Ruth Huber-Rohlfs, Box 3189, Waco 76707; 817/752-7653, 776-8418
Secretary: Chloe Tackett, 5812 Oakmont Ln., Ft. Worth 76112; 817/451-6352
Director of Finance & Administration: Sidney Roberts, 464 Bailey, Ft. Worth 76107; 817/877-5222, 282-2760
Cabinet Representative: Luther W. Henry, Sr., 1200 Overlook Terrace Suite F, Ft. Worth 76112; 817/451-7796, 429-2712
Additional Members (1992):
Laymen:
Bill Lucas, 4608 Boulder Run, Ft. Worth 76109; 817/884-4206, 731-7063
Glen Whitley, 1701 River Run Rd. #507, Ft. Worth 76107; 817/877-3030, 656-4040
Earl Wood, 37 Tanglewood Village, Ft. Worth 76109; 817/731-3759
Laywomen:
Dorothy Barrett, 1013 Judd, Ft. Worth 76104; 817/923-8154
Helen Brogdon, 2130 Clear Lake Rd., Weatherford 76086; 817/594-0863
Peggy Ford, Rt. 1, Eddy 76524; 817/773-1504
Clergy:
Richard Freeman, Box 7736, Waco 76714; 817/772-5630, 776-0306
Ruth Huber-Rohlfs, Box 3189, Waco 76707; 817/752-7653, 776-8418
Bob Weathers, 4833 Selkirk, Ft. Worth 76109; 817/921-5224, 926-5140
Additional Members (1996):
Laymen:
William H. Dean, 5108 Paint Rock Ct., Ft. Worth 76132; 817/292-6607
Gene Huntsinger, 2527 Good Shepherd, Brownwood 76801; 915/643-3201
Lee McKnight, Rt. 1, Box 741, Lorena 76655; 817/857-4322
Laywomen:
Margaret Cole, Box 342, McGregor 76657; 817/840-2365
Dianne Griffin, 5001 Rock River, Ft. Worth 76103; 817/457-0988
Chloe Tackett, 5812 Oakmont Ln., Ft. Worth 76112; 817/451-6352
Clergy:
Bill Boyd, 1300 Austin Ave., Waco 76701; 817/754-4685, 772-8190
B. C. Dugger, Jr., Box 266, Mineral Wells 76067; 817/325-4707, 325-2707
Don Pike, 383 N. Center, Arlington 76011; 817/274-2571, 469-9797

BOARD OF TRUSTEES OF ALDERSGATE ENRICHMENT CENTER

Bishop John W. Russell, 464 Bailey, Ft. Worth 76107, 817/877-5222
Chairperson: Mike Pinson, 1134 Cedar Oaks, Harker Heights 76543; 817/698-3373, 698-2112 (1990)
Vice-Chairperson: Wilburn Newsom, 6105 Plum Valley Place, Ft. Worth 76116; 817/626-3726, 738-6077 (1992)
Secretary: Thomas Q. Robbins, Box 6121 Suite 306, Temple 76503; 817/773-2481, 778-4143 (1992)
Treasurer: Leonard Underwood, Rt. 3, Box 106, Brownwood 76801; 915/646-6110, 646-7950 (1991)
Additional Members:
Dr. J. Arch Coleman, 824 N. 43rd, Waco 76710; 817/752-4761 (1991)
Dr. Jerry Bane, 801-A W. Randol Mill Rd., Arlington 76012; 817/275-3309, 461-9395 (1992)
Louis Pitcock, Box 747, Graham 76046; 1-800/234-1262, 817/549-1099 (1990)
Dr. J. D. Phillips, Drawer Y, Killeen 76540; 817/634-7721, 698-3174 (1990)
Ex-officio:
Hiram Smith, 400 Comanche, DeLeon 76444; 817/893-2135, 893-2262
Charles McClure, Box 1665, Brownwood 76804; 915/646-8223, 646-9646

Clarence Marshall, 3012 6th Ave., Ft. Worth 76110; 817/924-6463
Mary Weathers, 2420 Willing, Ft. Worth 76110; 817/926-5140
Joan Gaspard, 504 Englewood Ln., Hurst 76053; 817/284-8372

CONFERENCE BOARD OF TRUSTEES

Chairperson: John Hawkins, Box 1470, Waco 76703; 817/754-1421, 756-5945
Vice-Chairperson: Leonard Radde, Box 399, Burleson 76028; 817/295-1166, 295-1958
Secretary: Elden Traster, 5011 Pleasant Ridge, Arlington 76016; 817/483-1666, 496-3516
Treasurer: Sidney Roberts, 464 Bailey, Ft. Worth 76107; 817/877-5222, 282-2760
Class of 1990:
Elden Traster, 5011 Pleasant Ridge, Arlington 76016; 817/483-1666, 496-3516
Louise McMullen, 6213 Ravenwood Dr., Ft. Worth 76112; 817/451-0857
Clifford Recer, 1216 Crestwood, Cleburne 76031; 817/645-6879, 645-9661
Class of 1991:
Glenn Jones, 720 New Road N., Waco 76710, 817/772-9549, 754-7908
Mary Jane Ziegler, 309 S. 10th, Gatesville 76528; 817/865-7255, 865-7767
John Hawkins, Box 1470, Waco 76703; 817/754-1421, 756-5945
Class of 1992:
Tim Walker, Box 88, Graham 76046; 817/549-0970, 549-2277
Robbie Green, Box 311, Grandview 76050: 817/866-2480
Jodie Blaha, Box 802, Taylor 76574; 512/352-3498
Class of 1993:
Leonard Radde, Box 399, Burleson 76028; 817/295-1166, 295-1958
James Morgan, Rt. 1, Comanche 76442; 817/893-2254
Barbara Terrell, 1160 Azalea, Stephenville 76401; 817/968-3573
Cabinet Representative: Louis Shambeck, Box 67, Weatherford 76086; 817/599-9541, 594-2417
Property Agent: James Shuler, 464 Bailey, Ft. Worth 76107; 817/877-5222, 483-8505

BOARD OF TRUSTEES OF RETIRED MINISTERS HOMES

1990: Bob Weathers, 4833 Selkirk, Ft. Worth 76109; 817/921-5224, 926-5140
Luther Henry, Sr., 1200 Overlook Terrace Suite F, Ft. Worth 76112; 817/451-7796, 429-2712
Charles Hearn, 1201 Glenhaven, Cleburne 76031; 817/645-4488
1991: E. J. Hughes, 103 Broadmoor Circle, Brownwood 76801; 915/646-8432
William Greenwaldt, 7 Starwood, Longview 75601; 214/663-3857
1992: Thomas Q. Robbins, Box 6121, Suite 306, Temple 76503; 817/773-2481, 778-4143
Charles McClure, Box 1665, Brownwood 76804; 915/646-8223, 646-9646
Mervin Spitzer, Box 187, Meridian 76665; 817/435-2034

Committee on the Episcopacy

Chairperson: Barry Bailey, 800 W. 5th, Ft. Worth 76102; 817/336-7277, 924-7666
Laywomen:
Barbara Armstrong, 1711 Cedar Elm Dr. E., Arlington 76012; 817/460-1936
Martha Harris, 971 Garfield, Stephenville 76401; 817/968-3716
Mary Stewart Brumley, 5817 Merrymont, Ft. Worth 76107; 817/732-6619
Laymen:
Hiram Smith, 400 Comanche, DeLeon 76444; 817/893-2135, 893-2262
Dr. William Auvenshine, 412 Corsicana, Hillsboro 76645; 817/582-2555
Louis Pitcock, Jr., Box 747, Graham 76046; 817/549-3344

Clergy:
Michael Patison, 464 Bailey, Ft. Worth 76107; 817/877-5222, 924-9118
Eugene Robertson, 5001 Briarhaven, Ft. Worth 76109; 817/731-0701, 294-7122
Jim Chandler, Box 1448, Round Rock 78680; 512/255-3336; 255-4276
Additional Members:
Michael Lewis, 3708 Echo Trail, Ft. Worth 76109; 817/927-0277
Sidonia King, 111 N. Virginia St., Waco 76705; 817/799-3209
Olini Falahola, 500 Huntington Dr., Euless 76040; 817/283-0504
Ex-officio (with vote):
Ken Smith, Box 723, Ennis 75119; 214/939-0113, 875-2177
Ben Feemster, 464 Bailey Suite C, Ft. Worth 76107; 817/336-3011, 738-3011
Bishop's Appointees:
Barry Bailey, 800 W. 5th, Ft. Worth 76102; 817/336-7277, 924-7666
Don Pike, 313 N. Center, Arlington 76011; 817/274-2571, 469-9797
Pat Stroman, Box 7309, Waco 76710; 817/772-2316

Committee on Episcopacy Residence

Chairperson, Committee on Episcopacy: Barry Bailey, 800 W. 5th, Ft. Worth 76102; 817/336-7277, 924-7666
Chairperson, Committee on CF&A: Henry Radde, 530 Elm, Hurst 76053; 817/282-7384, 268-5135
Chairperson, Conference Board of Trustees: John Hawkins, Box 1470, Waco 76703; 817/754-1421, 756-5945

Committee on the Agenda

Bishop: John W. Russell, 464 Bailey, Ft. Worth 76107; 817/877-5222
Chairperson: Tim Russell, Box 156, Waxahachie 75165; 214/937-8891, 937-5718
Vice-Chairperson: Charles McClure, Box 1665, Brownwood 76804; 915/646-8223, 646-9646
Secretary: Dale Smith, 400 Comanche, DeLeon 76444; 817/893-2262
District Superintendents:
Brownwood: Charles McClure, Box 1665, Brownwood 76804; 915/646-8223, 646-9646
Fort Worth East: Luther W. Henry, Sr., 1200 Overlook Terrace Suite F, Ft. Worth 76112; 817/451-7796, 429-2712
Fort Worth West: Ben Feemster, 464 Bailey Suite C, Ft. Worth 76107; 817/336-3011, 738-3011
Temple: Thomas Q. Robbins, Box 621, Suite 306, Temple 76503; 817/773-2481, 778-4143
Waco: Edward H. Otwell, Box 7740, Waco 76714; 817/776-8740, 772-7932
Waxahachie: Tim Russell, Box 156, Waxahachie 75165; 214/937-8891, 937-5718
Weatherford: Louis Shambeck, Box 67, Weatherford 76086; 817/599-9541, 594-2417
Additional Members:
Claus H. Rohlfs, Jr., Box 3189, Waco 76707; 817/752-7653, 776-8418
Eugene Robertson, 5001 Briarhaven, Ft. Worth 76109; 817/731-0701, 294-7122
Ed Youngblood, 4117 Ranier Ct., Ft. Worth 76109; 817/926-9628
Dale Smith, 400 Comanche, DeLeon 76444; 817/893-2262
J. D. Phillips, Drawer Y, Killeen 76540; 817/634-7721, 698-3174
Hiram Smith, 400 Comanche, DeLeon 76444; 817/893-2135, 893-2262
Clarence Marshall, 3012 6th Ave., Ft. Worth 76110; 817/924-6463
Mary Weathers, 2420 Willing, Ft. Worth 76110; 817/926-5140
Gerry Byrn, 604 Willow Creek, Waco 76712; 817/776-6740
Eric McKinney, Box 173, Stephenville 76401; 817/965-5046; 968-3170
Rosalind Shirley, 5001 Briarhaven, Ft. Worth 76109; 817/731-0731, 457-8350
Sidney Roberts, 464 Bailey, Ft. Worth 76107; 817/877-5222, 282-2760
John Hawkins, Box 1470, Waco 76703; 817/754-1421, 756-5945

Glen Whitley, 1701 River Run Rd. #507, Ft. Worth 76107; 817/656-4040, 877-3030
Michael Patison, 464 Bailey, Ft. Worth 76107; 817/877-5222, 924-9118
Two Youth:
Gerry Byrn, 604 Willow Creek, Waco 76712; 817/776-6740
Sam Waldrip, 202 Royal Field Dr., Arlington 76011; 817/275-8614

Committee on Counseling

Ben Feemster, 464 Bailey Ave. Suite C, Ft. Worth 76107; 817/336-3011, 738-3011
William Longsworth, 800 W. 5th, Ft. Worth 76102; 817/336-7277, 923-4327
Barbara Lucas, 3608 Matlock, Arlington 76015; 817/465-1291, 274-4769
Don Pike, 313 N. Center, Arlington 76011; 817/274-2571, 469-9797
John Schaub, Harris Methodist Ft. Worth, 1301 Pennsylvania Ave., Ft. Worth 76104; 817/882-2092, 295-8262

Committee on Ethnic Local Church Concerns

Chairperson: Luther Felder, 1500 Pioneer Parkway, Arlington 76013; 817/274-1117, 265-7257
Vice-Chairperson: Sidney J. King, Sr., 111 N. Virginia St., Waco 76705; 817/799-3209
Secretary: Priscilla Neaves, 904 Loch Lomond, Arlington 76012; 817/261-4113
Members:
John Valles, 4028 Calmont, Ft. Worth 76107; 817/731-1984, 738-4123
Amelia Finan, 605 Hodges Dr., Euless 76040; 817/267-6364
Cynthia Wilson-Felder, 2205 Park Hill, Arlington 76012;817/265-7257
Nellie Sheldon, 107 N. 31st St., Gatesville 76528; 817/865-7264
Raul Gutierrez, 4317 El Campo, Ft. Worth 76107; 817/735-8834
Robert Goodspeed, 1513 Mims, Ft. Worth 76112; 817/457-9389
Representative from Commission on Religion and Race: Ann Gomez, 413 Rolling Hills, Aledo 76008; 817/441-8047
Staff Representative: Judy Stafford, 464 Bailey, Ft. Worth 76107; 817/877-5222
Cabinet Representative: Luther Henry, Sr., 1200 Overlook Terrace Suite F, Ft. Worth 76112; 817/451-7796, 429-2712

Committee on Lay Employees Benefits

Lay:
Chairperson: Tommy Harkrider, 1432 Clarendon, Ft. Worth 76134; 817/551-1432
Tom Hoskins, 2314 Wakeforest Ct., Arlington 76012; 817/460-8130
Kenneth Smith, Box 723, Ennis 75119; 214/939-0113, 875-2177
Brenda Wilson Wier, 2109 Hillcrest, Ft. Worth 76107; 817/927-5556, 737-6065
Conference Directors:
(464 Bailey, Ft. Worth 76107; 817/877-5222)
Michael Patison, Sidney Roberts, James Shuler
Lay Employees:
(464 Bailey, Ft. Worth 76107; 817/877-5222)
Sharon Conger, Arlene Haynes, Juanita Mott

Committee on Minutes

Lay:
Burnham Robinson: 2129 Briardale, Ft. Worth 76119; 817/536-5537
Kathyrne Stanley, 1625 N. 15th A, Waco 76707
Clergy:
Verne Fuqua, 920 W. Hammond, Ft. Worth 76115; 817/923-6832, 293-8787
Ernestine Scott, Box 775, Waco 76703; 817/752-4294, 799-6482

Committee on Nominations of the Annual Conference

Chairperson: Bishop John W. Russell, 464 Bailey Ave., Ft. Worth 76107; 817/877-5222
Secretary: Michael Patison, 464 Bailey Ave., Ft. Worth 76107; 817/877-5222, 924-9118
Clergy:
Charles McClure, Box 1665, Brownwood 76804; 915/646-8223, 646-9646
Luther W. Henry, Sr., 1200 Overlook Terrace Suite F, Ft. Worth 76112; 817/451-7796, 429-2712
Ben Feemster, 464 Bailey Suite C, Ft. Worth 76107; 817/336-3011, 738-3011
Thomas Q. Robbins, Box 6121, Suite 306, Temple 76503; 817/773-2481, 778-4143
Edward H. Otwell, Box 7740, Waco 76714; 817/776-8740, 772-7932
Tim Russell, Box 156, Waxahachie 75165; 214/937-8891, 937-5718
Louis Shambeck, Box 67, Weatherford 76086; 817/599-9541, 594-2417
District Lay Leaders:
Brownwood: Martha Harris, 971 Garfield, Stephenville 76401; 817/968-3716
Fort Worth East: Barbara Armstrong, 1711 Cedar Elm Dr. E., Arlington 76012; 817/460-1936
Fort Worth West: Bill Hix, 1208 Prelude, Ft. Worth 76134; 817/293-2057
Temple: Mike Pinson, 1134 Cedar Oaks, Harker Heights 76543; 817/698- 3373, 698-2112
Waco: Dr. J. Arch Coleman, 824 N. 43rd, Waco 76710; 817/753-6453, 752-4761
Waxahachie: Elbert Prince, 2015 Mimosa, Corsicana 75110; 214/874-7853
Weatherford: Jimmie Dixon, Box 1208, Granbury 76048; 817/573-1556
District UMW Presidents:
Brownwood: Media Pearl Davis, Box 552, Ballinger 76821; 915/365-2440
Fort Worth East: Mary Strom, 4701 Green River Ct., Ft. Worth 76103; 817/451-7796, 457-5565
Fort Worth West: Doris Anderson, 3537 Wharton, Ft. Worth 76133; 817/292-0426
Temple: Viola Hunter, 810 S. 38th St., Temple 76501; 817/778-2658
Waco: Abbie Booker, 1819 Armstrong, Waco 76704; 817/799-4794
Waxahachie: Mildred Burt, Rt. 1, Box 136, Itasca 76055; (Metro) 477-2675, 817/582-9575
Weatherford: Mary Ann Cox, 112 Woodcrest, Weatherford 76087; 817/594-1597
CCYM Representatives:
Gerry Byrn, 604 Willow Creek, Waco 76712; 817/776-6740
Sam Waldrip, 202 Royal Field Dr., Arlington 76011; 817/275-8614
Lay:
Mary Weathers, 2420 Willing, Ft. Worth 76110; 817/926-5140
Clarence Marshall, 3012 6th Ave., Ft. Worth 76110; 817/924-6463
Hiram Smith, 400 Commanche, DeLeon 76444; 817/893-2135, 893-2262
Three clergy at-large:
Georgia Allen, 522 Missouri, Ft. Worth 76104; 817;336-2117, 551-7105
Homer Kluck, 4200 Camp Bowie, Ft. Worth 76107; 817/737-3161, 244-5256
David Mosser, 410 E. University, Georgetown 78626; 512/863-2370, 865-5040
Two Minorities:
Clifton Howard, 3401 Mountcastle, Ft. Worth 76119; 817/534-0268
Anita Valles, 1310 Collard, Ft. Worth 76105; 817/534-0278, 738-4123
Members without vote:
Michael Patison, 464 Bailey Ave., Ft. Worth 76107; 817/877-5222, 924-9118
Sidney Roberts, 464 Bailey Ave., Ft. Worth 76107; 817/877-5222, 282-2760

Committee on Resolutions and Courtesy

Lay:
Abbie Booker, 1819 Armstrong, Waco 76704; 817/799-4794
Peter Romig, 4007 45th St., Brownwood 76801
Clergy:
Barbara Lucas, 3608 Matlock, Arlington 76015; 817/465-1291, 274-4769
Robert Young, 6036 Locke, Ft. Worth 76116; 817/737-6510, 738-4931

Committee on Rules
(Quadrennial)

Laymen: (3)
Gene Terry, 100 Oak Creek Ct., Waxahachie 75165
Bill Hix, 1208 Prelude Dr., Ft. Worth 76134; 817/293-2057
Dauphin Whitehead, 2317 Roosevelt, Arlington 76016; 818/261-4414
Laywomen: (3)
Jan Rhinefort, 4057 W. 7th, Ft. Worth 76107; 817/732-5565
Dorothy Dahl, 313 N. Center, Arlington 76011; 817/274-2571, 451-6429
Barbara Miller, Rt.1, Box 12H, Palmer 75152; 214/449-3521
Clergy: (3)
Rankin Koch, 6112 Watuga Rd., Ft. Worth 76148; 817/485-0312, 589-0401
Lloyd Sansom, Box 701, Gatesville 76528; 817/865-2520, 865-2524
J.W. Sellers, 205 E. 3rd Ave., Belton 76513; 817/939-5703, 939-2793
Cabinet Representative:
Tim Russell, Box 156, Waxahachie 75165; 214/937-8891, 937-5718

Commission on Archives and History

Chairperson: Jean Traster, 3417 Viscount, Arlington 76016; 817/496-3516
Vice-Chairperson: Diana Dirk, 603 Stadium Dr., Glen Rose 76043; 817/897-2511
Secretary: Lyle Williams, 5000 Rock River Dr., Ft. Worth 76103; 817/457-5383
District Representatives:
Brownwood:
Fort Worth East:
June Spencer, 1609 Rabford Place, Ft. Worth 76112; 817/457-1463
Fort Worth West:
Jan Rhinefort, 4057 W. 7th, Ft. worth 76107; 817/732-5565
Art Buhl, 4833 Selkirk, Ft. Worth 76109; 817/921-5224, 926-2008
Temple:
Mary Farrell, Rt. 5, Box 355, Temple 76501; 817/773-6626
Waco:
Mrs. Willie Long Smith, 2025 N. 6th, Waco 76708; 817/753-2792
Lonnie Belle Hodges, 1008 Earle Ave., Waco 76704
Waxahachie:
Florence Borland, 2601 St. Andrews, Ennis 75119; 214/875-3131
Weatherford:
Joe Witherspoon, 410 S. Waco, Weatherford 76086; 817/594-2830
Len Layne, 203 N.E. 6th, Mineral Wells 76067; 817/325-7758
Members at-large:
Frances Bickham, 4208 Westerly Rd., Ft. Worth 76116; 817/244-9374
Rubye Jones, 5029 Goodman Ave., Ft. Worth 76107; 817/737-7483
John Elliott, 2804 Prospect, Ft. Worth 76106; 817/626-9404, 292-7840
Bill Reynolds, 4508 Harlan, Waco 76710; 817/753-3470
Annette Swenson, Rt. 1, Box 466-A, Belton 76513
John C. Johnson, 215 Zion Hill Rd., Weatherford 76086; 817/594-5471, 594-1149
Cabinet Representative: Edward H. Otwell, Box 7740, Waco 76714; 817/776-8740, 772-7932

Commission on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns

Chairperson: Annette Sowell, 1122 Bryant, Ft. Worth 76126; 817/249-1257, 249-5497
Vice-Chairperson: Weldon Haynes, 800 W. 5th, Ft. Worth 76102; 817/336-7277, 536-0198
Secretary: Amelia Mathews, 1901 Mitchell, Waco 76708; 817/756-2744
Brownwood:
Klel Quesenberry, Box 160, Cross Plains 76443; 817/725-7377, 725-7694
Stacey Disney, Box 248, Dublin 76446; 817/445-2158
Fort Worth East:
Georgia Allen, 522 Missouri, Ft. Worth 76104; 817/336-2117, 551-7105
Mae Patterson, 1007 E. 4th, Ft. Worth 76102; 817/335-9789
Fort Worth West:
David Mertz, 6401 Azle Ave., Ft. Worth 76135; 817/237-2758, 237-5630
Nancy Ratcliff, 5609 Ember Dr., Arlington 76016; 817/451-1691
Temple:
Albert Pitts, 711 S. 3rd, Temple 76504; 817/773-2849, 773-0063
Kendall Mowell, 90 Powderhorn, Round Rock 78681; 512/255-4880
Waco:
Judy Sands, Box 56, Crawford 76638; 817/486-2361
Amelia Mathews, 1901 Mitchell, Waco 76708; 817/756-2744
Waxahachie:
John Shipman, Box 247, Kerens 75144; 214/396-2275, 396-2372
Bill Thomas, 2117 Dartmouth, Corsicana 75110; 214/872-2293
Weatherford:
Kent Marrs, 419 W. Walker, Breckenridge 76024; 817/559-8208, 559-2079
Doug O'Brien, 1290 DeLeon Ct. DCBE, Granbury 76048; 817/326-4133
Member at-large: J. Timothy Jarrell, 2621 Bedford Rd., Bedford 76021; 817/354-9038, 267-3887
Cabinet Representative: Louis Shambeck, Box 67, Weatherford 76086; 817/599-9541, 594-2417
Staff Representative: Judy Stafford, 464 Bailey, Ft. Worth; 817/877-5222

Commission on Church Growth and Development

Bishop John W. Russell, 464 Bailey, Ft. Worth 76107; 817/877-5222
Director, Church Growth & Development: James Shuler, 464 Bailey, Ft. Worth 76107; 817/877-5222, 483-8505
District Superintendents:
Brownwood: Charles McClure, Box 1665, Brownwood 76804; 915/646-8223, 646-9646
Fort Worth East: Luther Henry, Sr., 1200 Overlook Terrace Suite F, Ft. Worth 76112; 817/451-7796, 429-2712
Fort Worth West: Ben Feemster, 464 Bailey Suite C, Ft. Worth 76107; 817/336-3011, 738-3011
Temple: Thomas Q. Robbins, Box 6121, Suite 306, Temple 76503; 817/773-2481, 778-4143
Waco: Edward Otwell, Box 7740, Waco 76714; 817/776-8740, 772-7932
Waxahachie: Tim Russell, Box 156, Waxahachie 75165; 214/937-8891, 937-5718
Weatherford: Louis Shambeck, Box 67, Weatherford 76086; 817/599-9541, 594-2417
Other Clergy:
Director, CF&A: Sidney Roberts, 464 Bailey, Ft. Worth 76107; 817/877-5222, 282-2760
Director, ACCOM: Michael Patison, 464 Bailey, Ft. Worth 76107; 817/877-5222, 924-9118
Chair, CG&D: Don Pike, 313 N. Center. Arlington 76011; 817/274-2571, 469-9797
Brownwood: Darren Walker, Box 768, Bangs 76823; 915/752-6323, 752-6334
Fort Worth East: Don Pike, 313 N. Center, Arlington 76011; 817/274-2571, 469-9797

Fort Worth West: Homer Kluck, 4200 Camp Bowie, Ft. Worth 76107; 817/737-3161; 244-5256
Temple: Jim Chandler, Box 1448, Round Rock 78681; 512/255-3336, 255-4276
Waco: Billy Strayhorn, Box 150, Groesbeck 76642; 817/729-5137, 729-5139
Waxahachie: Michael Ramsdell, 108 Center, Waxahachie 75165; 214/937-2344, 937-2342
Weatherford: B. C. Dugger, Jr., Box 266, Mineral Wells 76067; 817/325-4707, 325-2707
Executive Secretary, Texas Methodist Foundation: Charles Laing, 13809 Research Blvd. #601, Austin 78750; 512/331-9971, 863-4020
Ervin Gathings, 1804 High Vista Ct., Ft. Worth 76112; 817/654-0816

Lay:
Conference Lay Leader: Hiram Smith, 400 Comanche, DeLeon 76444; 817/893-2135, 893-2262
UMM President: Clarence Marshall, 3012 6th Ave., Ft. Worth 76110; 817/926-1627
UMW President: Mary Weathers, 2420 Willing Ave., Ft. Worth 76110; 817/926-5140
Chairperson, Board of Global Ministries: Dale Smith, 400 Comanche, DeLeon 76444; 817/893-2262
Chairperson, CTC Foundation: Forrest Markward, 100 Main Place, Ft. Worth 76102; 817/338-1700, 429-4933
Brownwood: Retamay Gaines, 916 S. Colorado, Coleman 76834; 915-625-2172, 625-5516
Fort Worth East: Larry Mick, 706 Canyon Ridge Dr., Euless 76040; 817/656-1568, 283-5437
Fort Worth West: Wesley Sears, 4363 Capra Way, Ft. Worth 76126; 817/738-3700
Temple: George Moses, 2609 Chaucer, Killeen 76542; 817/634-4455, 634-4139
Waco: Carl McIntosh, 4824 Pecan Terrace, Waco 76710
Waxahachie: Charles Campbell, Rt. 4, Box 278, Waxahachie 75165; 214/646-5375
Weatherford: Carroll Wilson, Box 752, Olney 76374; 817/564-5402
Bill Lucas, 4608 Boulder Run, Ft. Worth 76109; 817/884-4206, 731-7063
Willie Sears, Box 7117, Ft. Worth 76111; 817/536-7117, 265-2066

Central Texas Conference Foundation

1992: Forrest Markward (Chairman), 100 Main Place, Ft. Worth 76102; 817/338-1700
E. A. Strange, Box 427, Wortham 76693; 8127/765-3338
1991: Harold Eastland, Box 680, Hillsboro 76645; 817/582-2762
J. T. Bartee, 105 Meandering Ln., Burleson 76028; 817/295-3968
1990: Eugene Robertson, 5001 Briarhaven, Ft. Worth 76109; 817/731-0701, 294-7122
Troy Barton, Box 9320, Ft. Worth 76107; 817/332-1313
Ex-officio:
Sidney Roberts, 464 Bailey, Ft. Worth 76107; 817/877-5222, 282-2760
James Shuler, 464 Bailey, Ft. Worth 76107; 817/877-5222; 483-8505
Don Pike, 313 N. Center. Arlington 76011; 817/274-2571, 469-9797

Commission on Equitable Salaries and Clergy Benefits

Chairperson: Charles L. McClure, Box 1665, Brownwood 76804; 915/646-8223, 646-9646
Vice-Chairperson: Rick L. Hawkins, 2860 Evans Ave., Ft. Worth 76104; 817/927-0730, 346-6457
Secretary: Sheri Lebredo, 3525 Meadowside, Bedford 76021; 817/540-0560
Treasurer: Sidney Roberts, 464 Bailey Ave., Ft. Worth 76107; 817/877-5222, 282-2760
Class of 1990:
Ronnie Sullins, 214 Mesa, Gatesville 76528; 817/865-5465

Betty Jane Stout, 1613 Ridgeview, Arlington 76012; 817/460-7704
Rick L. Hawkins, 2860 Evans Ave., Ft. Worth 76104; 817/927-0730, 346-6457

Class of 1991:
Johnny Miller, Box 205, Colleyville 76034; 817/281-5254, 485-0047
James Stewart Jr., 3600 Wichita St., Ft. Worth 76119; 817/531-9300, 531-9346
Sheri Lebredo, 3525 Meadowside, Bedford 76021; 817/540-0560

Class of 1992:
Luther Felder, 1500 Pioneer Pkwy., Arlington 76013; 817/274-1117, 265-7257
John Clifford, 2020 S. Collins, Arlington 76010; 817/275-1033, 275-2192
Sharon Robertson, 3313 Lake Heights, Waco 76708; 817/753-2110

Cabinet Representative: Charles L. McClure, Box 1665, Brownwood 76804; 915/646-8223, 646-9646
Conference Treasurer: Sidney Roberts, 464 Bailey, Ft. Worth 76107; 817/877-5222, 282-2760

Commission on Religion and Race

Chairperson: Barbara Johnson Arthur, 2201 N. Davis, Arlington 76012; 817/460-4212, 460-0117
Vice Chairperson: Al Pitts, 711 S. 3rd, Temple 76504; 817/773-2849, 773-0063
Secretary: Joan Roberts, 1055 Park Hill Dr., Hillsboro 76645; 817/582-2704

Minority Clergy (4):
Clifton Howard, 3401 Mountcastle, Ft. Worth 76119; 817/534-0268, 496-0787
Al Sanford, Box 1273, Waco 76703; 817/756-0128, 753-4697
Albert Pitts, 711 S. 3rd, Temple 76504; 817/773-2849, 773-0063

Minority Laymen (4):
Burnham Robinson, 2129 Briardale, Ft. Worth 76119; 817/536-5537
Louis Hardy Reed, 817 Beaver, Brownwood 76801; 915/646-0312
Benny Greene, 1217 East Ave. C, Temple 76504; 817/773-1476
Saia Kangaika, 811 Rockwall Dr., Euless 76039; 817/267-2896

Anglo Clergy (4):
Barbara Johnson Arther, 2201 N. Davis, Arlington 76012; 817/460-4212, 460-0117
Jan Cain, 1152 Country Club Ln., Ft. Worth 76112; 817/885-4030, 921-6428
Delbert Taylor, Box 4117, Waco 76705; 817/799-5124, 799-2550
Robert Messer, 2201 E. Park Row, Arlington 76010; 817/274-0116, 277-7819

Minority Laywomen (4):
Toki Murdock, 3201 Keller Rd., Temple 76501
Dixie Owen, 2804 Binkley #206, Dallas 75205; 214/369-1741
Beulah Harris, 407 Cordell, Brownwood 76801; 915/646-0251
Inae Gasparek, 48 Highland, Granbury 76048; 817/326-3266
Cecilia Heiskell, Rt. 1, Box 94, Hubbard 76648; 817/678-3386

Anglo Laypersons (4):
Vera Mae Clark, 1100 N. Gray, Killeen 76541; 817/634-7437
Ronnie Smathers, 122-A N. 27th, Gatesville 76528; 817/865-8517
Jack Hansma, 2301 Hermanson, Waco 76710; 817/772-7006

Anglo Youth (2):
Gerry Byrn, 604 Willow Creek, Waco 76712; 817/776-6740
Andrew Decker, Box 200, Italy 76651; 817/483-6365

Minority Youth (2):
Leslie Buckley, 4709 Woodview, Ft. Worth 76140; 817/483-8156
Collin Sanford, 1102 N. 9th, Waco 76707; 817/753-4697

Minority Young Adults (3):
Laschwanna Stevenson, 3900 Killiam, Ft. Worth 76119; 817/535-2279
Nita Evans, 912 Faulkner Ln., Waco 76704; 817/754-4210
Toy Dilworth, 939 E. Richmond, Ft. Worth 76104; 817/926-0304

Member at-large: Merrilyn Irvin, 4808 Fawn Valley Ct., Arlington 76017; 817/478-8505

District Representatives:
Brownwood: Betty Shipman, 902 Crothers, Brownwood 76801; 915/646-8019

Fort Worth East: Donna Paustian, 803 Live Oak, Arlington 76012; 817/277-3685
Fort Worth West: Ann Gomez, 413 Rolling Hills, Aledo 76008; 817/441-8047
Temple: Benny Greene, 1217 E. Ave. C, Temple 76504; 817/773-1476
Waco: Al Sanford, Box 1273, Waco 76703; 817/756-0128
Waxahachie: Cecilia Heiskell, Rt. 1, Box 94, Hubbard 76648; 817/678-3386
Weatherford: John Dirk, Box 246, Glen Rose 76043; 817/897-2572, 897-2511

Additional Members:
Bishop John Russell, 464 Bailey Ave., Ft. Worth 76107; 817/877-5222
Cabinet Representative: Thomas Q. Robbins, Box 6121,Suite 306, Temple 76503; 817/773-2481, 778-4143
UMW President: Mary Weathers, 2420 Willing, Ft. Worth 76110; 817/926-5140
Conference Lay Leader: Hiram Smith, 400 Comanche, DeLeon 76444; 817/893-2135, 893-2262
Staff Representative: Michael Patison, 464 Bailey Ave., Ft. Worth 76107; 817/877-5222, 924-9118

Commission on Status and Role of Women

Chairperson: Wanda Kile, 311 W. Border, Arlington 76010; 817/274-6282, 921-1670
Vice-Chairperson: Tom McDermott, 1403 Red Oak Creek Rd., Red Oak 75154; 214/515-8840, 515-2313
Secretary: Willie Greene, 1217 E. Ave. C, Temple 76504; 817/773-1476

Clergy (3):
Nancy York, 422 Church St., Grapevine 76051; 817/481-2559, 481-5361
Terry Nelson, 9000 White Settlement, Ft. Worth 76108; 817/246-1242, 246-2778
Catherine Hix, Box 13, Haslet 76052; 817/439-3110

Lay Men (3):
Lawrence Haynes, Rt. 2, Box 394, Azle 76020; 817/444-1872
Howard Robinson, 712 Green River Trail, Ft. Worth 76103; 817/429-4093

Lay Women (3):
Michelle Henry, 812 Larkspur Ln., Ft. Worth 76112; 817/420-2712
Mildred Burt, Rt. 1, Box 136, Itasca 76055; 817/687-2650
Susan Blue, 1001 Washington Ave., Ft. Worth 76104; 817/335-7122

UMW Representatives:
Kathy Donaldson, Rt. 4, Box 162, Waxahachie 75165; 214/937-6664
Alma Bruton, 5620 Victoria Pl., Ft. Worth 76112

CCYM Representatives:
Jennifer Frank, 5 East Killeen, Temple 76501; 817/778-8918
Lori Montgomery, 11 Apache Point, Belton 76513; 817/939-8169
Shelly Whites, 4613 Rector, Ft. Worth 76133; 817/926-6462

Members-at-large (6):
Christie Wilson, 513 W. Lee, Weatherford 76086; 817/594-5638
Laschwanna Stevenson, 3900 Killiam, Ft. Worth 76119; 817/535-2279
Cramer Goad, 801 Pacific, Hurst 76053; 817/284-3156
Jean Meier, 253 Westover Dr. PP, Granbury 76048; 817/579-0029
Judy Gotcher, Box 17, Holland 76534; 817/657-2667
Mrs. Quinton Gibson, 1816 King Cole, Waco 76704; 817/799-8615

District Representatives:
Brownwood:
Fort Worth East: Barbara Moreland-Gee, 537 Elm, Hurst 76053; 817/589-1151
Fort Worth West: Ruth Howell, 3855 Tamworth, Ft. Worth 76116; 817/737-9330
Temple: Willie Greene, 1217 E. Ave., C, Temple 76501; 817/773-1476
Waco: Cindy Damon, Box 6, Crawford 76638; 817/486-2392, 4867-2667
Waxahachie: Kathy Donaldson, Box 162, Waxahachie 75165; 214/937-6664 (replaced by Gene Baskin, 1/1/90)

Weatherford: Edna Davis, Box 266, Springtown 76082; 817/523-7636
Cabinet Representative: Luther W. Henry Sr., 1200 Overlook Terrace, Suite F, Ft. Worth 76112; 817/451-7796, 429-2712
Staff Representative: Mary Gean Cope, 464 Bailey Ave., Ft. Worth 76107; 817/877-5222, 457-9173

District Boards of Church Location and Building

Brownwood:
John Lukert, Wesley Howard, John Fourie, E. J. Hughes, Retamay Gaines, Bill Livingston, Virgil Young, Danny Armstrong, Charles McClure
Fort Worth East:
Dana Sullivan, Don Sherwood, Babe Goad, Joseph R. Saylor, Jr., Dale Rider, Henry Radde, Luther Henry, Sr.
Fort Worth West:
Bob Weathers, Troy Clinesmith, Richard Penna, Tom Shadowens, Bill Lucas, Wilburn Newsom, Ben Feemster
Temple:
Jim Butler, Tommy Foust, W.C. Taylor, Lloyd Sansom, Carolyn Canon, Allegra Barnes, Dan Sicking, Helen Purser, Thomas Q. Robbins
Waco:
Dick Freeman, James R. Wilson, Glenn Jones, Eddie Evans, Bud Smathers, Delbert Taylor, Ed Otwell
Waxahachie:
T.K. Wheeler, John Dowd, Michael Ramsdell, Lorene Sanders, A. L. Cronk, Woody Flynt, Harold Eastland, Kay Weathers, Michael Phillips, Tim Russell
Weatherford:
B.C. Dugger, Jr., James Finley, Glyn Gilliam, Hiram Johnson, Clifford Recer, Ken Ure, Louis Shambeck

Inter-Conference Committee on Hispanic Ministry

At-large Membership:
Clergy (Central Texas Conference):
Bobby Baggett, Box 525, Ballinger 76821; 915/365-2323, 365-5051
John Decker, Box 200, Italy 76651; 214/483-6335, 483-6365
John Valles, 4028 Calmont, Ft. Worth 76107; 817/731-1984, 738-4123
Clergy (Rio Grande Conference):
Ruby de Santibanez, 2912 Ethel, Waco 76707; 817/754-2549
Ermilo Montemayor, 5205 Slate, Ft. Worth 76114; 817/731-2920
Jose J. Vasquez, 1300 Gould, Ft. Worth 76106; 817/624-3242, 625-8311
Lay (Central Texas Conference):
Ann Gibson, Box 338, Dublin 76446; 817/445-3397
Andrea Hawkins, 3208 Amber Dr. S., Ft. Worth 76133; 817/346-6457
A. I. White, Rt. 1, Box 239, Temple 76501; 817/773-6528
Lay (Rio Grande Conference:
Rudolpho Padilla, 808 S. 43rd, Temple 76504; 817/778-9420
Fred Vadaurri, Sr., 601 University Dr. #107, Ft. Worth 76107; 817/332-7543, 737-7577
Bishop's Representatives:
Rio Grande Conference: Roberto Gomez, Box 28098, San Antonio 78284; 512/432-7877
Central Texas Conference: James Shuler, 464 Bailey, Ft. Worth 76107; 817/877-5222, 483-8505
ACCOM Representatives:
Central Texas Conference: Wanda Kile, 311 W. Border, Arlington 76010; 817/274-6282, 921-1670
Rio Grande Conference: Rachel Rosas, 1308 Park, Ft. Worth 76106; 817/625-8311
District Superintendents:
Rio Grande Conference: Francisco Estrada, Box 64578, Lubbock 79464; 806/795-6552
Central Texas Conference: Ben Feemster, 464 Bailey, Ft. Worth 76107; 817/336-3011, 738-3011

Consultants (without vote)
Opal Meier, 2912 Ethel, Waco 76707; 817/754-2549
Jose Palos, Director, Congregational Development, 1701 Woodlawn, San Antonio 78201
Jeannie Treviño-Teddlie, 1310 S. Collard, Ft. Worth 76105; 817/535-0069, 834-0471

Methodist Home Commissioners

Brownwood:
Charles McClure, Box 1665, Brownwood 76804; 915/646-8223, 646-9646
Robert Cavanaugh, 1501 2nd St., Brownwood 76801; 915/646-9621, 643-1414
Media Pearl Davis, Box 552, Ballinger 76821; 915/365-2440
Fort Worth East:
Luther Henry, Sr., 1200 Overlook Terrace Suite F, Ft. Worth 76112; 817/451-7796, 429-2712
Larry Van Zile, 422 Church St., Grapevine 76051; 817/481-2559, 481-1426
Leroy Chism, 600 Shelton Dr., Colleyville 76034; 817/281-2389
Fort Worth West:
Ben Feemster, 464 Bailey Suite C, Ft. Worth 76107; 817/336-3011, 738-3011
Robert Linnstaedt, Box 126, Aledo 76008; 817/441-8329, 441-7082
Fred Currie, 4304 Ridglea Country Club Dr., Ft. Worth 76126; 817/335-4731, 737-7179
Temple:
Thomas Q. Robbins, Box 6121, Suite 306, Temple 76503; 817/773-2481, 778-4143
W. C. Taylor, Jr., 101 W. Ave. F, Copperas Cove 76522; 817/547-3729, 547-4626
Roy Connor, Rt. 2, Bee House 76512; 817/471-5731
Waco:
Edward Otwell, Box 7740, Waco 76714; 817/776-8740, 772-7932
Richard Freeman, Box 7736, Waco 76714; 817/772-5630, 776-0306
Eddie Evans, 912 Faulkner Ln., Waco 76704; 817/754-4210
Waxahachie:
Tim Russell, Box 156, Waxahachie 75165; 214/937-8891, 937-5718
Allen Goss, Box 249, Ennis 75120; 214/875-7491, 875-2513
W. R. Lawson (Wrangler), 501 Overlook, Midlothian 76670; 214/493-2908
Ray Loveless (Wrangler), Rt. 1, Milford 76670; 214/493-2908
Don Washburn, 214 W. Knox, Ennis 75119
Weatherford:
Louis Shambeck, Box 67, Weatherford 76086; 817/599-9541, 594-2417
B. C. Dugger, Jr. (Wrangler); Box 266, Mineral Wells 76067; 817/325-4707, 325-2707
Bob Carmack, Rt. 1, Box 416, Walnut Springs 76690; 817/797-2211
Lottie Dean, Box 145, Poolville 76076; 817/523-4229

Trustees of Conference-Related Institutions

Glen Lake Camp:
1990: Barbara Johnson Arther, 2201 N. Davis, Arlington 76012; 817/460-4212, 460-0117
Tim Rudolph, Box 1395, Glen Rose 76043; 817/897-2217, 897-4434
1991: Robert Sparks, 1003 Canton, Cleburne 76031; 817/645-2400
Claus Rohlfs, Jr., Box 3189, Waco 76707; 817/752-7653, 776-8148
1992: Kelly Myers
W.C. Taylor, Jr., 101 W. Ave. F, Copperas Cove 76522; 817/547-3729, 547-4626
Harris Methodist Health System:
1990: Jerry L. Brownlee, Roy Coleman, Gary Cumbie, Wilburn Newsom, Don Pike, Jean Roach, Thomas Q. Robbins, Bill D. Serrault, Doug Tatum

1991: Robert Klabzuba, Eldon B. Mahon, J. Eric McKinney, Larry M. Newell, Jack Rattikin, Jr., Timothy A. Russell, Steven Scott Sikes, Pat Stroman, Thomas C. Sturdivant
1992: Robert Capper, Ronald J. Goldman, Robert Herchert, H. G. Leffler, Gene Robertson, J.Andy Thompson; Sam Walls; Robert Holloway; Roderick D. Stepp
Ex-officio: Luther W. Henry, Sr., 1200 Overlook Terrace Suite F, Ft. Worth 76112; 817/451-7796, 429-2712

Methodist Home, Waco:
Conference Directors (1991): Louis Pitcock, Jr., Henry Radde
Members at-large:
1990: J. B. Watkins, Borger; Charles Porter, Corpus Christi
1991: Clara Johnson, Austin; Betty Mathis, Houston
1992: Charles Turner, Waco; Mark Schooler, Dallas; Lisa W. Tichenor; Juan Trillo, Irving; Jim Waterfield, Canadian; J. M. Willson, Floydada

Methodist Mission Home:
Trustees at-large:
1991: Dr. Norman Ellis, Ft. Worth; Fred Walker, Austin; Fletcher Pool, San Antonio
1992: Mrs. Jim Bosler, Ft. Worth; Holman King, Abilene; Jack Dillard, Dallas; Mrs. Genevieve Britt Caldwell, Clarendon
1993: Don Pike, Pat Pace, Elizabeth Criswell

Lydia Patterson Institute: Tim Walker, Box 88, Graham 76046; 817/549-0970, 549-2277

Mount Sequoyah: Barry Bailey, 800 W. 5th, Ft. Worth 76102; 817/336-7277, 924-7666

Southwestern University:
1991: Fred A. Sanders, Homer H. Kluck, W. Grogan Lord (Member at-large)
1992: Mrs. Sebert Pate, John Lukert

Texas Wesleyan University:
1991: C. Brodie Hyde II, Ted C. Peters, Sr., Don Pike, James Shuler
1992: George Ann Carter, Bill D. Serrault, Charlie L. Hillard

Wesleyan Homes:
Chairperson: Pat Stroman, Box 7309, Waco 76714; 817/772-2316
Vice-Chairperson: Jim Porter, 3321 W. Park Row, Arlington 76013; 817/274-1345, 534-3780
Secretary: Mearl Leffler
Clergy:
Barry Bailey; Jim Chandler; Joe Fagg; Jane Lovett; J. D. Phillips; Jim Porter; Charles Rice; Elden Traster, Jr.
Lay:
Pat Ables; Douglas Benold; Jack Buchanan; Carolyn Canon; Tom Foust; Ross Greenwood; Marjorie Herbert; Mearl Leffler; Mike Montgomery; Frank McCoy; Don Scarborough; Dale Smith; Don Stegall; Pat Stroman; Erroll Wendland
Advisory: Elizabeth Means Armstrong; Robert Gladney; William S. Lott





II. Roll of the Conference

(All addresses are in Texas, unless otherwise noted)
(All box numbers are Post Office Boxes, unless listed with Route Numbers)

HONORARY MEMBERS

Bryan, Bishop Alonzo Monk	Box 758, Lake Junaluska, NC 28754
Carleton, Bishop Alsie H.	810 Morningside Pl. SE Albuquerque, NM 87108

RETIRED MINISTERS

-A-

Name	Spouse	Office, Home Phones	Address
Allen, Estill	Muriel	915/677-0773	1250 E.N. 10th #217, Abilene 79601 BWD
Allen, Gene F.	Pat	817/496-1133	7521 Acapulco, Ft. Worth 76112 FWE
Ansley, James B.	Lorraine	214/778-2151	170 Turner Dr. #1, Trinidad 75163 FWW

-B-

Barnes, D. L.			3202 S. Willis, Abilene 79605-6650 WF
Barnett, Sr., H. H.	Polly	817/729-5832	Rt. 3, Box 794, Groesbeck 76642 WACO
Bass, Kenneth E.	Alice	214/872-1594	3341 W. 2nd Ave., Corsicana 75110 WAXA
Black, Walter G.	Sudie	817/332-8924	121 Williamsburg Ln., Ft. Worth 76107 FWW
Boulware, Floyd A.	Madalyn	817/924-0992	3706 Hill Top Rd., Ft. Worth 76109 FWW
Bowman, Glenn C.	Vera	817/641-2317	Rt. 2, Box 482, Joshua 76058 FWW
Brooks, Jr., R. A.	Betty Ann	817/924-2065	4359 Clay Ave., Ft. Worth 76109 FWW
Brown, Leroy	Inez	817/641-9773	1102 Trace Rd., Cleburne 76031 WF
Bruner, Norman W.	Nell		Bit-O-Heaven RV Park Rt. 4, Box 4750, Lot #128 Donna 75837 BWD

-C-

Campbell, Tony	Annette	817/281-4723	6441 Sun Crest Court, Ft. Worth 76118 FWE
Christopher, Paul			4404 Glenwick, Dallas 75205 TMPL
Clifford, Frederick	Doris	512/863-3611	1407 Hutto, Georgetown 78626 TMPL
Coker, Lloyd	Mary	214/872-0638	3019 Winfield Dr., Corsicana 75110 WAXA
Cooper, Henry J.	Bernice	817/657-2576	Rt. 2, Holland 76534 WACO
Cox, Homer S.	Annie Lou	817/237-4288	3805 Dakota Trail, Ft. Worth 76135 FWW
Crain, Hubert W.		817/386-5924 968-4674	1111 N. Clinton, Stephenville 76401 BWD
Curtis, S. W.	Mamie	817/896-2853	Box 6261, Waco 76706 WACO

-D-

Darnell, James W.	Theda	817/295-3304	Box 624, Burleson 76028 FWW
Dennis, Gordon	Jean	817/778-2752	512 West Park, Temple 76501 TMPL
DeWald, Ernest O.	Ophelia	817/547-9588	Rt. 2, Box 683, Copperas Cove 76522 TMPL
Duncan, A. Bailey	Louellyn	817/582-8312	709 Park Dr., Hillsboro 76645 WAXA

-E-

Elliott, Sr., John W.	Barbara	817/292-7840	5636 Wharton Dr., Ft. Worth 76133 FWE
Elliott, Ray	Frances	817/641-7772	1110 Sandstone, Cleburne 76031 WF
Ellis, Cecil M.	Maxine		Rt. 7, Box 517XZ, Mission 78572 WF

-F-

Ferrell, Gilbert	Dorris	817/531-1185	Box 24447, Ft. Worth 76124-1447 FWE
Fisher, William S.	Nell		1304 Halsell, Atrium Garden, #208 Bridgeport 76026 FWE
Foust, Hubert	Opal	817/325-2483	201 N.E. 6th Ave., Mineral Wells 76067 WF

-G-

Garrett, Morgan	Millie	817/965-2939	Rt. 3, Box 600, Stephenville 76401 BWD
Gathings, Ervin	Nelda	817/654-0816	1804 High Vista Ct., Ft. Worth 76112 FWW
Geldmeier, Lee R.	Gloria	817/772-0056	6617 Fish Pond Road, Waco 76710 WACO
Gill, J. W.		512/863-7917	1610 Elm, Georgetown 78626 TMPL
Gillis, Burt M.	Adele	817/853-2074	Box 486, Moody 76557 TMPL

Gordon, E. R.	Florine	817/892-3110	6411 Earlyway Dr., Austin 78749 TMPL
Greebon, George	Iona	817/738-4462	4629 Pershing, Ft. Worth 76107 FWW
Greenwaldt, William	Laura Jean	214/663-3857	7 Starwood, Longview 75601 FWW
		-H-	
Hankinson, Victor	Oma	817/754-4195	3817 Cobbs Dr., Waco 76708 WACO
Haynes, L. L.	Thelma		3855 Edgehill, Los Angeles CA 90008 FWE
Haynes, Robert	Juanita	817/675-4097	703 S. Ave. M, Clifton 76634 WF
Hazlewood, Don	Dorris	817/457-1703	7132 Craig, Ft. Worth 76112 FWE
Hearn, Kester M.	Geraldine	817/926-4725	3104 Binyon St., Ft. Worth 76133 FWW
Helm, Luther J.	Marie	817/842-5955	Rt. 2, Comanche 76442 BWD
Herrington, Rollo J.		817/776-5433	4300 Hillcrest, Waco 76710 WACO
Hodges, J. W.	Sibyl	817/445-3855	227 Gracie, Dublin 76446 BWD
Holden, Jr., Ellis	Gloria	817/921-6525	3201 Medina, Ft. Worth 76133 FWW
Holt, John B.	Margaret	214/361-2540	3420 Centenary, Dallas 75225 FWW
Hopkins, James	Lynn	817/865-7405	Rt. 2, Box 362, Gatesville 76528 TMPL
Horick, William	Patsy	817/754-4685	3030 Van Pelt, Temple 76501 WACO
Hulme, John W.	Lee		590 Lambeth Blvd., Jackson TN 38301
Hunt, Crandall M.	Ruth	817/294-2579	5625 Waltham, Ft. Worth 76133 FWW
		-J-	
Jackson, Jr., B. F.	Elsie	606/648-1879	166 E. La Flecha, Green Valley AZ 85614 TMPL
		-K-	
Kelley, Leonard D.	Donna		1914 White Cedar Way Brandon FL 33511-8336 FWE
Kupferle, Jr., N. H.		817/878-5955, 732-4704	38 Legend Rd., Ft. Worth 76132 FWW
		-L-	
Layne, Len	Ethel	817/325-7758	203 NE 6th Ave., Mineral Wells 76067 WF
Lightfoot, John A.	Dorothy	817/924-1957	4708 Melita, Ft. Worth 76109 FWW
Loyd, H. Brown	Ellen	817/772-8981	828 White Oak Dr., Waco 76712 WACO

-M-

McAfee, Charles Joe	Ida	817/854-2403	Rt. 1, Box 93, Blum 76627 WAXA
McBryde, Bennie	Vada	817/752-6259	3107 N. 30th, Waco 76708 WACO
McCain, Noah	Thelma	817/237-6997	6924 Foster Dr., Ft. Worth 76135 FWW
McCord, B. L.	Quinetta	817/534-5753	4761 E. Lancaster #111, Ft. Worth 76103 FWE
McCown, Arden B.		817/294-1457	4802 South Dr., Ft. Worth 76132 FWW
McCree, D. L.	Jessie	817/549-1424	1000 Kintner, Graham 76046 WF
Meier, Jr., H. F.	Jean	817/326-4242, 579-0029	253 Westover Dr., Pecan Plantation Granbury 76048 WF
Metcalf, Cleo	Cora	817/536-2911	4824 S. Hughes, Ft. Worth 76119 FWW
Millsap, Richard	Margaret	817/924-7254	3652 Manderly Place, Ft. Worth 76109 FWW
Mitchell, William E.	Mamie	214/747-1182	2210 Sherman St., Grand Prairie 75051 FWE
Moody, William	Bobbie	817/753-1762, 776-4099	Crestwood, Waco 76710 WACO

-O-

Oglesby, Jackson C.		817/275-3693	1818 Doss Circle, Arlington 76013 FWE

-P-

Parmer, Quay	Mary Louise	817/274-7462	2430 Graham Dr. S., Arlington 76013 FWE
Pittman, Wallace	Annelle	817/778-7241	3401 Chisholm Trail, Temple 76504 TMPL
Prather, Melvin	Lou	817/784-1226	3617 Deerfield Cr. S., Arlington 76015 FWE
Price, Henry	Irene	214/937-7248	Rt. 4, Box 295, Waxahachie 75165 WAXA
Pumphrey, Homer	Rebecca		902 Indian Trail, Harker Heights 76543 TMPL
Purnell, Eric C.		817/753-6140	421 Dearborn St., Waco 76704 WACO
Purvis, Norman	Avis	817/531-1001, 431-9669	275 Timberline Ln., Southlake 76092 FWE

-R-

Raines, Harvey	Syble	817/641-5223	1200 Tanglewood Dr., Cleburne 76031 WF
Reed, Cecil D.	Jean	817/793-2914	Rt. 1, Box 245, Florence 76527 TMPL
Richardson, John	Mary	817/293-3116	1561 Milmo Dr., Ft. Worth 76134 FWE
Richmond, Robert W.	Eunice	817/275-4170	3404 Lynnwood Dr., Arlington 76013 FWW
Ridlehuber W. Tom	Willma	817/799-6156	Rt. 8, Box 1349-B, Waco 76705 TMPL
Rogers, L. Randall		817/292-5649	4816 Harlan, Ft. Worth 76132 FWW

Rollin, Roy	Burnell	817/496-0343	5704 Oakmont Ln., Ft. Worth 76112 FWE
		-S-	
Schultz, C. C.	Jean	817/853-2220	Rt. 2 Box 3, Moody 76557 TMPL
Scott, Knox	Reta		6849 Ciboda Rd., San Diego CA 92120 FWW
Sessions, C. C.	Rene	817/336-7277, 451-1699	708 Candlewood Rd., Ft. Worth 76103 FWE
Shaw, William Lloyd		817/752-8986	514 Tyler, Waco 76704 WACO
Shirey, William N.	Gloria	817/282-1248	1801 Brown Trail, Hurst 76054 FWE
Sutton, C. A.	Kay	817/737-6488	5059 Ridglea Ln. #1203, Ft. Worth 76116 FWW
Swain, Karl L.			5351 Consul, Las Vegas, NV 89122 WAXA
		-T-	
Taylor, Hubert C.		817/926-6655	2812 Westfield Ave., Ft. Worth 76133 FWW
Thompson, Carroll	Dorothy	817/277-2141	422 Westview Terrace, Arlington 76013 FWE
Thrash, Floyd W.	Mary	817/294-1643	5620 Wales Ave., Ft. Worth 76133 FWW
Todd, Plez	Adele	817/865-8314,	Rt. 2, Box 428, Gatesville 76528 TMPL
Turner, Frank L.	Blanche	817/641-0242	919 Highland Dr., Cleburne 76031 WF
Turner, Robert M.	Nancy	817/927-5958	4305 Kirkland, Ft. Worth 76109 FWW
		-V-	
Vardiman, Boyce	Jane	817/826-3118	Box 327, West 76691 WACO
		-W-	
Walmsley, Walter	Ardalia	817/536-8633	4608 Fitzhugh, Ft. Worth 76105 FWW
Walton, Charles	Ann		Star Rt. 4, Box 30 GCI Dripping Springs 78620 TMPL
Whitaker, William G.	Jennie	817/756-3659	3521 Frederick, Waco 76707 WACO
Williams, John H.	Elizabeth	817/297-1523	1525 Floyd Hampton Rd., Crowley 76036 FWW
Wiseman, Paul W.	Dorothy	817/261-2686	701 Buffalo Dr., Arlington 76013 FWE
Wooten, C. D.	Nettie	817/641-8004	807 Hilltop, Cleburne 76031 WF
Wormwood, Albert J.		915/388-9330	Box 1873, Kingsland, Weatherford 78639 WF
Wright, Denzil G.	Ina	817/737-7088	1304 Clover Ln., Ft. Worth 76107 FWW

-Z-

Zellers, Jr., Clyde	Lorene	817/534-0278, 281-3321	4920 Reynolds Rd., Ft. Worth 76118 FWE
Zellers, Lawrence	Frances	817/594-8548	401 Garner Rd., Weatherford 76086 WF

RETIRED LOCAL PASTORS

Name	Spouse	Phone	Address
Bush, Buford	Erma	817/594-0400	201 Woodhollow Dr., Weatherford 76086 WF
Ferrell, Lloyd	Gertrude	817/576-2418	619 S. 4th, Hubbard 76648 WACO
Johnson, Dan	Thelma	817/594-6229	311 Garner Rd., Weatherford 76086 WF
Jones, Wesley	Norma	817/386-3088	Rt. 1, Jonesboro 76538 TMPL
Walsh, J. D.			c/o Belva Knight, 207 S. 10th Gatesville 76528 TMPL

RETIRED ASSOCIATE MEMBERS

Name	Spouse	Phone	Address
Partee, Sam	Rose	214/872-5079	Rt. 6, Box 138, Corsicana 75110 WAXA

EFFECTIVE MINISTERS

(All addresses are in Texas, unless noted)
(All box numbers are Post Office Boxes, unless listed with Route Numbers)

-A-

Name	Spouse	Address	Phone (Home, Office)	Appointment
Abel, James	Linda	2929 Forest, Ft. Worth 76112	817/451-4321, 457-1494	Ft. Worth: Handley FWE
Adkins, David W.	Brenda	802 N. Elm Weatherford 76086	817/599-8601, 594-3290	Weatherford: Couts Memorial WF
Albertson, Ron	Lou	4833 Selkirk Ft. Worth 76109	817/921-5224, 244-7500	Assoc., Ft. Worth: Westcliff FWW
Alexander, Mike	Kathy	Box 25, Red Oak 75154	214/576-3744, 576-3555	Red Oak: 1st WAXA
Allen, Doyle	Georgia	522 Missouri, Ft. Worth 76104	817/336-2117, 551-7105	Ft. Worth: St. Andrews FWE
Allen, Georgia	Doyle	522 Missouri, Ft. Worth 76104	817/336-2117, 551-7105	Ft. Worth: St. Andrews FWE
Anderson, Arthur	Mary	Box 435, Grandview 76050	817/866-3636, 866-2291	Grandview: 1st/Covington WAXA
Arther, Barbara Johnson	Thane	2201 N Davis Dr. Arlington 76012	817/460-4212, 460-0117	Assoc., Arlington: New World FWE
Atkins, Noble	Dorothy	Box 530, Taylor 76574	512/352-2593, 352-3410	Taylor: 1st TMPL
Austin, Hubert	Jan	Drawer C, Harker Heights 76543	817/699-6271, 698-3606	Harker Heights/Nolanville TMPL

-B-

Baggett, Bobby	Terri	Box 525, Ballinger 76821	915/365-2323, 365-5051	Ballinger/Norton BWD
Bailey, Charles	Karen	Division Chaplain's Office Division South Chapel 82nd Airborne Division Ft. Bragg, NC 28307-5100		Chaplain, U.S. Army WF
Bailey, Barry	Joan	800 W. 5th St., Ft. Worth 76102	817/336-7277, 924-7666	Ft. Worth: 1st FWW
Baker, Bruce	Elizabeth	6250 S. Freeway, Ft. Worth 76134	817/293-0538, 293-0049	Ft. Worth: St. Mark FWW
Baker, Vaughn	Jacque	Box 151627, Arlington 76015	817/465-3043, 465-5967	Arlington: St. Andrews FWE
Baldock, Maureen		600 8th Ave.	817/870-1955, 654-0250	Chaplain, Hospice Care of Ft. Worth 76104
Ballard, Ronald D.	Wanda	Texas Wesleyan University 1201 Wesleyan St. Ft. Worth 76105-1536	817/531-4425, 595-2831	Dean, TWU School of Science & Humanities FWE
Barkman, Gary	Doretha	Rt. 3, Box 404 Temple 76501		To Attend School
Bassett, Roy	Mary	852 Bedford-Euless Rd. Hurst 76053	817/284-7181, 284-4554	Hurst: St. Paul FWE
Beavers, Jay	Millie	Box 217, Midlothian 76065	214/775-3993, 775-3334	Midlothian: 1st WAXA
Bedford, Lee	Anne	1245 Bedford Rd., Bedford 76021	817/283-5536, 540-3323	Bedford: 1st FWE
Benton, Robert Dan	Cynthia	1109 W. Henderson, Cleburne 76031	817/641-3311, 641-6830	Assoc., Cleburne: St. Mark WF
Blancett, E. F.	Gayle	27 Church St., Warren RI 02885	401/841-2557, 245-7218	Chaplain, U.S. Navy WACO

Boatman, Kenneth	Loida	2801 Robinson Dr., Waco 76706	817/662-3155, 662-2266	Waco: Robinson Drive WACO
Bowen, Gary Starr	Christina	Cerro Dios del Hacha 115 Ceyoacan 04310, Mexico D.F.	Mexico City 554-0076	Missionary, Theology Professor Mexico City FWW
Boyd, Bill	Gail	1300 Austin Ave., Waco 76701	817/754-4685, 772-8190	Waco: Austin Avenue WACO
Briggs, Frank	Kris	5011 W. Pleasant Ridge Rd. Arlington 76016	817/483-1666, 572-7042	Assoc., Arlington: St. Barnabas FWE
Briles, Robert	Irene	Box 70, Granbury 76048	817/573-5573, 594-9385	Assoc., Granbury: 1st WF
Brooks, Tommy	Ann	Box 3536 Temple 76505-3536	817/773-3021, 773-5464	Temple: 7th St./Rogers: 1st TMPL
Buhl, Arthur	Betty	4833 Selkirk Ft. Worth 76109	817/921-5224, 926-2008	Assoc., Ft. Worth: Westcliff FWW
Bunn, Sidney	Barbara	Box 668 Breckenridge 76024	817/559-3685, 559-5606	Breckenridge: St. Paul/Caddo WF

-C-

Cain, Janice Kreitner		1152 Country Club Lane Ft. Worth 76112	817/885-4030, 921-6428	Chaplain, Cook-Ft. Worth Children's Hospital FWW
Camp, Dennis	Sharon	HHC 2nd Infantry Division APO SF 96224-0289	(01)-822-404-90-2599	Chaplain, U.S. Army WACO
Carmichael, Joe H.	Betty	1245 Bedford Rd., Bedford 76021	817/283-5536, 498-8454	Assoc., Bedford: 1st FWE
Carpenter, Bruce	Diann Sue	Box 457 Mineral Wells 76067	817/325-5437, 325-9667	Mineral Wells: Central/ Brazos WF
Cavanaugh, Robert	Molly	1501 2nd, Brownwood 76801	915/646-9621, 643-1414	Brownwood: Central BWD
Chamness, Gene	Mary Jo	530 Elm, Hurst 76053	817/282-7384, 284-2857	Assoc., Hurst: 1st FWE
Chandler, Jim	Donna	Box 1448, Round Rock 78680	512/255-3336, 255-4276	Round Rock: 1st TMPL
Childress, Marcus N.	Janice	Box 214, Weatherford 76086	817/599-4231, 594-7580	Weatherford: 1st WF
Chism, Jerry	Liz	5450 Mansfield Road Arlington 76017	817/468-8484, 478-5157	Arlington: St. John the Apostle FWE
Clifford, John	Bernie	2020 S Collins, Arlington 76010	817/275-1033, 275-2192	Arlington: Good Shepherd FWE
Clinesmith, Troy	Alice	2820 Laredo Dr., Ft. Worth 76116	817/244-1153, 244-1766	Ft. Worth: Western Hills FWE
Coultas, G. Dean	Ruth	Box 146, Evant 76525	817/471-5763, 471-5637	Evant/Bee House/Levita TMPL
Cox, Charles	Jeanine	1111 Shawnee Graham 76046	817/549-1667, 549-1498	Graham: Salem-Crestview/ Murray/Tonk Valley WF
Creppon, Garrett	Betty	Box 44, Bartlett 76511	817/527-3772, 527-3892	Bartlett/Granger TMPL
Cronk, A. L.	Mary	Box 434 Corsicana 75110	214/874-4413, 874-3133	Corsicana: St. Luke/Pleasant Grove WAXA
Crowley, Weldon	Patricia	Southwestern University Georgetown 78626	512/863-1981, 863-2926	Lucy King Brown Professor of History, Southwestern TMPL
Curd, Michael	Anne	HHC 53rd ASG APO NY 09252		Chaplain, U.S. Army FWW

-D-

Daniels, Jack Kyle	Evelyn	1111 Herring Avenue Waco 76708	817/753-0181, Ext. 100 752-2316	Administrator, Methodist Home WACO
Davis, Jerden	Edna	Box 266, Springtown 76082	817/523-7874, 523-7636	Springtown/Poolville WF
Davison, Claude	Jacqueline	Box 578, Little River 76554	817/982-4767, 982-4496	Little River/Holland TMPL
Decker, John	Margaret	Box 200, Italy 76651	214/483-6335, 483-6365	Italy-Frost Parish WAXA
Diehm, Kenneth	Kenda	806 Ave. H, Cisco 76437	817/442-1334, 442-1171	Cisco: 1st/Wesley BWD
Dirk, John	Diana	Box 426, Glen Rose 76043	817/897-2572, 897-2511	Glen Rose: 1st WF
Disney, Ben	Stacey	Box 248, Dublin 76446	817/445-2157, 445-2158	Dublin: 1st/Green's Creek BWD
Dowd, John	Betty	505 W Marvin, Waxahachie 75165	214/937-4400, 937-1183	Waxahachie: 1st WAXA
Dugger, Jr., B. C.	Carlene	Box 266, Mineral Wells 76067	817/325-4707, 325-2707	Mineral Wells: 1st WF
Durham III, James B.	Lynn	17 Fields Rd., New Bern, NC 28534		Chaplain, U.S. Navy FWW

-E-

Edwards, Kenneth	Cindy	5201 Springlake Parkway #311 Ft. Worth 76117	817/ 581-6309	Disability Leave FWW
Elrod, Donald	Joyce	Box 366 Santa Anna 76878	915/348-3667, 348-3776	Santa Anna: 1st/Trickham/ Valera BWD
Erickson, Stanley		Star Rt. 3, Box 29B-10 Brownwood 76801	915/ 643-3968	Leave of Absence BWD

-F-

Fagg, Joe	Aleta	508 N. Gray, Killeen 76541	817/634-6363, 634-6606	Killeen: 1st TMPL
Feemster, Ben	Pat	464 Bailey Suite C Ft. Worth 76107	817/336-3011, 738-3011	District Superintendent FWW
Felder II, Luther	Cynthia	1500 W. Pioneer Parkway Arlington 76013	817/274-1117, 265-7257	Arlington: Grace FWE
Fiedler, John F.	Sydney	601 Pleasant Ridge Drive Mansfield 76063	817/477-2287, 473-4636	Mansfield: 1st FWE
Finley, James L.	Alice	Box 114, Cleburne 76031	817/641-5943, 645-2253	Cleburne: 1st WF
Flanagan, Cleon	Carolyn	Box 277, Valley Mills 76689	817/932-5576, 675-6518	Valley Mills/Cayote WACO
Flynt, Woody R.	Joan	Box 364 Alvarado 76009	817/783-3101, 783-3348	Alvarado: 1st/Watts Chapel WAXA
Fourie, John J.	Susan	613 S. Bowie DeLeon 76444	817/893-6155, 893-6540	DeLeon/Downing/Morton Chapel BWD
Fowler, J. Andrew	Nina	Box 535, Rising Star 76471	817/ 643-3791	Rising Star/May BWD
Francis, John Ed	Carolyn	502-Okinawa Christian Center 5171 Shimashi, Ginowan-Shi Okinawa-ken-901-22 Japan		Missionary, Okinawa Conference, Okinawa FWW

Franklin, J. Travis	Laurie	Box 793, Winters 79567-0793	915/754-5213, 754-4172	Winters: 1st/Talpa/Wingate BWD
Freeman, Richard M.	Lois Marie	Box 7736, Waco 76714-7736	817/772-5630, 776-0306	Waco: 1st WACO
Fuqua, Verne	Eva Jean	920 W. Hammond, Ft. Worth 76115	817/923-6832, 293-8787	Ft. Worth: St. Paul FWW
		-G-		
Gibson, Sr., Quinton	Carol	125 Turner, Waco 76704	817/752-1822, 799-8337	Waco: Wesley/Westpoint WACO
Glazener, Elmer	Tim	207 N. 2nd, Hubbard 76648	817/576-2313, 576-2672	Hubbard: 1st/Mt. Calm WACO
Glenn, R. Kyle	Elizabeth	500 S. Madison, McGregor 76657	817/840-2181, 840-3785	McGregor: 1st WACO
Goss, James Allen	Nancy	Box 249, Ennis 75120	214/875-7491, 875-2513	Ennis: 1st WAXA
Greaves, Robert A.		304 Line St., Hillsboro 76645	817/ 582-2867	Hillsboro: Line St. WAXA
Greenwaldt, Karen A.	Russell Harris	General Board of Discipleship Box 840 Nashville, TN 37202	615/340-7132	Director, Development of Young Adult & Single Adult Ministry FWW
Gregory, Albert		4301 Campus Dr., Ft. Worth 76119	817/534-5673, 572-6723	Ft. Worth: Campus Drive FWE
Grisham, Bill	Jean	1907 Alan A Dale Arlington 76013	817/ 861-8292	Leave of Absence FWE
Grubb, Lawrence	Patty	800 W. 5th St., Ft. Worth 76102	817/924-8521, 921-0794	Assoc., Ft. Worth: 1st FWW
Guthrie, James "Gus"	Sue	Box 237, Ferris 75125	214/544-2474, 544-2465	Ferris/Trumbell WAXA
		-H-		
Hagemeier, Lloyd D.	Ollie	Box 852, Coleman 76834	915/625-3501, 625-5494	Coleman: 1st/Novice BWD
Hawkins, Rick L.	Andrea	2860 Evans Ave., Ft. Worth 76104	817/927-0730, 346-6457	Ft. Worth: Morningside FWW
Haynes, Weldon	Arlene	800 W. 5th St., Ft. Worth 76102	817/336-7277, 536-0198	Assoc., Ft. Worth: 1st FWW
Henry, Sr., Luther W.	Mabel	1200 Overlook Terrace, Suite F Ft. Worth 76112	817/451-7796, 429-2712	District Superintendent FWE
Herzig, Robert H.	Gail	9191 Woodway, Waco 76712	817/751-0411, 772-3562	Waco: Woodway WACO
Hitt, H. Dan	Hazel	Box 851 Taylor 76574	512/352-2244, 352-3756	Taylor: 10th St./ Hutto: 1st TMPL
Hoffman, Cal V.	Gena	Box 386, Hamilton 76531	817/386-8155, 386-3342	Hamilton: 1st/Lamkin BWD
Holbert, John C.	Diana	Perkins School of Theology, SMU Dallas 75275	214/692-3287, 343-1031	Assistant Professor of Preaching, Perkins FWE
Holloway, Robert W.	Judy	Box 520, Granbury 76048	817/326-4242, 573-8182	Acton WF
Holmes, Barry	Margaret	502 Holder's Chapel Road Weatherford 76086	817/325-7806, 325-4816	Holder's Chapel/Millsap WF
Howard, Clifton	Barbara	3401 Mountcastle, Ft. Worth 76119	817/534-0268, 496-0787	Ft. Worth: McMillan FWE
Howard, Jr., Wesley	Mary	Box 588, Eastland 76448	817/629-1022, 629-1653	Eastland: 1st BWD
Huber-Rohlfs, Ruth	Claus	Box 3189, Waco 76707	817/752-7653, 776-8418	Waco: Central WACO
Humphrey, Roland Q.	Vera Anne	97th General Hospital APO, NY 09757	069/1541-8328, 532-492	Chaplain, U.S. Army FWE

Hunt, H. Lamar	Shirley	Office of the Chaplain HQ Forces Command Ft. McPherson, GA 30330-6000	404/752-2691, 755-5984	Chaplain, U.S. Army TMPL
Hunt, Richard A.	Joan	Graduate School of Psychology Fuller Seminary Pasadena, CA 91182-0001	818/584-5553, 795-1807	Psychology Professor, Fuller Graduate School FWE
Hutcheson, John D.	Jatha	Box 99 Hico 76457	817/796-4539, 796-4209	Hico: 1st/Pleasant Hill/ Clairette BWD

-J-

Jenkins, Richard	Barbara	1606 Trail Glen Ct. Arlington 76013	817/265-4444, 265-5252	Leave of Absence FWE
Johnson, Jr., Hiram	Myrna	Box 70, Granbury 76048	817/573-5573, 573-1758	Granbury: 1st WF
Johnson, John C.	Helen	6666 Hwy. 113N, Weatherford 76086	817/594-5471, 594-1149	Bethesda WF
Johnson, W. Don	Gay	Box 267, Godley 76044	817/389-2287, 389-2267	Godley WF
Jones, Glenn E.	Janis	720 New Rd. N., Waco 76710	817/772-9549, 754-7908	Waco: Cogdell Memorial WACO
Justus, Reed C.	Cathy	Box 398, Hewitt 76643	817/666-2500, 666-3172	Hewitt: 1st WACO

-K-

Kile, Wanda	Mike Batte	UTA Wesley Foundation 311 W. Border, Arlington 76010	817/274-6282, 921-1670	Director, UTA Wesley Foundation FWE
Kim, Paul Won Ho	Eun Sook	505 N. 8th, Killeen 76541	817/526-3993, 526-0239	Killeen: Korean TMPL
Kindley, Gary	Elizabeth	Box 254, Azle 76020	817/444-3323, 444-3153	Azle: 1st FWW
Kingman, Donald H.	Barbara	Box 79100, Saginaw 76179	817/232-0390, 232-2163	Saginaw FWW
Kluck, Homer	Ginny	4200 Camp Bowie Ft. Worth 76107	817/737-3161, 244-5256	Ft. Worth: Arlington Heights FWW
Koch, Rankin H.	Billie	6112 Watauga Rd., Ft. Worth 76148	817/485-0312, 589-0401	Watauga: 1st FWE

-L-

Leach, David	Anna	Box 612 Whitney 76692	817/694-2599, 694-2246	Whitney: King Memorial/ Coon Creek/Lebanon WACO
Leach, E. Frank	Barbara	1310 Collard, Ft. Worth 76105	817/534-0278, 536-1830	Ft. Worth: Polytechnic FWE
Lindley, Gary A.	Eileen	5616 Crowley Rd., Ft. Worth 76134	817/293-5140, 292-2762	Ft. Worth: Edge Park FWW
Lindsey, Robert	Nancy	4100 Lanark, Ft. Worth 76109	817/ 926-9343	Disability Leave FWW
Loggins, John H.	Ann	2606 Duther Drive Arlington 76015	817/332-4935, 861-5676	Clinical Pastoral Counselor, Midwest Counseling Ctr. FWE

Longsworth, Bill	Susan	800 W. 5th St., Ft. Worth 76102	817/336-7277,	923-4327	Assoc., Ft. Worth: 1st FWW
Lovett, Jane B.	Jim	8800 Raven Waco 76712	817/865-8431,	Ext. 289 776-7887	Chaplain, Texas Dept. of Corrections WACO
Lucas, Barbara	Wayne	3608 Matlock, Arlington 76015	817/465-1291,	274-4769	Arlington: Covenant FWE
Lukert, John	Pat	2500 11th St., Brownwood 76801	915/643-1555,	646-9189	Brownwood: 1st BWD
		-M-			
Marney, Benjamin	Mary	Box 709, Wortham 76693	817/765-3777,	765-3345	Wortham: 1st/Kirvin WAXA
Marrs, Kent D.	Diane	419 W. Walker Breckenridge 76024	817/559-8208,	559-2079	Breckenridge: 1st/Eolian WF
Martin, Russell T.	Cricket	Box 88, Comanche 76442	915/356-2120,	356-5656	Comanche: 1st/Gustine BWD
Matthews, George M.	Virginia	Box 68, Salado 76571	817/	947-5552	Georgetown: Northside TMPL
Mauldin, Gary	Jan	890 S. Great Oaks Round Rock 78681	512/244-2175,	244-2496	Austin: St. Philip's TMPL
McClatchy, J. Pat	Lee Ann	Box 529, Clifton 76634	817/675-3984,	675-8831	Clifton/Mosheim WACO
McCleskey, Archie H.	Vivian	2001 Grace, Ft. Worth 76111	817/838-5421,	831-1673	Ft. Worth: Oakhurst FWE
McClure, Charles	Suzie	Box 1665, Brownwood 76804	915/646-8223,	646-9646	District Superintendent BWD
McDermott, Linda	Tom	3321 W. Park Row Arlington 76013	817/274-1345, 214/	515-2313	Assoc., Arlington: Trinity FWE
McDermott, Scott	Dawn	56 Whitlock Ave. N.W. Marietta GA 30064			(¶426.1) N. Georgia Conference
McDermott, Tom	Linda	1403 Red Oak Creek Rd. Red Oak 75154	214/515-8840,	515-2313	Ovilla WAXA
McKee, John K.	Donna	Box 80288, Ft. Worth 76180	817/281-0314,	485-4396	Smithfield FWE
McKee, L. Michael	Joan	3900 Meadowbrook Dr. Ft. Worth 76103	817/534-1741,	496-3604	Ft. Worth: Meadowbrook FWE
McKinney, Eric		Box 173, Stephenville 76401	817/965-5046,	968-3170	Stephenville: 1st BWND
McManus, Ron	Charla	Texas Wesleyan University 1201 Wesleyan Street Ft. Worth 76105-1536	817/534-0251,	Ext 4146 589-1275	TWU Assistant Professor of Religion & Pre-Professional Studies FWE
Mehaffy, Jr., Carl	Jackie	313 N. Center, Arlington 76011	817/274-2571,	275-1222	Assoc., Arlington: 1st FWE
Mertz, David	Nancy J. Duff	6401 Azle Ave. Ft. Worth 76135	817/237-2758,	237-5630	Lake Worth FWW
Messer, Robert E.	Helen	2201 E. Park Row, Arlington 76010	817/274-0116,	277-7819	Arlington: Aldersgate FWE
Miller, Johnny F.	Linda	Box 205, Colleyville 76034	817/281-5254,	485-0047	Colleyville: 1st FWE
Moran, Robert H.	Patricia	Box 98, Moody 76557	817/853-3106,	853-3052	Moody: 1st/Moody Leon TMPL
Mosser, David	Helen	410 E. University Georgetown 78626	512/863-2370,	865-5040	Georgetown: 1st TMPL
Muller, Merrill G.	Deborah	Box 9, Troy 76579	817/938-2364,	938-7294	Troy TMPL

-N-

Neaves, Priscilla	William	904 Loch Lomond, Arlington 76012	817/	261-4113	To Attend School
Nelson, Terry	Nancy	9000 White Settlement Ft. Worth 76108	817/246-1242,	246-2778	Ft. Worth: Wesley FWW
Newton, James		Celebration Shop, Inc., Box 355 Bedford 76095	817/268-0020		President, Celebration Shop, Inc. FWE
Norman, J. Neil	Patrece	1400 S. Cooper, Arlington 76013	817/275-2674,	460-7111	Arlington: Epworth FWE

-O-

Olney, James R.	Terri	Box 376, Joshua 76058	817/641-0457,	645-8162	Joshua: 1st FWW
Osada, Donald F.	Barbara	3419 E. Belknap, Ft. Worth 76111	817/838-6953,	838-3461	Ft. Worth: Riverside FWE
Otwell, Edward H.	Willie	Box 7740, Waco 76714-7740	817/776-8740,	772-7932	District Superintendent WACO
Owens, Carl		2416 W. Berry Ft. Worth 76110	817/926-4626,	924-1973	Assoc., Ft. Worth: University FWW
Ozmer, Harvey	Carol	3200 Denton Highway Ft. Worth 76117	817/838-6834,	485-5216	Ft. Worth: St. Luke FWE

-P-

Patison, Michael		464 Bailey Ave., Ft. Worth 76107	817/877-5222,	924-9118	ACCOM Director FWW
Patteson, Bill M.	Kathy	Box 6425 Waco 76706	817/753-6917,	622-8753	Gholson: Wesley Chapel; Wesley Foundation, Baylor U. WACO
Penna, Richard G.	Amy	7635 S. Hulen, Ft. Worth 76133	817-292-4551,	292-7284	Ft. Worth: Genesis FWW
Phillips, J. D.	Cheryl	Drawer Y, Killeen 76540	817/634-7721,	698-3174	Killeen: St. Andrew's TMPL
Phillips, T. Michael	Georgia	Box 673, Hillsboro 76645	817/582-2342,	582-5563	Hillsboro: 1st WAXA
Pike, Don	Joyce	313 N. Center, Arlington 76011	817/274-2571,	469-9797	Arlington: 1st FWE
Pitts, Albert S.	Novelette	711 S. 3rd, Temple 76504	817/773-2849,	773-0063	Temple: St. James TMPL
Porter, James R.	Stephanie	3321 W. Park Row, Arlington 76013	817/274-1345,	860-1933	Arlington: Trinity FWE
Posey, G. Dean	Diana	5301 Davis Blvd., Ft. Worth 76180	817/281-0411,	281-0963	Ft. Worth: Davis Memorial FWE
Prasad, Raja-John V.	Esther	8517 Greenbranch, Waco 76712	817/	772-4926	Leave of Absence WACO
Pratt. L. Bayard	Lou Ann	2740 Marigold, Ft. Worth 76111	817/	838-9138	Leave of Absence FWW
Procter-Smith, George	Marjorie	Box 552 Corsicana 75151	214/874-5129,	874-5752	Corsicana: Central/Director Navarro UCF WAXA

-Q-

Quesenberry, L. Klel	Dean	Box 160, Cross Plains 76443	817/725-7377,	725-7694	Cross Plains: 1st/Burkett BWD

-R-

Radde, Henry W.	Susan	530 Elm, Hurst 76053	817/282-7384,	268-5135	Hurst: 1st FWE

Radde, Leonard	Ann	Box 399, Burleson 76028	817/295-1166, 295-1958	Burleson: 1st FWW
Ramsdell, Michael E.	Rhonda	108 Center Waxahachie 75165	214/937-2344, 937-2342	Waxahachie: Ferris Heights WAXA
Ramsdell, Stephen	Susan	203 N. Canton, Mexia 76667	817/562-5567, 562-3485	Mexia: 1st WACO
Reed, Bill	Sharon	Box 155, Ranger 76470	817/647-1124, 647-3145	Ranger: 1st WF
Reed, Richard	Jeri	3311 Park Lake, Waco 76708	817/754-7333, 752-2279	Waco: Lake Shore WACO
Reynolds, W. T. "Bill"	Jerri	4508 Harlan, Waco 76710	817/ 753-3470	Disability Leave WACO
Rice, Charles T.	Tanya	320 N. 15th St., Corsicana 75110	214/874-5656, 874-3113	Corsicana: 1st WAXA
Rider, Dale W.	Beverly	193 S. Pine, Southlake 76092	817/481-4147	Whites Chapel FWE
Riley, Jack	Edna	Box 773, Temple 76503-0773	817/773-5269, 773-3233	Temple: 1st TMPL
Robbins, Thomas Q.	Connie	Box 6121, Suite 306, Temple 76503	817/773-2481, 778-4143	District Superintendent TMPL
Roberts, Sidney	Bobbie	464 Bailey Ave., Ft. Worth 76107	817/877-5222, 282-2760	CF&A Director FWE
Robertson, Eugene	Peggy	5001 Briarhaven, Ft. Worth 76109	817/731-0701, 294-7122	Ft. Worth: Overton Park FWW
Robertson, John C.	Joan	Dept. of Religious Studies McMasters University 1280 Main St. W. Hamilton, Ontario, Canada L8S 4K1	416/525-9140, Ext 4734 627-9468	Professor & Chair, Religious Studies, McMasters University FWE
Rohlfs, Jr., Claus H.	Ruth	Box 3189, Waco 76707	817/752-7653, 776-8418	Waco: Central WACO
Russell, Timothy A.	Wanda	Box 156, Waxahachie 75165	214/937-8891/8892	District Superintendent WAXA

-S-

Sammis, Glenn C.	Jonnalen	Box B, 98th Gen. Hospital, NBG APO NY 09105		Chaplain, U.S. Army FWW
Sanders, Ed Parish		The Queen's College Oxford, OX1 4AW, U.K.	011/44-865-279141	The Dean Ireland's Professor of Exegesis of Holy Scripture FWE
Sanders, Jr., James	Margaret	2201 N. Davis Dr. Arlington 76012	817/460-4212, 861-1609	Arlington: New World FWE
Sanders, Bob	Lucile	Box 218 Darwin N.T. 0801, Australia	011/61/089-81-2897	Darwin Memorial Church, Uniting Church in Australia
Sands, Judith		Box 56, Crawford 76638	817/ 486-2361	Crawford/Oglesby WACO
Sanford, Sr., Alfred	Helen	Box 1273 Waco 76703	817/756-0128, 753-4697	Waco: Brack's Chapel/ Springhill WACO
Sansom, Lloyd	Joyce	Box 701, Gatesville 76528	817/865-2520, 865-2524	Gatesville: 1st/Purmela TMPL
Saylor, Jr., Joseph	Peggy	Box 967, Euless 76039	817/283-4421, 267-1200	Euless: 1st FWE
Schaub, John	Linda	Harris Methodist Ft. Worth 1301 Pennsylvania Ave. Ft. Worth 76104	817/882-2092, 295-8262	Sr. Chaplain, Director of Pastoral Care, Harris Methodist Ft. Worth FWW
Schmidt, Stephen	Karen	508 N. Gray, Killeen 76541	817/634-6363, 699-5880	Assoc., Killeen: 1st TMPL
Scott, Donald	Liz	2416 W. Berry, Ft. Worth 76110	817/926-4626, 370-0276	Ft. Worth: University FWW
Scroggs, Donald H.	Charlotte	Box 340, Keller 76248	817/431-1332, 431-9847	Keller FWE
Sellers, J. W.	Gayla	205 E. 3rd Ave., Belton 76513	817/939-5703, 939-2793	Belton: 1st TMPL

Shambeck, Louis J	Jeana	Box 67, Weatherford 76086	817/599-9541, 594-2417	District Superintendent WF
Shelley, J. Charles "Jake"	Bonnie	800 W. 5th St. Ft. Worth 76102	817/336-7277, 457-1186	Assoc., Ft. Worth: 1st FWW
Shipman, John T.		Box 247, Kerens 75144	214/396-2275, 396-2372	Kerens: 1st/Richland WAXA
Shuler, James E.	Betty	464 Bailey Ave. Ft. Worth 76107	817/877-5222, 483-8505	Church Growth & Development Director FWE
Shultz, Kenneth B.	Doris	Box 145, Mart 76664	817/876-2751, 876-2023	Mart: 1st WACO
Sluder, Edis R.	Esther	Box 1047 Joshua 76058	817/877-5222, 641-5630	Superintendent, Homes for Retired Ministers FWW
Smith, Eric E.	Jeannette	Harris Methodist H-E-B 1600 Hospital Parkway Bedford 76022-6913	817/685-4848, 451-4668	Sr. Chaplain, Director of Pastoral Care FWE
Smith, James W. "Bill"	Diana	1400 Ohio Garden Rd. Ft. Worth 76114	817/625-6281, 624-8071	Ft. Worth: River Oaks FWW
Smith, Tom	Helen	6401 Hartman, Ft. Worth 76119	817/534-6451, 465-8324	Ft. Worth: Forest Hill FWW
Soulen, Melanie	Stephen	Box 334, Meridian 76665	817/435-2218, 435-2605	Meridian: 1st/Morgan WACO
Soulen, Stephen	Melanie	Box 334, Meridian 76665	817/435-2218, 435-2605	Meridian: 1st/Morgan WACO
Sowell, Annette	Jesse	1122 Bryant, Ft. Worth 76126	817/249-1257, 249-5497	Ft. Worth: Benbrook FWW
Sowell, Jr., Jesse	Annette	9913 Farmington Ft. Worth 76126	817/534-0251, 249-5497	TWU Professor of Religion FWW
Spinks, Don W.	Sherry	5403 Firewood Dr. Arlington 76016	817/ 654-2710	Leave of Absence FWE
Stegman, Jr., Uriah "Buddy"	Claire Anne	1509 Wilson Ft. Worth 76112	817/457-2758, 457-4304	Ft. Worth: Eastern Hills FWE
Strayhorn, Billy	Mary	Box 150, Groesbeck 76642	817/729-5137, 729-5139	Groesbeck: 1st/Thornton WACO
Suggs, Norman L.	Nancy	Rt. 1, Box 169 China Spring 76633	817/836-1107, 836-4784	China Spring/Speegleville WACO
Sutton, George M.	Margaret	Box 3683, Temple 76505	817/778-3851, 778-2014	Temple: St. Paul/Grace TMPL

-T-

Taylor, Jr., Delbert	Sue	Box 4117 Waco 76705	817/799-5124, 799-2550	Waco: Sparks Memorial/Service Memorial WACO
Taylor, Jon Mac	Laurie	Box 86, Lorena 76655	817/857-4283, 857-4919	Lorena WACO
Taylor, Jr., W. C.	Pat	101 W. Ave. F Copperas Cove 76522	817/547-3729, 547-4626	Copperas Cove: Grace TMPL
Thomas, Timothy	Sue	Box 471, West 76691	817/ 826-5448	West: 1st WACO
Tims, James Edwin	Nancy	Av. Oswaldo Cruz, 106/903 Rio de Janeiro, RJ 22250	(Rio)021/322-1356, 551-5782	Missionary Pastor, Brazil FWW
Torian, Gary	Alice	1300 Austin Ave., Waco 76701	817/754-4685, 752-8918	Assoc., Waco: Austin Ave. WACO
Torpy, Arthur A.		Box 216, Palmer 75152	214/ 449-3293	Palmer: 1st/Bristol WAXA
Traster, Jr., Elden	Jean	5011 W. Pleasant Ridge Rd. Arlington 76016	817/483-1666, 496-3516	Arlington: St. Barnabas FWE

Tribble, B. Thomas	Jeannine	1800 W. Randol Mill Rd. Arlington 76012	817/460-8655, 274-9435	Arlington: St. Stephen FWE
Tune, Wilma Smiley	Al	Box 146, Kennedale 76060	817/478-5811, 478-9505	Kennedale FWE
Turner, Gary F.	Carol	509 W. Peach, Crowley 76036	817/297-4530, 297-1105	Crowley FWW
		-V-		
Van Zile, Larry	Mary	422 Church St., Grapevine 76051	817/481-2559, 481-1426	Grapevine: 1st FWE
Vickery, Genevieve	Jim	605 San Gabriel Overlook W Georgetown 78628	512/ 869-0026	Leave of Absence TMPL
		-W-		
Walker, Darren Roy		Box 768, Bangs 76823	915/752-6323, 752-6334	Bangs BWD
Walker, Douglas E.	Tammy	Box 7736, Waco 76714-7736	817/772-5630, 840-3318	Assoc., Waco: 1st WACO
Walker, Timothy C.	Karen	Box 88, Graham 76046	817/549-0970, 549-2277	Graham: 1st WF
Walworth, Jr., Maurice	Sally	Box 1448, Round Rock 78680	512/255-3336, 244-0585	Assoc., Round Rock: 1st TMPL
Warden, Patricia G.	Robert	4344 Cheek-Sparger Rd. Grapevine 76051	817/571-1111, 283-5859	Minters Chapel FWE
Warden, Robert	Patricia	4344 Cheek-Sparger RD. Grapevine 76051	817/571-1111, 283-5859	Minters Chapel FWE
Ware, Donna J.		313 N. Center, Arlington 76011	817/274-2571, 451-0710	Assoc., Arlington: 1st FWE
Waser, Dale	Patti	Box 40200, Everman 76140	817/293-0577, 293-0797	Everman FWW
Weathers, Bob	Mary	4833 Selkirk, Ft. Worth 76109	817/921-5224, 926-5140	Ft. Worth: Westcliff FWW
Weaver, Jerry A. G.	Celia Ann	1431-A 5th Ave. Ft. Knox, Kentucky 40121	502/624-5255, Ext 4524 942-6675	Chaplain, U.S. Army TMPL
Whitbeck, Gary	Paula	1109 W. Henderson, Cleburne 76031	817/641-3311, 645-6039	Cleburne: St. Mark WF
Wild, Randy M.	Janie	7301 Glenview, Ft. Worth 76180	817/284-9371, 281-2705	Ft. Worth: Richland Hills FWE
Williams, Frank	Joyce	Box 306, Coolidge 76635	817/786-2212, 786-4626	Coolidge: 1st/Tehuacana WACO
Wilson, Joe McLeod		1705 S Tarboro St. Wilson, NC 27893	919/399-8150, 237-3442	Chaplain/Director, Pastoral Care, Wilson Memorial Hospital FWE
Worley, Joe D.	Sue	Rt. 5, Box 141, Azle 76020	817/444-1382	Silver Creek FWW
		-Y-		
York, Nancy		422 Church St., Grapevine 76051	817/481-2559, 481-5361	Assoc., Grapevine: 1st FWE
Young, Brian	Carol	TCU, Wesley Foundation 2750 W. Lowden, Ft. Worth 76109	817/924-5639, 923-2089	Director, TCU Wesley Foundation FWW
Young, Robert E.		6036 Locke, Ft. Worth 76116	817/737-6510, 738-4931	Ft. Worth: Ridglea FWW
Young, T. Michael	Margaret	2621 Bedford Rd., Bedford 76021	817/354-9038, 545-1743	Bedford: Wm. C. Martin FWE
Youngblood, Scott	Kathy	Box 52, Georgetown 78627-0052	512/863-5886, 863-2259	Georgetown: St. John's TMPL

DEACONESSES AND HOME MISSIONARIES

Beckwith, Josephine		1505 Homedale Dr. #2307 Ft. Worth 76112		Retired
Carr, Maureen Delores		Harris Methodist Ft. Worth 1301 Pennsylvania Ft. Worth 76104	817/882-2750, 267-9230	Unit Manager-2 Orthopedic Nursing Units
Gee, Oma Mae		464 Bailey Ave., Ft. Worth 76107	817/877-5222, 923-2730	Retired FWW
Wright, Nan H.		1408 Ave. I, Brownwood 76801		Retired BWD

PROBATIONARY MEMBERS

-A-

Adamson, Georgia	John	Box 187, Newcastle 76372	817/ 846-3352	Newcastle: 1st WF
Agnew, Peter	Lois	3321 W Park Row, Arlington 76013	817/274-1345, 265-3711	Assoc., Arlington: Trinity FWE
Aymond, Jr., John	Lucy	2911 Oscar, Ft. Worth 76106	817/626-0620, 860-6880	Ft. Worth: Diamond Hill FWW

-B-

Berry, John Kent	Vicki	Box 25 Riesel 76683	817/896-3431	Riesel: 1st/Meier Settlement WACO
Brennan, Max		2414 Hitson, Ft. Worth 76112	817/451-6980, 647-1335	Ft. Worth: St. Matthew FWE
Brittain, Grady	Lera	4200 Camp Bowie Ft. Worth 76107	817/737-3161, 478-8966	Assoc., Ft. Worth: Arlington Heights FWW
Burkhead, Max	Polly	2908 Layton, Ft. Worth 76117	817/834-2503, 834-4136	Ft. Worth: Asbury FWE
Byas, Wesley	Teri	Rua Santa Cecelia 2175 90410 Porto Alegre RS Brasil		Missionary, Brazil FWE

-C-

Choyce, Joan		1405 Porto Bello Ct. Arlington 76012	817/ 460-0040	To Attend School

-E-

Elswick, Jr., E. B.	Cynthia	3200 Denton Highway Ft. Worth 76117	817/838-6834, 560-3535	Assoc., Ft. Worth: St. Luke FWE

-H-

Harris, Dennis	Hattie	2804 Prospect, Ft. Worth 76106	817/626-9404, 626-3228	Ft. Worth: Thompson Chapel FWW
Hix, Catherine	Bill	Box 13, Haslet 76052	817/439-3110	Haslet/Dido FWW

		-J-		
Jarrell, Timothy	Sarah	2621 Bedford Rd. Bedford 76021	817/354-9038, 267-3887	Assoc., Bedford: Wm. C. Martin FWE
Johnson, Kay		800 W. 5th St., Ft. Worth 76102	817/336-7277, 292-3568	Assoc., Ft. Worth: 1st FWW
		-K-		
Kerzee, J. Michael	Diane	505 W. Marvin, Waxahachie 75165	214/937-4400, 923-1590	Assoc., Waxahachie: 1st WAXA
		-L-		
Lee, Cynthia	Myron	1109 W. Henderson, Cleburne 76031	817/641-3311, 641-0070	Asoc., Cleburne: St. Mark WF
Lee, Sung Chul	Nam Shin	5101 Sanger Ave. #1405 Waco 76710-5874	817/ 776-8055	Waco: Korean WACO
Linnstaedt, Robert	Carla	Box 126, Aledo 76008	817/441-8329, 441-7082	Aledo FWW
Lydick, Sandra	Larry	Box 79100, Ft. Worth 76179	817/232-0390, 244-8024	Assoc., Saginaw FWW
		-M-		
Madden, Myron "Mike"	JoAnn	1400 E. Seminary, Ft. Worth 76115	817/924-3551, 292-1085	Ft. Worth: Carter Park FWW
Mayhugh, Wm. Michael		908 Chestnut, Arlington 76012	817/ 275-7319	To Attend School
McKellar, John	Debbie	1720 N.W. 25th, Ft. Worth 76106	817/624-3319, 232-1394	Ft. Worth: Trinity/Calvary FWW
		-N-		
Nelson, Nancy	Terry	7301 Glenview Ft. Worth 76180	817/284-9371, 246-2778	Assoc., Ft. Worth: Richland Hills FWE
		-P-		
Pharr, Lylette		1140 W. Tarleton Stephenville 76401	817/ 965-3270	Bluff Dale; Director, Tarleton Campus Ministry BWD
		-R-		
Reed, Dean	Glenda	218 Cheyenne, Temple 76504	817/939-5703, 773-7783	Assoc., Belton: 1st TMPL
Reed, Glenda	Dean	Box 773, Temple 76503-0773	817/773-5269, 773-7783	Assoc., Temple: 1st TMPL
Robbins, John C.	Susan	3900 Meadowbrook Dr. Ft. Worth 76103	817/534-1741, 685-0076	Assoc., Ft. Worth: Meadowbrook FWE

-S-

Schultz, Dale A.	Diana	953 E. Henderson, Cleburne 76031	817/645-6597, 641-7796	Cleburne: St. Paul/ Blum WF
Seuser, Kent		Box 39, Florence 76527	817 793-2027	Florence: 1st/Jarrell TMPL
Smith, Jeffrey	Leah	313 N. Center, Arlington 76011	817/274-2571, 483-7568	Assoc., Arlington: 1st FWE
Smith II, L. Edward	Sharon	5450 Mansfield Rd. Arlington 76017	817/468-8484, 467-2921	Assoc., Arlington: St. John the Apostle FWE
Summerlin, Travis		1111 Herring Ave. Waco 76708	817/753-0181, Ext 310 756-5127	Chaplain, Methodist Home WACO

-T-

Tidd, David	Kathryn	Box 284, Burleson 76028	817/295-8940, 295-9272	Burleson: Kingswood/Cahill FWW
Trammell, Susan	Warren	5726 Overridge Dr. Arlington 76017	817/478-0535, 478-0535	Bethel/Temple Hall WF

-V-

Valles, John	Anita	4028 Calmont, Ft. Worth 76107	817/731-1984, 738-4123	Ft. Worth: Grace FWW
Vereen, Jack	Louise	5000 Southwest Blvd. Ft. Worth 76116	817/738-5184, 594-1889	Ft. Worth: Bethel FWW

-W-

White, Jan Lynette		Rt. 1, Box 163, Blanket 76432	915/ 748-4561	Blanket/Mullin BWD
Winter, Mark	Laura	2929 Forest, Ft. Worth 76112	817/451-4321, 429-1026	Assoc., Ft. Worth: Handley FWE

ASSOCIATE MEMBERS

Marlow, Herbert	Lynn	Box 305, Olney 76374	817/564-5622, 564-5494	Olney/Jean WF
Scott, Ernestine	Harold	Box 775, Waco 76703	817/752-4294, 799-6482	Waco: St. James WACO

AFFILIATE MEMBERS (¶443.4)

Auslam, Samuel P.	Willene	807 Texas #101 Ft. Worth 76102	817/335-9341, 536-8010	Exec. Director, Tarrant Area Community of Churches FWW
Mixon, David		Greenleaf Psychiatric Center Killeen 76541		Counselor TMPL

FULL TIME LOCAL PASTORS

Beck, Daniel Keith	Iva	Box 415, Dawson 76639	817/578-1305, 578-1147	Dawson/Penelope WAXA

Bentley, Joe	Norma	Box 86, Salado 76571	817/947-5482,	947-8739	Salado TMPL
Buchanan, Thelma		Box 278 Hillsboro 76645	817/	582-3965	Mexia: Union Memorial/Lawson Chapel/Rocky WACO
Ledet, Jr., C. J.	Sue	1805 Concho Coleman 76834	915/625-5446,	625-4292	Coleman: Trinity/Gouldbusk BWD
Morris, George	Vivian	1306 N. Kaufman, Ennis 75119	214/875-3523,	647-1269	Ennis: Northside WAXA
Parker, Theodis W.	Cheryl	1212 N. 5th Waco 76707	817/756-5086,	752-8939	Waco: Mt. Zion/Mart: St. James/Perry Chapel WACO
Persley, Henry	Yvonne	Box 1118 Belton 76513	817/939-5621,	939-3161	Belton: Mt. Zion/Kell's Belton Branch/Georgetown: St. Paul TMPL
Richter, Rawlyn W.	Fran	2490 W. Frey Stephenville 76401	817/968-8870,	987-3698	Stephenville: Oakdale/Morgan Mill BWD
Yant, Joyce		Box 69, Iredell 76649	817/364-2351,	364-2576	Iredell/Cranfills Gap BWD

PART TIME LOCAL PASTORS

Byrne, Charles	Connie	Box 339, Palo Pinto 76072	817/	659-2625	Palo Pinto/Graford WF
Frost, Ted	Carol	206 S Rogers, Waxahachie 75165	214/937-7338,	937-5954	Bardwell/Avalon WAXA
Hunter, Wayne	Karen	Rt. 1, Box 118-B, Santo 76472	817/	769-4428	Strawn/Cedar Springs WF
Johnson, Frank		Box 918, Coppell 75019	214/462-0007,	471-1124	Britton WAXA
Mott, Marvin	Juanita	645 Sardis Rd., Midlothian 76065	214/937-5784,	937-0058	Sardis/Bethel WAXA

STUDENT LOCAL PASTORS

Barnett, Ronnie	Maureen	Rt. 1, Box 109, Marlin 76661	817/	896-3053	Perry WACO
Beckling, Jr., John	Tae	210 Case Weatherford 76086	817/594-5215,	594-6325	Weatherford: Calvary/Annetta/ Weiland WF
Benson, Ernest	Ora Mae	1101 E. Palestine Mexia 76667	817/562-3162,	562-6052	Mexia: St.Luke/Groesbeck: Dennis Chapel WACO
Campbell, Robert L.	Vivian	Box 273 Milford 76670	817/	486-2148	Milford: Pilgrim Rest/ Brushie Prairie: St. Delight/Italy: Lacy Chapel/Pelham: Wesley Chapel WAXA
Collins, Sarah E.	Rusty	6112 Watauga Rd., Ft. Worth 76148	817/485-0312		Assoc., Watauga: 1st FWE
Crumley, Billy D.	Dear Bell	Box 96, Tolar 76476			Tolar/Waples WF
Decker, Margaret	John	Box 200 Italy 76651	214/483-6335,	483-6365	Assoc., Italy-Frost Parish WAXA
Freeto, Carl N.	Linda	127 Lazy Bend Rd. Weatherford 76087	817/594-7060		Brock WF
French, James	Emma	Box 37, Blooming Grove 76626	214/	695-2334	Blooming Grove/Dresden WAXA

Galloway, Jerry	Betty	Box 3189, Waco 76707	817/752-7653, 772-1765	Assoc., Waco: Central WACO
Hall, Matthew		Box 254, Azle 76020	817/444-3323	Assoc., Azle: 1st FWW
Harris, Todd		320 N. 15th, Corsicana 75110	214/874-5656, 874-4651	Assoc., Corsicana: 1st WAXA
Haynes, James	LaVelle	Box 127, Gorman 76454	817/734-2547, 734-2546	Gorman/Dublin: Laurel St. BWND
Hetzel, Richard	Pam	2007 11th St., Brownwood 76801	915/784-5294, 646-0917	Lake Brownwood BWND
Hughes, Bill	Susan	1500 S. Hall Ennis 75119	214/875-5382, 875-7670	Ennis: Trinity/Rice: Haynie Memorial WAXA
Jones, James	Laurie	3308 N. Beaton, Corsicana 75110	214/872-1877, 872-2039	Corsicana: Wesley/Emhouse WAXA
Kelly, Daniel L.	Kathy	Box 764, Zephyr 76890	915/ 739-2310	Zephyr/Sidney BWND
Lowrance, Marc		Box 246, Maypearl 76064	214 435-2271	Maypearl/Venus WAXA
Mitchell, Linda		2416 W. Berry Ft. Worth 76110	817/926-4626	Assoc., Ft. Worth: University FWE
Monroe, Malcolm	Susan	1800 W. Randol Mill Rd. Arlington 76012	817/460-8655, 795-7588	Assoc., Arlington: St. Stephen FWE
Moseley, David F.	Carol	1200 W. Kilpatrick, Cleburne 76031	817/645-2373, 645-4064	Cleburne: Wesley/Cresson WAXA
Murray, Keith	Martha	5001 Briarhaven Ft. Worth 76109	817/731-0701, 244-3821	Assoc., Ft. Worth: Overton Park FWW
Newhouse, Ron		401 E. Adams, Itasca 76055	817/687-2650, 687-2475	Itasca: 1st/Osceola WAXA
Owen, Dyton	Deena	Box 177, Chatfield 75105	214/ 345-6371	Chatfield/Barry WAXA
Smith, Don	Phyllis	Box 27, Rio Vista 76093	817/ 373-2563	Rio Vista/Kopperl WF
Valles, Anita	John	1310 Collard Ft. Worth 76105	817/534-0278, 738-4123	Assoc., Ft. Worth: Polytechnic FWE

SUPPLY PASTORS

Dozier, Watt W. "Bill"	Susan	Box 207 Thrall 76578	512/ 898-5160	Southeast Williamson County Parish TMPL
Givens, John R.		805 Ellis St., Waxahachie 75165	214/ 937-0428	Corsicana: St. Andrews WAXA
Haynes, LaVelle	James	Box 127, Gorman 76454	817/734-2547, 734-2546	Proctor BWD
Hwang, In Sang		402-A Hill St. Copperas Cove 76522	817 542-1772	Copperas Cove: Korean Methodist Mission TMPL
Kile-Smith, Henry	Barbara	Box 46, Gordon 76453	817/693-5352, 693-5380	Gordon/Santo/Hannibal WF
Park, Chung-Soo	Yui Soon	1704 Comanche Dr., Harker Heights 76543	817/690-4562, 690-5310	Harker Heights: Korean TMPL
Taylor, James	Nancy	112 W. Simmons Weatherford 76086	817/ 599-4541	Walnut Springs WF

RETIRED FROM OTHER CONFERENCES (¶426.1)

Canafax, Wilson	Bernice	6514 Oak Forest Court Ft. Worth 76112	817/282-7384, 451-3906	Assoc., Hurst: 1st FWE
Dunson, Wayne	Lorna	Box 52 Abbott 76621	817/582-8998, 214/ 228-3526	Abbott/Brandon WAXA

Moore, Gene	Bobbie	701 Ave. C, Waco 76705	817/799-1672,	776-6611	Waco: Lakeview/Elm Mott WACO
Palmer, R. L.	Arlenia	510 W. 15th St., San Angelo 76903	915/	653-7881	Brownwood: Emanuel Chapel BWND

APPOINTED UNDER PARAGRAPHS 426.1 AND 426.2

Altfather, Kenneth D.		Department of Pastoral Care Harris Methodist Ft. Worth 1301 Pennsylvania Ft. Worth 76104	817/882-2092,	294-3653	Chaplain, Dept. of Pastoral Care, Harris Methodist Ft. Worth
Ewing, Rob	Beth	7635 S. Hulen, Ft. Worth 76133	817/292-4551,	370-0846	Assoc., Ft. Worth: Genesis FWW
Jeane, Marty		313 N. Center, Arlington 76011	817/274-2571,	294-7807	Assoc., Arlington: 1st FWE
Lee, Hong Ki	Ho Sun	4028 Calmont, Ft. Worth 76107	817/731-1984,	246-8510	Ft. Worth: Korean: 1st FWW
Ligon, Gregory		Box 7736, Waco 76714	817/772-5630,	772-5955	Assoc., Waco: 1st WACO
Riddile, Randal L.	Jill	7909 Clear Brook Circle Ft. Worth 76123	817/283-1561,	294-7711	Assoc. Chaplain, H-E-B Hospital FWE
Ryan, Cynthia Guthrie	Robin	Box 88, Graham 76046	817/549-0970,	549-7633	Assoc., Graham: 1st WF
Sawyer, Guy		Department of Pastoral Care Harris Methodist Ft. Worth 1301 Pennsylvania Ave. Ft. Worth 76104	817/882-2092		Chaplain, Dept. of Pastoral Care, Harris Methodist Ft. Worth
Weeks, William C.	Betty	HCR 63 Box 66A, Mullin 76864	915/646-2300,	938-5234	Early BWD

RETIRED DIACONAL MINISTERS

Alldredge, Ethel		1807 W. Tennessee, Midland 79701		
Brelsford, John W.	Dorothy	5820 Walla, Ft. Worth 76133	817/	292-1386
Goodlett, Beth		213 Yorkshire Dr., Euless 76040	817/	267-2890
Johnson, Alice		2712 W. Bewick, Ft. Worth 76109	817/	924-3434
Morris, Ruth Kelley		1610 W. Cherry, Corsicana 75110	214/874-5656,	874-7084
O'Brien, J. Douglas	Mary	1290 DeLeon Ct., Granbury 76048	817/	326-4133
Teal, Mary W.	Tom	4005 Angus Dr., Ft. Worth 76116	817/	732-1046
Vance, Lee M.	Bill	604 Rankin Dr., Bedford 76022	817/	268-0000

DIACONAL MINISTERS

Adams, Frankie J.	Jean	4200 Camp Bowie Blvd. Ft. Worth 76107	817/737-3161,	224-0045	Diaconal Minister of Christian Education, Ft. Worth: Arlington Heights FWW

Bennett, Nancy	Wayne	1501 E. Lavender Ln. Arlington 76013	817/275-2674, 274-0448	Diaconal Minister of Music, Arlington: Epworth FWE
Carr, Maureen		Harris Methodist Ft. Worth 1301 Pennsylvania Ave. Ft. Worth 76104	817/882-2750, 267-9230	Unit Manager-2-Orthopedic Nursing Unit, Harris Methodist Ft. Worth
Dahl, Dorothy M.	Alfred	313 N. Center Arlington 76011	817/274-2571, 451-6429	Director, Christian Education, Arlington: 1st FWE
Daniel, Tommie	Nancy	Box 773 Temple 76503-0773	817/773-5269, 773-1192	Church Business Administrator, Temple: 1st TMPL
Freeman, Gary	Angela	1245 Bedford Rd. Bedford 76021	817/283-5536	Director of Church Ministries & Renewal, Bedford: 1st FWE
Gee, Charles "Chuck"	Barbara	530 Elm Hurst 76053	817/282-7384, 589-1151	Director, Music Ministries, Hurst: 1st FWE
Harle, David E.	Stephanie	Box 7736 Waco 76714	817/772-5630, 776-8887	Director, Christian Education & Programs, Waco: 1st WACO
Leach, Sarah		2929 Forest Ft. Worth 76112	817/451-4321, 451-8601	Diaconal Minister of Christian Education, Ft. Worth: Handley FWE
Lorey, M. Gene	Ann	3900 Meadowbrook Ft. Worth 76103	817/534-1741, 292-7446	Minister of Music, Ft. Worth: Meadowbrook FWE
Moore, Gary L.	Sally	Box 210874 Bedford 76095	817/656-8672, 354-5419	Assoc. Exec. Director, Manna Ministries FWE
Murraine, Nelda Barrett	Fitzgerald	50 Hawaii Ave. N.E., #3 Washington, D.C. 20011	202/ 832-1877	Leave of Absence FWE
Nichols, Melissa A.	George	852 Bedford-Euless Rd. Hurst 76053	817/284-7181, 485-2308	Diaconal Minister of Program, Hurst: St. Paul FWE
Parker, Michael		530 Elm Hurst 76053	817/282-7384	Minister of Education, Hurst: 1st FWE
Smiley, Dianne		305 W. Broadway Ft. Worth 76104	817/332-3778	Exec. Director, Southside Area Ministries FWW
Shirley, Rosalind	Deane	5001 Briarhaven Ft. Worth 76109	817/731-0701, 457-8350	Diaconal Minister of Education, Ft. Worth: Overton Park FWW
Stafford, Judith		464 Bailey Ave., Ft. Worth 76107	817/877-5222	Assoc. Director, ACCOM FWE
Treviño-Teddlie, Jeannie	Jack	1310 S. Collard Ft. Worth 76105	817/535-0069, 834-0471	Consultant, Inter-Conference Committee on Hispanic Ministry, Central Texas & Rio Grande Conferences
Wier, Brenda Wilson	Richard	2109 Hillcrest Ft. Worth 76107	817/927-5556, 737/6065	Director of Volunteers, United Community Centers, Inc. FWE
Wilson-Felder, Cynthia	Luther	2205 Park Hill Dr. Arlington 76012	817/ 265-7257	Consultant, Music Ministries FWE

SURVIVING SPOUSES OF MINISTERS

The surviving spouses of ministers are not voting members of the Annual Conference, but their names and addresses are listed for information.

-A-

Apple, Idella (Ollie)	Rt. 11, Box 146-B Lubbock 79407	

-B-

Bailey, Cleo (J. Morris)	3829 Cobbs Waco 76708	817/756-2583
Baker, Mabel (S. A.)	3411 Cumberland Waco 76707	817/752-6880
Bane, Ruby (W. V.)	3017 Woodford Dr. Arlington 76013	817/274-4949
Barron, Flora (Duke)	3810 Commonwealth Dr. Garland 75043-2424	
Bartos, Rose (Frank)	5400 Laurel Lake #201-E Waco 76710	
Basham, JoAnn (John)	1271 Roaring Springs Rd. Ft. Worth 76114	817/732-2979
Benkley, Kitty (Fred)	Rt. 3, Box 221 Cleburne 76031	817/641-2777
Boyd, Era (R. Herman)	1001 Westwood Dr. Round Rock 78664	512/255-6762
Briggs, Myrtle (Roy E.)	Box 870 Lockhart 78644	
Brim, Thelma (J. K.)	4817 Crestwood Waco 76710	
Brown, Opal (G. Alfred)	4904 Fall River Dr. Ft. Worth 76103	817/457-4704

-C-

Cole, Ozella (Charles H.)	1022 W. 7th McGregor 76657	817/840-3484
Cooper, Eddie Lee (E. M)	Rt. 1, Box 512 Mexia 76667	817/562-5420
Cope, Mary Gean (Bob)	7240 Jewell St. Ft. Worth 76112	817/877-5222 457-9173

-D-

Davenport, Maribel (J. L.)	Clifton Sunset Home Box 71, Room #129 Clifton 76634	
Davenport, Mary V. (R. H.)		
Davis, Mattie (Roy)	1420 Ficklin Corsicana 75110	214/874-4930
Dunson, Mozelle (Wallace N.)	2209 N. 49th Waco 76710	817/772-5940

-E-

Edwards, Jesse (Hayden)	Box 41 Morgan 76671	817/635-2641
Evans, Hazel (Bob)	43 Burton Hill Road Granbury 76048	817/594-4897

-F-

Fallon, Ruth (George A.)	3519 Donnelly Olympia, Washington 98501	

Ferrill, Iva Ree (A. W.)	4621 Darla Dr. Ft. Worth 76132	817/292-7814
Franklin, Evelyn (Samuel)		
Freeman, Barbara (M. A. L.)	1905 E. 17th Austin 78702	512/477-8043

-G-

Gafford, Lucille (A. S.)	7209 Monterrey Ft. Worth 76112	817/451-0252
Garner, Mamie (F. O)	Wesleyan Home 1105 Church St. Georgetown 78626	
Glaze, Myrtle (J. L.)	430 Bales Cleburne 76031	817/645-9680
Goff, Alyce (Garrett J.)	1210 Paul Quinn Waco 76704	817/752-5390
Goodman, Mary (Peyton)	3520 N. Beaton Corsicana 75110	214/872-3504
Granger, Elizabeth (Tom)	1308 Cliff Dr. Graham 76046	817/549-6696
Greenshaw, Virgie (Vergil)	1305 W. 5th McGregor 76657	817/840-3110

-H-

Hamilton, Gertie (H. D.)	Rt. 1, Box 69C Riesel 76682	
Hankla, Edwina (William)	1600 Texas St., #1602 Ft. Worth 76102	817/338-2726
Hardeman, Albenia (Jesse)	Clark College 240 Chestnut Atlanta, GA 30014	
Hewitt, Arbell (E. C.)	RR2, Box 45-A4 Trinity 75862	
Holden, Doris (Joseph B.)	1105 W. 17th Georgetown 78626	
Howell, Willie Faye (Maggart)	3855 Tamworth Rd. Ft. Worth 76116	817/737-9330

-I-

Ingram, Ethel (Frank H.)	1716 Brittain Ft. Worth 76111	817/838-3697

-J-

Johnson, Gladys (Floyd E.)	300 Huguley Blvd. #108 Burleson 76028	
Johnson, Dorothy (Roy F.)	109 Lazy Lane Crockett 75835	409/544-7081
Johnson, Lillie (James N.)	2406-A North Grand Ave. Roswell, NM 88201	505/624-0150
Johnson, Mae (Willie B.)	1720 Oakcreek Dr. Sherman 75090	

-K-

Keelin, Hazel (Harmon)	107 N. Abbott Hillsboro 76645	817/582-8378
Keese, Algie (S. A.)	700 Faulkner Ln. Waco 76704	817/753-0535
Kuykendahl, Eloise (H. E.)		

-L-

Lane, Mrs. A. C.	1616 Shelburne Waco 76711	817/753-3238

Lane, Lenda (James)	7380 Love Circle Ft. Worth 76135	817/237-2568
Lightfoot, Edith (E. H.)	3119 Clary Ft. Worth 76111	817/834-2515

-M-

Marney, Bennie (A. K.)	1355 Magnolia Stephenville 76401	817/968-8701
McAden, Vina Mae	3505 Surrey Ln. Brownwood 76801	915/643-4930
McClendon, Lois (J. G.)	1109 Mulberry, Apt. #259 Duncan, OK 73533	
McDaniel, Juanita (John)	Box 4006 Glidden 78943	
Meritt, Iva May (John R.)	4450 Glenview Court Ft. Worth 76180	817/284-1825
Minor, Helen (A. D.)	306 Texas Ave. Palestine 75801	
Moberg, Astrid (Theodore)	5201 Norma Ft. Worth 76112	
Mohundro, Jenny (Samuel)	7117 Carbondale Corpus Christi 78413	
Morgan, Hattie (James W.)	1213 Preston Waco 76704	817/752-1453
Murray III, H. Doyle (Nancy)	Rt. 2, Box 204B Argyle 76226	

-O-

Oliver, Pearly (J. L.)	c/o Pearl Carpenter Star Rt. 1, Box 51 Stephenville 76401	817/965-4214
Olson, Dora M. (Lloyd)	165 Blossom Hill Rd. #214 San Jose, CA 95123	

-P-

Payne, Lillie (Jack)	Box 457 Weatherford 76086	817/594-0470
Peacock, Ione (Allen)	3033 Gessner #1107 Houston 77080	713/744-1095
Perdue, Ama (Guy)	Wesleyan Homes 1105 Church St. Georgetown 78626	512/863-5867
Pharma, Elvira	507 W Hopkins Mexia 76667	817/562-6260
Piott, Louanna (Ernest)	112 Varsity Circle Arlington 76013	817/461-5559
Porter, Zona (Rayborn)	3504 Martin Lydon Ft. Worth 76133	817/927-2638
Poteet, Elizabeth (Horace)	314 S Nueces Coleman 76834	

-R-

Roper, Camilla (Ernest)	1512 Ave. D Brownwood 76801	915/646-4194
Rucker, Lizzie (Millard)	Rt. 4, Box 163 Crockett 75835	

-S-

Salyer, Helen (O. B.)	8335 Starkland Canoga Park, CA 91304	
Scott, Shirley (J. R.)	1737 Westridge Hurst 76054	817/282-5922
Shelton, Marguerite (Wallace)	3909 Wedgway Ft. Worth 76133	817/294-0805

Shipp, Laura	Fireside Lodge Nursing Home 301 Lincoln Park Dr. Cleburne 76031	
Shipp, Maybelle (W. E.)	2700 Austin Ave. Waco 76710	817/752-7025
Siler, Evarene (George)	Rt. 2, Box 570 Moody 76557	817/853-2567
Smith, Esther (Hubert)	1600 Texas St. #1520 Ft. Worth 76102	817/338-2701
Smith, Margaret (W. F.)	c/o W. F. Smith, Jr. Box 450, Quanah 79252	
Smith, Marion (R. G.)	550 E. Ann Arbor, Presbyterian Village Dallas 75216	
Son, Ruth (Thad)	216 Laurel Mansfield 76063	817/473-1696
Sprinkle, Myra (J. W.)	1616 Janice Ln. Ft. Worth 76112	817/451-8087
Stanley, Lovie (Roy E.)	900 Turner Waco 76704	817/754-3770

-T-

Taylor, Ruby (W. Cecil)	5417 Wedgwood Ft. Worth 76133	817/294-3628
Thomas, Alberta (Glover)	4829 W. Lawther Dallas 75214	
Tucker, Mary Ethel	151 Kollman Rd. Mexia 76667	817/562-5360

-U-

Utley, L. Fay (Paul)	8119 Woodhue Rd. Dallas 75228	214/328-2334

-V-

Vowell, Olga (Lindley)	828 Reverchon Dallas 75216	

-W-

Watkins, Lela (Gayle)	1021 Nadine St. Houston 77009	
Welsh, Sharon Caldwell (Donald)	418 North Echo Fresno, CA 93701	
White, Augusta (William)	702 S. 26th Temple 76501	817/778-4653
Whitefield, Osce (J. W.)	1704 Powell Arlington 76013	817/275-5194
Wilkerson, Lucille (Chester)	214 S. 4th St. Jacksboro 76056	
Williams, Agnes (Horace)	1903 Lombardy Nashville, TN 37215	
Williams, Jewel (Marvin)	3508 Fairfax Ave. Ft. Worth 76119	817/534-8383

-Y-

Yant, Joyce (Dale)	Box 69 Iredell 76649	817/364-2576

LAY MEMBERS

(Asterisk denotes attendance at Annual Conference)

BROWNWOOD DISTRICT

Charge — Lay Members and Alternates

BALLINGER/NORTON
* Allen Davis, Box 552, Ballinger 76821
A-Robert Fowler, 101 Sargent, Ballinger 76821

BANGS
Charles McDonald, Box 74, Bangs 76823
* Ben F. Sullivan, Box 216, Bangs 76823

BLANKET/MULLIN
* LaVelle Haynes, Rt. 1, Box 163, Blanket 76432
A-Charles Mangham, 1505 Cactus, Mineral Wells 76067

BLUFFDALE/TOLAR
* Maxine Jeffery, Box 15, Bluff Dale 76433
Coke Turner, Tolar 76476

BROWNWOOD:
CENTRAL
* Mary Jo Allcorn, 1112 Phillips, Brownwood 76801
EMANUEL CHAPEL
L. H. Reed, 814 Beaver, Brownwood 76801
A-Mrs. A. M. Williams, 814 Beaver, Brownwood 76801
FIRST
Terry Wilson, 3005 Asbury, Brownwood 76801
* Peter Romig, 4007 4th St., Brownwood 76801
A-Cheryl Wilson, 305 Asbury, Brownwood 76801

CARBON/HANNIBAL/PROCTOR
Coda McDaniel, Rt. 3, Gorman 76454
A-Sidney Seale, Rt. 1, Carbon 76435

CISCO: FIRST/WESLEY
* Sherry Wright, Box 227, Cisco 76437
A-Sarah Hounshell, 1112 W 7th, Cisco 76437
A-Dorothy McCune, 1111 W 9th, Cisco 76437

COLEMAN: FIRST/NOVICE
Clyde Tindell, 714 W College, Coleman 76834
*A-Foster Miller, 1001 High Rd., Coleman 76834

COLEMAN: TRINITY/GOULDBUSK
* Billy Bartley, Rt. 1, Coleman 76834
A-Bob Turner, St. Rt., Box 14, Voss 76888

COMANCE: FIRST/GUSTINE
* Pat Clendenin, 507 W Grand, Comanche 76442
A-Marguerite Ross, Box 239, Comanche 76442

CROSS PLAINS/BURKETT
* Vera Bunnell, Rt. 1, Box 25E, Cross Plains 76443
A-Lyda Shults, Box 633, Cross Plains 76443
A-Grace Green, Burkett 76828

DELEON/DOWNING/MORTON CHAPEL
* Ruth Ann Gilbert, Rt. 2, Box 256, DeLeon 76444
A-M. S. Calhoun, Rt. 1, Box 226A, DeLeon 76444

DUBLIN: FIRST/GREEN'S CREEK
Ike Wade, 709 Belfast, Dublin 76446
A-Stacey Disney, 504 N Patrick, Dublin 76446

EARLY
* Martha Fortune, 200 Mark Allen Dr., Early 76803
A-Tyson Phillips, 1904 First St., Brownwood 76801

EASTLAND
C. W. Hoffmann, Jr., Box 304, Eastland 76448
A-Mrs. Frances Bishop, Box 911, Eastland 76448

GORMAN/LAUREL STREET
* Morris Nance, Rt. 1, Box 26, Desdemona 76445
A-Roy Parker, Rt. 1, Box 120A, Gorman 76454

HAMILTON/LAMKIN
* Sue Gardner, Box 868, Hamilton 76531
*A-Ken Gardner, Box 868, Hamilton 76531
A-Donna Anglin, 212 W Main, Hamilton 76531

A-Harold Shockley, Rt. 1, Box 45, Gustine 76455
A-Fay Shockley, Rt. 1, Box 45, Gustine 76455
HICO: FIRST/PLEASANT HILL/CLAIRETTE
* Jatha Hutcheson, Box 99, Hico 76457
IREDELL/CRANFILLS GAP
* Carolyn Cotton, Rt. 1, Box 237, Meridian 76665
A-Nolan Chaffin, Rt. 1, Iredell 76649
LAKE BROWNWOOD
* Carla Edwards, 2807 Glen Cove, Brownwood 76801
A-Jerry Gilmore, 1411 Vine, Brownwood 76801
RISING STAR/MAY
* Andy Griffin, Rt. 2, Box 132, Rising Star 76471
Ray Todd, Box 146, May 76857
A-Sybil Sears, Rt. 1, Box 114, Rising Star 76471
A-Carolyn Patton, Box 535, Rising Star 76471
SANTA ANNA/ROCKWOOD/TRICKHAM/VALERA
Lois Ann Harper, Box 864, Santa Anna 76878
STEPHENVILLE:
FIRST
* Catherine Arendell, 1020 W Vanderbilt, Stephenville 76401
*A-Martha Self, Rt. 2, Box C38, Hico 76457
OAKDALE/MORGAN MILL
Joey Jackson, Rt. 2, Box 223 A, Stephenville 76401
* Pearl Carpenter, Star Rt., Stephenville 76401
A-Pat Ballew, 126 Blue Jay, Stephenville 76401
WINTERS/TALPA/WINGATE
* David Evans, 705 State St., Winters 79567
A-Tommy Russell, Box 855, Winters 79567
ZEPHYR/SIDNEY

Others:

Chair, Global Ministries:
* Dale Smith, 400 Comanche Dr., DeLeon 76444
Conference Lay Leader:
* Hiram Smith, 400 Comanche Dr., DeLeon 76444
Deaconess:
Nan Wright, 1408 Ave. I, Brownwood 76801
District Lay Leader:
* Martha Harris, 971 Garfield, Stephenville 76401
District UMM President:
* James Morgan, Rt. 1, Comanche 76442
District UMW President:
Media Pearl Davis, Box 552, Ballinger 76821
Young Adults under 25:
Alan Carouth, Box 764, Zephyr 76890
Leslie Surley, 407 Idlewild Dr., Brownwood 76801

FORT WORTH EAST DISTRICT

Charge Lay Members and Alternates

ARLINGTON:
ALDERSGATE
* Marge Lout, 115 Robin Lane, Arlington 76010
Denice Smith 2508 Corkwood, Arlington 76017
A-David Scott, 3624 Chamberland, Arlington 76014
COVENANT
Bob Gillette, 1008 Forrest, Arlington 76012
A-Wayne Lucas, 2706 Chinquapin Oak, Arlington 76012
EPWORTH
* Toby Linville, 3207 Avon, Arlington 76015
A-Bill Nesbitt, 2416 Roosevelt, Arlington 76016
FIRST
* Doke Kiblinger, 2606 Kidd Dr., Arlington 76013
* Bob Bisbee, 2802 Crowley Ct., Arlington 76012
* Warren Green, 2005 Ford St., Arlington 76013
* Pete Barnett, 2002 Elmhurst, Arlington 76012
Mary Webster, 3301 Evie Ct., Arlington 76016
* Ann Cunningham, 1706 Spring Lake, Arlington 76012

Chuck Elhoff, 1601 Goliad, Arlington 76012
A-Judy Stafford, 1204 Land Rush, Arlington 76012
A-Mrs. Doskye Caldwell, 1411 Porto Bello Ct., Arlington 76012
*A-Nancy Guerry, 4307 Essex Ct., Arlington 76016

GOOD SHEPHERD
* Nila Geisel, 1205 Shelmar Dr., Arlington 76014

GRACE
* Clarence White, 5203 Millsprings Dr., Arlington 76017
A-Phillip Chenevert, 6517 Devine Dr., Arlington 76017

NEW WORLD
* Hollis Trietsch, 1808 Rhinevalley, Arlington 76012
* Dorothy Cecil, 2457 Lakeview Cir., Arlington 76013
A-Bettie Jane Stout, 1613 Ridgeview, Arlington 76012

ST. ANDREW'S
* Laura Ward, 4453 Newport St., Grand Prairie 75052
A-Katy Cobern, 2454 McKensie, Grand Prairie 75052
A-Charlie Horn, 2402 Sutton Dr., Arlington 76018

ST. BARNABAS
* Wayne Howell, 3812 Wrentham, Arlington 76016
Kim Simpson, 5408 Summit Ridge Tr., Arlington 76017
* Paul Naughton, 4916 Kesler, Arlington 76017
* Pam Hall, 5200 Hidden Oaks Ct., Arlington 76017
A-Dave Harsha, 5808 Highgate Dr., Arlington 76016

ST. JOHN THE APOSTLE
Jeannette Smith, 5916 Melstone Dr., Arlington 76016
* L. E. Marchbanks, 520 Turnell-Warnell Rd., Mansfield 76063
* Ruby Marchbanks, 520 Turnell-Warnell Rd., Mansfield 76063

ST. STEPHEN
* Billy P. Clark, Box 121840, Arlington 76012
A-Jim Rooker, 1738 Ridgeview Dr., Arlington 76012

TRINITY
Nancy Allen, 1606 Newsom Ct., Arlington 76013
* Jerry Allen, 5704 Glacier Lake, Arlington 76013
Jane Tecklenburg, 1307 Findley Ct., Arlington 76012
* Mary Foutz, 1711 Princeton, Arlington 76015
A-Paul Morales, 6101 Bay Hill Dr., Arlington 76018
A-Jim Allen, 1606 Newsom Ct., Arlington 76013
*A-Myrtle Allen, 5704 Glacier Lake, Arlington 76013

BEDFORD:

FIRST
* Charlene Peterson, 331 Drexel Dr., Grapevine 76051
* Helen Towles, 1408 Autumn Chase Sq., Bedford 76022
* Marie Ricks, 1745 Westridge Dr., Hurst 76054
A-Jay Ricks, 1745 Westridge Dr., Hurst 76054

WM. C MARTIN
* Roy Walker, 1733 Renee Dr., Hurst 76053
* Ermine Walker, 1733 Renee Dr. , Hurst 76053
A-Tom Vastine, 1812 Ravenswood, Bedford 76022
A-Jane Vastine, 1812 Ravenswood, Bedford 76022

COLLEYVILLE
Helen Ratliff, Box 146, Colleyville 76034
*A-Imogene Meyers, 1011 Tinker Rd., Colleyville 76034

EULESS
* Patricia Zahn, 701 Royce Dr., Euless 76040
* Hazel Jordan, 301 Primrose Hill, Euless 76039
*A-Boyce Rae Byers, 308 Shadow Ln., Euless 76039

FORT WORTH:

ASBURY
* Drew Nell McAbee, 4905 Katherine Dr., Ft. Worth 76180

CAMPUS DRIVE
John A. Richards, 5509 Wainwright, Ft. Worth 76112
A-William Sims, 2213 Briardale Rd., Ft. Worth 76119

DAVIS MEMORIAL
* George E. Hindley, 6505 Lakeside, N. Richland Hills 76180

EASTERN HILLS
* Carolyn Johnson, 713 Putter, Ft. Worth 76112
A-Nelda Dodson, 1628 Jenson Rd., Ft. Worth 76112

HANDLEY
Velma Campbell, 6016 Jacqueline Rd., Ft. Worth 76112

* Frances Hostetter, 405 Lake Charles N, Ft. Worth 76103
* Floyd Culberson, 1424 Grantland Cir., Ft. Worth 76112
A-J. W. Woodard, 1716 Montclair, Ft. Worth 76103
A-Alice Burns, Box T-923, Tarleton State 76402
A-Louise Enochs, 2625 Haynie, Ft. Worth 76112

MCMILLAN
Brenda Sharp, 6017 Shelton, Ft. Worth 76112
A-Cora Miller, 4316 Pheasant Walk, Ft. Worth 76133

MEADOWBROOK
* Lyle Williams, 5000 Rock River, Ft. Worth 76103
* Lila Patterson, 809 Scarlet Sage Ct., Ft. Worth 76112
* Gary Cumbie, 1550 Dalewood Ct., Ft. Worth 76112
A-Mary Langley, 5909 Yosemite, Ft. Worth 76112
A-Louise McMullen, 6213 Ravenswood, Ft. Worth 76112

OAKHURST
* Mary Lois Dickey, 3124 Lakeland, Ft. Worth 76111
A-Mrs. J. B. Wilson, Jr., 1809 Robinhood, Ft. Worth 76111

POLYTECHNIC
Forrest Markward, 6501 Brentwood Dr., Ft. Worth 76112
* Martha Locker, 3500 Ave. E, Ft. Worth 76105
* Dottie Linn, 2004 Forest Park #15, Ft. Worth 76110
A-Howard Robinson, 712 Green River Tr., Ft. Worth 76103
A-Evelyn Henry, 905 Blue Lake, Ft. Worth 76103
A-Hassie Crow, 2204 Tierney, Ft. Worth 76112

RICHLAND HILS
* Eddie Tate, 4620 Cummings Dr. E, Ft. Worth 76180
* Jack Teddlie, 2320 Primrose, Ft. Worth 76111
* Mary Alice Cowne, 4712 Catchin, Ft. Worth 76180
A-N. V. Jackson, 2801 Mimosa Park, Ft. Worth 76118

RIVERSIDE
* Addie Radford, 510 Blevins, Ft. Worth 76111
Mary Messer, 3523 Denton Hwy, Ft. Worth 76117
*A-Frances Swanson, 2008 Fairview, Ft. Worth 76111
A-Nell Patrick, 5901 Kimberly Kay Dr., Ft. Worth 76133

ST. ANDREWS
* Johnnie B. Jones, 1113 Verbena, Ft. Worth 76104
* Burham Robinson, 2129 Briardale Rd., Ft. Worth 76119
A-Dorothy Barrett, 1013 Judd, Ft. Worth 76104
A-Roderick Miles, 5413 Bandy, Ft. Worth 76134

ST. LUKE
Dana Sullivan, 4613 Starlight Dr., Ft. Worth 76117
* Helen Thomas, 5904 Circular Dr., Ft. Worth 76117
* Betty Biles, 5413 Jane Anne, Ft. Worth 76117
*A-Judy Stevenson, 5700 Caracas Dr., Ft. Worth 76180
A-Patsy Sullivan 4613 Starlight Dr., Ft. Worth 76117

ST. MATTHEW
* Roy McCasland, 810 Canadian Cr., Grand Prairie 75050
A-Carolyn Bell, 7529 Castillo, Ft. Worth 76112

WICHITA AVENUE/ENGLEWOOD
E. R. Van Zandt, Rt. 3, Box 493, Ft. Worth 76140
Joseph Ostrokol, 3801 Triumph St., Ft. Worth 76119
A-Ina Gaither, 3005 Pioneer, Ft. Worth 76119
A-Wayne Harris, 1862 Belmont, Ft. Worth 76106

GRAPEVINE
* Minnie Lee Lancaster, Box 727, Grapevine 76051
* Bill VanDeventer, 1229 Heather, Grapevine 76051
* Lloyd Latta, Box 92781, Southlake 76092
* Sara Madden, 904 W College, Grapevine 76051
A-Janice Cook, 403 Bluebonnet, Grapevine 76051
A-Sylvia Morrison, 410 Crestview Dr., Grapevine 76051

HURST:

FIRST
Nancy Vigneaux, 521 Sunset Dr., Hurst 76054
* Cramer Goad, 801 Pacific, Hurst 76053
* Marjorie Curry, 332 Pleasantview, Hurst 76054
* Glen Whitley, 345 Charleston Pl, Hurst 76054
Bob Nethers, 413 Circleview S, Hurst 76054
A-Mary Tingle, 627 Bluebonnet, Hurst 76053
A-Craig Hale, 2528 Sunshine Ct., Bedford 76021
A-Frances Friedman, 836 Harwood, Bedford 76021

A-Fred Ballinger, 425 Fieldwood, Hurst 76053
A-Norman Foreman, 3405 Circleview S, Hurst 76054
ST. PAUL
* Leon Shields, 1741 Brown Trail, Hurst 76054
KELLER
* Artie Holder, 721 Bandit Trail, Ft. Worth 76180
KENNEDALE
* Doris Conatser, Box 413, Kennedale 76060
*A-Nettie Mae Cassidy, Box 387, Kennedale 76060
MANSFIELD
* Grace Beckum, 1114 Hilton Dr., Mansfield 76063
* Carlton Beckum, 1114 Hilton Dr., Mansfield 76063
MINTERS CHAPEL
* Sherri Lebredo, 3525 Meadowside, Bedford 76021
A-Jean Gillman, 3107 Mustang Dr. #3, Grapevine 76051
SMITHFIELD
* Eric Hill, 7601 Precinct Line Rd., Ft. Worth 76180
A-Buddy Roberts, 433 Ridgeview Circle, Keller 76248
WATAUGA
* Betty Thatcher, 5948 Maurie Dr., Watauga 76148
A-Helen Renner, 4641 Wineberry Dr., Ft. Worth 76137
WHITE'S CHAPEL
* Wendell Uldrich, 1000 Raven Bend Ct., Southlake 76092
*A-Dale Marks, 179 Austin Place, Southlake 76092

Others

Associate Director, ACCOM:
* Mary Gean Cope, 464 Bailey, Ft. Worth 76107
Associate Director, ACCOM:
* Judy Stafford, 464 Bailey, Ft. Worth 76107
Chair, Archives & History:
* Jean Traster, 3417 Viscount, Arlington 76016
Chair, Board of Pensions: (See Glen Whitley, Hurst 1st UMC)
Chair, Camps & Assemblies:
* Donna Paustian, 803 Live Oak Ln., Arlington 76012
Chair, Communications and Interpretation: (See Louise McMullen, Alternate, Meadowbrook UMC)
Deaconess:
Josephine Beckwith, 1505 Homedale Dr. #2307, Ft. Worth 76112
Diaconals:
Ethel Alldredge, 1601 Garnet Ln. #3408, Ft. Worth 76112
* Nancy Bennett, 1501 W Lavender, Arlington 76013
Maureen Carr, 1301 Pennsylvania, Ft. Worth 76104
* Dorothy Dahl, 313 N Center, Arlington 76011
Gary Freeman, Box 7736, Waco 76714
* Charles Gee, 537 Elm St., Hurst 76053
* Beth Goodlett, 213 Yorkshire Dr., Euless 76040
* Sarah Leach, 2929 Forest, Ft. Worth 76112
Gene Lorey, 3900 Meadowbrook, Ft. Worth 76103
* Gary Moore, Box 210874, Bedford 76021
Nelda Murraine, 50 Hawaii Ave. NE, #3, Washington, D.C. 20011
* Melissa Nichols, 852 Bedford-Euless Rd., Hurst 76053
* Jeannie Treviño-Teddlie, 1310 S Collard, Ft. Worth 76105
* Lee Vance, 604 Rankin Dr., Bedford 76022
* Cynthia Wilson-Felder, 2205 Park Hill Dr., Arlington 76012
* Brenda Wilson Wier, 2109 Hillcrest, Ft. Worth 76107
District Lay Leader:
* Barbara Armstrong, 1711 Cedar Elm Dr. E, Arlington 76012
District UMM President:
* Carl Stenger, 6315 Berlinetta Dr., Arlington 76017
District UMW President:
* Mary Strom, 4701 Green River Ct., Ft. Worth 76103
Young Adults under 25:
* Andrew Decker, 107 E North, Arlington 76011
Sara Madden, 904 W College, Grapevine 76051

FORT WORTH WEST DISTRICT

Charge — Lay Members and Alternates

ALEDO
Lon Young, 2000 Ranch House Rd., Willow Park 76087
*A-Jody Young, 2000 Ranch House Rd., Willow Park 76087

AZLE
* Billie Harvey, Rt. 10, Box 332C, Ft. Worth 76135
* Dorothy Gilley, 637 Boyd Rd., Azle 76020
*A-Max Craig, Box 1497, Azle 76020
*A-Carl Gilley, 904 Martha Ln., Azle 76020

BURLESON:

FIRST
Sandy Bartee, Box 664, Burleson 76028
Clara Shippey, 1000 Oak Grove E, Burleson 76028
* Jake Cash, 1719 Hardgrove Ln., Burleson 76028
A-Grace Schaub, 732 NW James Circle, Burleson 76028
A-Alice Holloway, 2130 South I-35W, Burleson 76028
A-Ross Shippey, 1000 Oak Grove E, Burleson 76028

KINGSWOOD/CAHILL
* Crosby Key, 3325 F.M. 731, Burleson 76028
A-Mary Jackson, Rt. 4, Box 1230, Alvarado 76009

CROWLEY
* Mendil Kohn, 1213 Justin, Crowley 76036
A-Ross Senter, Rt. 1, Box 165, Burleson 76028
A-Richard Crooks, 108 N Beverly, Crowley 76036

FORT WORTH:

ARLINGTON HEIGHTS
* Luetta Foster, 2216 Ashland, Ft. Worth 76107
* Jan Rhinefort, 4057 W 7th St., Ft. Worth 76107
* Bennie Smith, 4320 Pershing, Ft. Worth 76107
A-Linze Foster, 2216 Ashland, Ft. Worth 76107

BENBROOK
Grady Bowling, 1014 Park Center, Ft. Worth 76126
A-Ruth Bowling, 1014 Park Center, Ft. Worth 76126

BETHEL
* E. K. Miles, 2216 Carleton, Ft. Worth 76107
A-Scott Brooks, 3320 River Rd. #805 Bldg #8, Ft. Worth 76116

CALVARY
* Russell O'Harra, Box 79328, Saginaw 76179

CARTER PARK
* Melvin Garrett, 4400 Glacier, Ft. Worth 76115
* Carla Ann Jones, 5913 Chesapeake Place, Ft. Worth 76132

DIAMOND HILL
* John Woods, 1104 DeRidder, Ft. Worth 76106
A-Billie Woods, 1104 DeRidder, Ft. Worth 76106

EDGE PARK
Steve Manning, 4708 Fawn Dr., Ft. Worth 76132
* Walter Chessmore, 3804 Wayland, Ft. Worth 76133
* Troy Barton, 3540 Wharton, Ft. Worth 76133
A-Robert Jenkins, 7040 Misty Meadow, Ft. Worth 76133

EVERMAN
Betty Anderson, 108 Salem, Ft. Worth 76140
*A-J. W. Keith, 421 Deercreek Rd., Ft. Worth 76140

FIRST
Jineen Bessire, 2441 Winton Terr. W, Ft. Worth 76109
Gary Moates, 3824 Hamilton Ave., Ft. Worth 76107
Beverlee Herd, 6101 Merrymount Rd., Ft. Worth 76107
Robert Klabzuba, 1509 Shady Oaks Ln., Ft. Worth 76107
Ronald L. Smith, 4628 El Campo, Ft. Worth 76107
Don Stegall, 2526 Waits Ave., Ft. Worth 76109
Deborah Sturdivant, 1308 Juneau Ct., Ft. Worth 76116
A-Christine Barr, 1010 Macon St., Ft. Worth 76102
A-Willard Barr, 1010 Macon St., Ft. Worth 76102
A-Bliss Dodd, 829 Timberhill Dr., Hurst 76053
A-Wm. S. Montgomery, 3129 Spanish Oak Dr., Ft. Worth 76109
A-Brooks Harrington, 4401 Cartagena Dr., Ft. Worth 76133
A-Hubert Smith, 2428 Colonial Pkwy, Ft. Worth 76109

A-Nancy Smith, 705 Rivercrest Dr., Ft. Worth 76107
A-Jean Webb, 2136 Pembroke Dr., Ft. Worth 76110

FOREST HILL
Jack Evridge, 2920 Ryan Place, Ft. Worth 76110
* Howard A. Stark, 152 SE Garden Blvd., Burleson 76028
A-Mary Evridge, 2920 Ryan Place, Ft. Worth 76110

GENESIS
J. L. LaGrone, 5525 Westcreek, Ft. Worth 76133
* Edie Heil, 6009 Wrigley Way, Ft. Worth 76133

GRACE
* Frances Bickham, 4208 Westerly Rd., Ft. Worth 76116
A-Janey Hamon, 5100 Geddes, Ft. Worth 76107

KOREAN
Kwan H. Won, 7001 McCoy Dr., Watauga 76148

LAKE WORTH
* Sharon Moore, 6116 Greenfield Rd., Ft. Worth 76135
A-Sherry Coffey, 8560 Woodlake Cir., Ft. Worth 76179

MORNINGSIDE
* Jane Goodspeed, 1513 Mims St., Ft. Worth 76112
* Donald Alexander, 6400 Melinda Dr., Ft. Worth 76119
A-Margaret Carter, 1016 Edgewood Terr., Ft. Worth 76105

OVERTON PARK
* Paul Crenshaw, Box 331509, Ft. Worth 76163
* Granville Waters, 4301 Willow Way Rd., Ft. Worth 76133
Merilyn Richards, 4216 Inman Ct., Ft. Worth 76109
A-Bob Benda, 7450 Queensbury Circle, Ft. Worth 76133
A-Vicki Clifford, 3833 Westcliff Rd. S, Ft. Worth 76109
A-Paul Leonard, 6401 Klamath Rd., Ft. Worth 76116
* Frances Waters, 4301 Willow Way Rd., Ft. Worth 76133

RIDGLEA
Austin Eckstein, 509 El Chico, Willow Park 76087
*A-Jeannine Moore, 1405 Ems Rd. E, Ft. Worth 76116
A-Duane Harman, 5632 Volder, Ft. Worth 76114

RIVER OAKS
* Ray Huyge, 6501 Cahoba, Ft. Worth 76135
*A-Diana Smith, 5145 Southbrook, Ft. Worth 76114

SAGINAW
* Elmer Watson, 304 Opal, Saginaw 76179
A-Patty Williams, 508 Greenway, Saginaw 76179

ST. MARK
* Tom Harkrider, 1432 Clarendon St., Ft. Worth 76134
A-Maryjo White, 155 Cotillion Rd., Ft. Worth 76134

ST. PAUL
Ruth Darden, 4212 Fifth Ave., Ft. Worth 76115
A-Jan Craig, 117 Timberview Ct., Burleson 76028

THOMPSON CHAPEL
* Mae Owens, 2822 Lee Ave., Ft. Worth 76106
*A-Nathan Jones, 2088 Bronco Ln., Keller 76248
A-Karen Leonard, 7012 Wildbriar Ct. E, Ft. Worth 76112

TRINITY
* Lee Neff, 6201 Rocky Point Tr., Ft. Worth 76135
A-R. V. Nelson, 5324 Waldermar, Ft. Worth 76117

UNIVERSITY
* Elizabeth Rankin, 4320 Wedgworth Rd. S, Ft. Worth 76133
* Jane Reynolds Temple, Rt. 2, Box 177, Cleburne 76031
* Elvira Harris, 3224 Spanish Oak Dr., Ft. Worth 76109
A-Harry Steinert, 3117 Wayside Ave., Ft. Worth 76110
A-Dottie Steinert, 3117 Wayside Ave., Ft. Worth 76110
A-Harry E. Rankin, 4320 Wedgworth Rd. S, Ft. Worth 76133

WESLEY
* Evelyn Trantham, 8407 Whitney Dr., Ft. Worth 76108
A-Teresa Williams, 304 Clearwood, Ft. Worth 76108

WESTCLIFF
Doris Anderson, 3537 Wharton, Ft. Worth 76133
Keith Gillespie, 6608 Kingswood, Ft. Worth 76133
* Trueitt Smith, 4213 Galway Ave., Ft. Worth 76109
B. F. Carroll, 3821 Wharton Dr., Ft. Worth 76133
Priscilla Lewis, 3708 Echo Trail, Ft. Worth 76109
* Dottie Yates, 6513 Winifred, Ft. Worth 76133
* Ed Youngblood, 4117 Ranier Ct., Ft. Worth 76109

A-James Nader, 3205 Leith, Ft. Worth 76133
A-Maxine Howorth, 4409 Bellaire Dr. S #212, Ft. Worth 76109
WESTERN HILLS
* Jean Linn, 3213 Phoenix Dr., Ft. Worth 76116
A-Ed Banks, 306 N Bowie, Weatherford 76086
HASLET/DIDO
Edythe Cahill, Rt. 9, Box 106, Ft. Worth 76179
* Harmon Fisher, 502 Hwy 156 S, Haslet 76052
A-Mickey Smith, Box 117, Haslet 76052
JOSHUA
Irene Wylie, Rt. 4, Box 687, Cleburne 76031
* Marilyn Norton, 416 Caddo Acres, Joshua 76058
*A-Vera Bowman, Rt. 2, Box 482, Joshua 76058
SILVER CREEK
Charles Gwin, Rt. 1, Box 438R, Azle 76020
A-Lela Cherry, Rt. 1, Box 140, Weatherford 76086

Others

Chair, ACCOM:
* Fred Woerner, 5804 Azteca, Ft. Worth 76112
Chair, Board of Church and Society:
Ed Youngblood, 4117 Ranier Ct., Ft. Worth 76109
Conference UMM President:
* Clarence Marshall, 3012 Sixth Ave., Ft. Worth 76110
Conference UMW President:
* Mary Weathers, 2420 Willing, Ft. Worth 76110
Deaconess:
Oma Gee, 464 Bailey, Ft. Worth 76107
District Lay Leader:
* Dr. James H. Stewart, Jr., Box 15040, Ft. Worth 76119
District UMM President: (See Ray Huyge, River Oaks UMC)
District UMW President: (See Doris Anderson, Overton Park UMC)
Diaconals:
* Frankie Jeanne Adams, 4200 Camp Bowie, Ft. Worth 76116
* John Brelsford, 5820 Walla, Ft. Worth 76133
* Alice B. Johnson, 2712 W Bewick, Ft. Worth 76109
* Rosalind Shirley, 5001 Briarhaven Rd., Ft. Worth 76109
* Diane Smiley, 305 W Broadway, Ft. Worth 76104
* Mary Teal, 4005 Angus Dr., Ft. Worth 76116
Young Adults under 25:
* Jennifer Moody, 6313 Bramble Dr., Ft. Worth 76133
Dara Moore, 5712 Wonder Dr., Ft. Worth 76133

TEMPLE DISTRICT

Charge Lay Delegates and Alternates

AUSTIN: ST. PHILIP'S
* Barry Johnson, 905 Great Oaks Cove, Round Rock 78681
A-Elizabeth Bramlett, 20909 Nimitz #A, Lago Vista 78645
BARTLETT/GRANGER
Russell Bartlett, Box 196, Bartlett 76511
A-James Ulbrich, Rt. 1, Granger 76530
BELTON:
FIRST
* Jimmy Stewart, 1903 Leon St., Belton 76513
Gary Terlouw, 11 Woodlake, Rt. 5, Belton 76513
Al Oltmer, Box 274, Belton 76513
* Earon Hood, Rt. 5, Box 5803B, Belton 76513
*A-Grace Weaver, Rt. 2, Box 2579, Belton 76513
A-Faye Stewart, 1903 Leon, Belton 76513
MT. ZION
KELL'S BRANCH
A-Sandra Thomas, Box 1433, Moody 76557
BETHEL
COPPERAS COVE: GRACE
* Herbert Groth, 801 Judy Ln., Copperas Cove 76522
Dorothy Powell, Rt. 2, Box 748, Copperas Cove 76522
*A-John Hull, 403 Manning Dr., Copperas Cove 76522

EVANT PARISH
Roy Conner, Rt. 2, Box 154, Evant 76525
A-Alma Green, Box 322, Evant 76525
FLORENCE/JARRELL
* Lee Roy Knauth, Box 459, Florence 76527
A-F. G. Mihlberger, Rt. 1, Box 132B, Jarrell 76537
GATESVILLE: FIRST/PURMELA
* Talou Edwards, 205 Dodds Creek Dr., Gatesville 76528
* Jack Sykes, 715 N Penelope, Belton 76513
*A-Veronica Smathers, 122 N 27th, Gatesville 76528
GEORGETOWN:
FIRST
Dale Mosier, 3412 Deer Tr., Georgetown 78628
* Patty Eason, 1209 Ash St., Georgetown 78626
* Rick Eason, 1209 Ash St., Georgetown 78626
A-Don Schmidt, 221 Northcross, Georgetown 78628
A-Mrs. Don Schmidt, 221 Northcross, Georgetown 78628
NORTHSIDE
Virginia Matthews, Box 68, Salado 76571
A-Ruth Ann Sudduth, Rt. 2, Box 12F, Georgetown 78626
ST. JOHN'S
* Jess Purdy, 301 Pine St., Georgetown 78626
A-Leon Forswall, 1906 Paige, Georgetown 78626
ST. PAUL'S
George Williams
HARKER HEIGHTS/NOLANVILLE
Jan Austin, 1121 Mossy Oak, Harker Heights 76543
HARKER HEIGHTS KOREAN
Mrs. Chun An Chapin, c/o 1704 Comanche Dr., Harker Heights 76543
A-Mrs. Bosil White, c/o 1704 Comanche Dr., Harker Heights 76543
JONESBORO/LANHAM
Peggy Roebuck, Rt. 2, Jonesboro 76538
*A-Norma Jones, Rt. 1, Jonesboro 76538
KILLEEN:
FIRST
* Ken Smith, 3304 Lake Rd., Killeen 76543
* Debbie Smith, 3304 Lake Rd., Killeen 76543
* Doris Wood, 700 Lydia Dr., Killeen 76541
A-Gladys Sharkey, c/o First UMC, 508 N Gray, Killeen 76541
A-Vera Mae Clark, c/o First UMC, 508 N Gray, Killeen 76541
A-David Huff, c/o First UMC, 508 N Gray, Killeen 76541
A-Stan Passman, c/o First UMC, 508 N Gray, Killeen 76541
KOREAN
Mrs. Sun Hui Scanlan, 1121 Nola Ruth Blvd., Harker Heights 76543
*A-Eun-Sook Kim, 2103 US Grant Dr., Killeen 76541
ST. ANDREW'S
* Jim Butler, 1105 Arkansas, Killeen 76541
A-Dee Boots, 1703 Lenox, Killeen 76541
LITTLE RIVER/HOLLAND
Webber McNeese, Rt. 2, Box 91, Temple 76502
*A-Judy Gotcher, Box 17, Holland 76534
*A-Cathy Rector, Rt. 1, Box 167, Holland 76534
MOODY: FIRST/MOODY LEON
Jane Gates, Box 116, Moody 76557
* Rose Partee, Box 58, Moody 76557
MOOREVILLE/BRUCEVILLE EDDY
* Robert C. Ford, Rt. 1, Box 558, Eddy 76524
A-Ronnie Phelps, Rt. 1, Eddy 76524
ROUND ROCK: FIRST
* Ruth Cromwell, 1603 Rock Creek Dr., Round Rock 78681
* Jesse Cromwell, 1603 Rock Creek Dr., Round Rock 78681
* Warren Gossett, 1805 Greyson Dr., Round Rock 78664
SALADO
* Mary Bentley, Box 86, Salado 76571
Joe Quiroz, Rt. 1, Box 19C, Salado 76571
A-Jack Knox, Box 157, Salado 76571

SOUTHEAST WILLIAMSON COUNTY PARISH
Tom Bowman, Box 346, Thrall 76578
TAYLOR:
FIRST
* Vesta Ryan, 1005 Davis, Taylor 76574
TENTH STREET/HUTTO
* Monica Blaha, Box 802, Taylor 76574
A-Jodie Blaha, Box 802, Taylor 76574
A-Janice Hester, 508 Karolyn Dr., Round Rock 78664
TEMPLE:
FIRST
* Barbara Jean Wendland, 505 Cherokee Dr., Temple 76504
Allegra Barnes, 2605 Linwood Dr., Temple 76502
A-Erroll Wendland, 505 Cherokee, Temple 76504
A-John Barnes, 2605 Linwood Dr., Temple 76502
ST. JAMES
Jessye Garnett, 801 S 32nd, Temple 76501
A-Bill Moore, Sr., 2005 E Ave. K, Temple 76504
ST. PAUL/GRACE
* Fred Nibling, 3704 East Dr., Temple 76502
A-Mary Snyder, 2511 N 13th, Temple 76501
SEVENTH STREET/ROGERS
* Bob Martin, 3410 Elm Dr., Temple 76502
A-Thelbert Hardt, 3215 Poplar, Temple 76502
A-Fern Merka, Box 177, Rogers 76569
TOPSY/PIDCOKE
* Ophelia DeWald, Rt. 2, Box 683, Copperas Cove 76522
A-Noyes Willett, Rt. 1, Box 235, Copperas Cove 76522
TROY
Robert McKee, Box 4, Troy 76579
A-Ruby McKee, Box 4, Troy 76579

Others:

Diaconal:
Kathleen Bigley, 2004 Church St., Georgetown 78626
* Tommie Daniel, Box 773, Temple 76503
District Lay Leader:
* Mike Pinson, 1134 Cedar Oaks, Harker Heights 76543
District UMM President:
* Windell Sullivan, Box 1030, Killeen 76540
District UMW President:
Viola Hunter, 810 S 38th St., Temple 76501
Young Adults under 25:
* Laura Marion, 1702 Wildwood Dr., Round Rock 78681
* Jay W. Sellers, 528 E 28th St., Belton 76513

WACO DISTRICT

Charge Lay Members and Alternates

CHINA SPRING/SPEEGLEVILLE
James Knight, Rt. 12, Box 35, Waco 76712
*A-A. J. Cooper, Sr., Rt. 3, Box 293A, Waco 76708
CLIFTON/MOSHEIM
Guy Dickson, 804 S Ave. L, Clifton 76634
Fred Vickrey, Rt. 1, Valley Mills 76689
*A-George Foster, Box 441, Clifton 76634
COOLIDGE/TEHUACANA
Ruth Jenson, Box 42, Coolidge 76635
A-Ann Chilcoat, Box 5, Coolidge 76635
*A-Joyce S. Williams, Box 306, Coolidge 76635
CRAWFORD/OGLESBY
Dawn Sheridan, Rt. 1, Oglesby 76561
A-Raydean Damon, Box 6, Crawford 76638
GHOLSON: WESLEY CHAPEL
Mary Willis, Rt. 5, Box 307, Waco 76705
*A-Letha Mae Landingham, Rt. 5, Box 342, Waco 76705

GROESBECK/THORNTON
Don Cantrell, Rt. 2, Box 174K, Groesbeck 76642
A-J. B. Roberts, 711 E Walker, Groesbeck 76642
HEWITT
* Donald Bratton, 212 Patricia, Hewitt 76643
HUBBARD/MT. CALM
* J. W. Wimberly, 114 Circle Dr., Hubbard 76648
A-Patty Ancira, Mt. Calm 76673
LEROY
LORENA
* James Ray Jones, Box 103, Lorena 76655
Janie Calvert, Rt. 3, Box 216, Lorena 76655
A-Edith Meador, Rt. 3, Lorena 76655
MART: FIRST/ST. JAMES
* Dan Bates, Rt. 2, Box 44, Mart 76664
Lillie M. Scott, 216 S Falls, Mart 76664
MCGREGOR
* Margaret Cole, Box 342, McGregor 76657
A-Raye Evers, 319 Sharron Dr., Waco 76712
MERIDIAN/MORGAN
Mervin Spitzer, Box 187, Meridian 76665
*A-Marilyn Vandiver, Box 117, Morgan 76671
MEXIA:
FIRST
* Art Nutt, 1105 LaVilleta, Mexia 76667
A-Kathy Nutt, 1105 LaVilleta, Mexia 76667
ST. LUKE/DENNIS CHAPEL
* Mary Shelby, 208 S Denton, Mexia 76667
A-Jackie Conner, 503 W Main, Mexia 76667
UNION MEMORIAL/LAWSON CHAPEL/ROCKY
* Mary Phillips, Rt. 1, Box 136, Coolidge 76635
A-Monroe Baker, Rt. 3, Box 358, Groesbeck 76642
PERRY
* Ellen Lessman, Rt. 1, Box 104, Marlin 76661
A-Anita Grote, Rt. 2, Box 364, Otto 76675
PRAIRIE HILL
RIESEL: FIRST/MEIER SETTLEMENT
* Annette Collinsworth, Box 155, Riesel 76682
A-Audrey Stewart, Rt. 1, Box 37, Riesel 76682
SPRINGHILL/PERRY CHAPEL/WEST POINT
* Barbara Williams, Rt. 1, Box 70, Riesel 76682
* Carolyn Massie, Box 263, Crawford 76638
Valeria Bell Gore, Box 534, Valley Mills 76689
A-Chrystal Johnson, 1909 S 18th, Waco 76706
VALLEY MILLS/CAYOTE
E. B. (Mac) McDowell, Rt. 2, Valley Mills 76689
A-Bob Allen, Rt. 2, Box 34, Valley Mills 76689
WACO:
AUSTIN AVENUE
* Kay Hawkins, 3116 Maple Ave., Waco 76707
* Dr. Roy Baskin, 2832 Braemar, Waco 76710
* Cathy Burgess, 2525 Charbonneau, Waco 76710
A-John Hawkins, 3116 Maple Ave., Waco 76707
*A-Mrs.Lowrey Baskin, 2832 Braemar, Waco 76710
BRACK'S
* Eddie Evans, 912 Faulkner Ln., Waco 76704
A-Edna Steward, 702 Walker, Waco 76704
CENTRAL
* Pat Stroman, Box 7309, Waco 76714
* Tom Harkrider, 1824 Northcrest Dr., Waco 76710
* Patricia Stroman, 7409 Brentwood Circle, Waco 76712
A-Carl Johnson, 2713 Westbury Circle, Waco 76710
COGDELL MEMORIAL
* Herb Houston, 709 Bellaire, Waco 76712
* Steve McGuire, 2912 Edmond Ave., Waco 76707
A-Pat Holliday, 808 Cardinal, Waco 76712
FIRST
* Phyllis Hubbard, 1000 Hummingbird, Waco 76712
James DuBois,710 Candlelight, Waco 76712
David Mann, 8205 Knottingham, Waco 76712

A-Jack Stewart, Jr., 732 Arlington, Waco 76712
*A-Dick Lepar, 1306 Pembrook, Waco 76710
HERRING AVENUE
* John Foote, 204 Crockett Ln., Hewitt 76643
A-Robert Moran, 1300 Herring, Waco 76708
A-Paul Hopkins, 3425 Homan, Waco 76707
KOREAN
* Keum Soon Kim, 3100 Monswood, Waco 76705
LAKESHORE
Gene Cannon, 3617 N 20th, Waco 76707
A-Jeri Reed, 2209 Stewart Dr., Waco 76708
LAKEVIEW/ELM MOTT
Frances Hughes, 1019 Victoria, Waco 76705
* Lawrence Carmody, 420 Craven, Waco 76705
A-John Hughes, 1019 Victoria, Waco 76705
A-Ruby Kreder, Box 233, Elm Mott 76640
MT. ZION
Henry Raglin, 605 Hollywood, Waco 76704
A-Johnnie Lockhart, 3508 Forrester Ln., Waco 76708
ROBINSON DRIVE
* Calvin Darby, 1508 Lexington, Waco 76711
* Barbara Darby, 1508 Lexington, Waco 76711
A-Dr. J. B. Morris, 707 W Margaret, Waco 76706
A-Mrs. J. B. Morris, 707 W Margaret, Waco 76706
ST. JAMES
* Katheryne Stanley, 1625 N 15 A, Waco 76707
A-Ben F. Smith, 809 Elm, Waco 76704
SPARKS MEMORIAL/SERVICE MEMORIAL
Norma Sadler, 1106 N 61st, Waco 76710
* Don McCauley, 2521 Driftwood, Waco 76706
A-Ethel Wright, 201 Turtle Cove, Apt. C, Waco 76711
WESLEY
* William Clark, 1104 Clover, Waco 76705
A-Lillie Tann, 805 E Mitchell, Waco 76704
A-Sidonia King, 111 Virginia, Waco 76705
WEST
Bruce Younger, Star Rt. 1, Box 272C, Clifton 76634
A-Fanny Payne, 506 N Marable, West 76691
WHITNEY: KING MEMORIAL/COON CREEK/LEBANON
* Helen Russell, Box 276, Whitney 76692
A-Beth Horan, Rt. 1, Box 133, Whitney 76692
WOODWAY
* Joyce Todd, 1012 Sleepy Hollow, Waco 76712
Dr. Bob Webb, 301 Crestwood, Hewitt 76643
A-David Hyde, 833 Arlington, Waco 76712
A-Gerald Byrn, 604 Willow Creek, Waco 76712

Others:

Diaconals:
* David Harle, 2217 N 49th, Waco 76710
District Lay Leader (Also, Chair, Office of Planned Giving):
Dr. J. A. Coleman, 824 N 43rd, Waco 76710
District UMM President:
* John S. White, 1909 Ramada Dr., Waco 76712
District UMW President:
* Abbie Booker, 1819 Armstrong, Waco 76704
Young Adults under 25:
* Gerald W. Byrn, Jr., 604 Willow Creek, Waco 76712
Scott Herring, 7324 Brentwood Circle, Waco 76712

WAXAHACHIE DISTRICT

Charge Lay Members and Alternates

ABBOTT/BRANDON
Mildred Kennedy, 52 Waco St., Abbott 76621
A-Elizabeth Lavender, Box 41, Brandon 76628
A-Clint Lavender, Box 41, Brandon 76628

ALVARADO/WATTS CHAPEL
* Mary Percifield, Box 673, Alvarado 76009
*A-John Percifield, Box 673, Alvarado 76009
BARDWELL/AVALON
Terry Peyton, 203 N Meadowview, Waxahachie 75165
*A-Wayne Hays, Rt. 1, Italy 76651
A-Ola Ford, Avalon 76623
BLOOMING GROVE/DRESDEN
* Willis S. Sheffield, Box 508, Blooming Grove 76626
A-Royce Holland. Rt. 1, Frost 76641
A-W. A. Haden, Box 426, Blooming Grove 76626
CHATFIELD/BARRY
* Ricardo Ferrer, Box 154, Barry 75102
A-Mack Burkhead, 1500 Beverly Cr., Corsicana 75110
CORSICANA:
CENTRAL
* Luceil Batton, 1514 W Park Ave., Corsicana 75110
A-Ann Woods, 606 Lexington, Corsicana 75110
FIRST
* Geoffrey Young, 915 Dobbins, Corsicana 75110
* Milton Campbell, 309 N 37th, Corsicana 75110
* Jack McFerran, 613 Mills Place, Corsicana 75110
*A-Elbert Prince, 2015 Mimosa Dr., Corsicana 75110
*A-Rutherford Stough, Rt. 1, Box 94, Rice 75155
*A-Gretchen London, 1200 Columbia Cr., Corsicana 75110
ST. LUKE/PLEASANT GROVE
* Buck Copeland, 207 Goodwin Ln., Corsicana 75151
A-Maxine Worsham, 1009 N 23½ St., Corsicana 75110
WESLEY/EMHOUSE
* Mable Groschke, Rt. 1, Box 162, Barry 75102
A-Mary Goodman, 3520 N Beaton, Corsicana 75110
DAWSON/PENELOPE
Jane Potts, Box 762, Dawson 76639
*A-Mildred B. Tanner, RR 1, Box 66, Dawson 76639
A-Nadel Gehrels, Penelope 76636
A-Diane Christian, Penelope 76636
ENNIS:
FIRST
Kenneth Smith, 2507 St. Andrews, Ennis 75119
* Jane Smith, Box 723, Ennis 75120
A-Calvin Collins, 1206 W Burnett, Ennis 75119
A-Peggy Collins, 1206 W Burnett, Ennis 75119
NORTHSIDE/ST. ANDREWS (CORSICANA)
Vivian Morris, 706 Tuskegee, Grand Prairie 75051
A-Odie Nelson, Hwy 75 N, Ennis 75119
TRINITY/RICE
Roy Mills, Rt. 4, Ensign Rd., Ennis 75119
*A-Virgil Gibson, 1213 Joly St., Ennis 75119
A-Marvin Smith, Rt. 1, Box 233, Ennis 75119
EUREKA/STREETMAN/RICHLAND
Frances Gregory, Box 166, Streetman 75859
FERRIS/TRUMBULL
* Raymond Fulton, 204 W 12th, Ferris 75125
A-M. S. Hammack, 800 S Church, Ferris 75125
FROST/IRENE
* Brenda Speer, Box G, Frost 76641
*A-Bobbie Green, Box 223, Frost 76641
A-Ann Greer, Rt. 1, Box 127B, Bynum 76631
GRANDVIEW/COVINGTON
*A-Jim Ford, Box 115, Covington 76636
HILLSBORO:
FIRST
* Charles Davis, 1320 Park Dr., Hillsboro 76645
Cathy Davis, 1320 Park Dr., Hillsboro 76645
A-Forest Head, Rt. 2, Box 110B, Hillsboro 76645
A-Mary Head, Rt. 2, Box 110B, Hillsboro 76645
LINE STREET
* Donald Reed, 1402 Meadowlark, Hillsboro 76645
A-Roy McCleary, 607 Jefferson, Hillsboro 76645

ITALY: FIRST/MILFORD: FIRST
* Maurine Gallman, Box 365, Italy 76651
ITASCA/OSCEOLA
* Lois Girault, 504 E Monroe, Itasca 76055
A-Ann Powers, 111 Beard Dr., Itasca 76055
KERENS
* Ottis R. Spurlock, Box 93, Kerens 75144
A-Anna Spurlock, 411 Bonner, Kerens 75144
MAYPEARL/VENUS
Nelda Frederick, Box 371, Venus 76084
A-Pat White, Box 115, Venus 76084
MIDLOTHIAN: FIRST
* Wilbur Stephenson, Box 535, Midlothian 76065
* Carolyn Rettig, 372 Sir Lancelot, Midlothian 76065
A-Sharon Kitchen, 6 Bois D'Arc, Midlothian 76065
MILFORD: PILGRIM REST/BRUSHIE PRAIRIE/ITALY: LACY CHAPEL/
PELHAM: WESLEY
* Lee Roy Johnson, Rt. 1, Box 222, Frost 76641
A-Olivia Anderson, General Delivery, Italy 76651
OVILLA/BRITTON
* Ramer Springer, 104 Southridge, Red Oak 75154
A-Nancy Neal, 599 Seeton Rd., Midlothian 76065
PALMER/BRISTOL
Ron Williams, Rt. 1, Box 1025, Palmer 75152
A-Pat Kennedy, 101 Honeytree Cr., Waxahachie 75165
RED OAK
Jerry Kirby, Box 354, Red Oak 75154
A-Verlin Conner, 103 Ridge Crest, Red Oak 75154
SARDIS/BETHEL
Ann Shinpaugh, Rt. 5, Box 216A, Waxahachie 75165
A-Lyndia Merkord, Rt. 5, Box 123D, Waxahachie 75165
A-Ruth Smith, 658-4 Sardis Rd. E, Midlothian 76065
WAXAHACHIE:
FERRIS HEIGHTS
* Manfred Jones, 204 Northgate Dr., Waxahachie 75165
A-Cheryl Moseley, 236 Patrick, Waxahachie 75165
FIRST
* J. E. Wakeland, 402 Bird Ln., Waxahachie 75165
Milton Watkins, 410 Sycamore, Waxahachie 75165
Kathy Donaldson, Rt. 4, Waxahachie 75165
* Cleo Couch, 1224 S Panorama, Waxahachie 75165
A-Jennifer Kelley, 101B 2nd St., Waxahachie 75165
WORTHAM/KIRVIN
* Gena Ellen Hoffman, Box 709, Wortham 76639
Wretha Bounds, Box 313, Wortham 76693
A-Morris LeFevre, Box 493, Wortham 76693
A-Mrs. W. B. Rosser, 521 N Keeche, Fairfield 75840
A-Hammond Isaacks, Box 296, Kirvin 75848

Others

Conference CCYM President:
Justin Alverson, 407 E Main, Itasca 76055
Diaconal:
* Ruth Kelley Morris, 1610 Cherry Ave., Corsicana 75110
District Lay Leader (also, Member, General Board of Discipleship):
* Dr. William Auvenshine, 412 Corsicana St., Hillsboro 76645
District UMM President:
Neal Crawford, 532 Forest Ln., Corsicana 75110
District UMW President:
Mildred Burt, Rt. 1, Box 136, Itasca 76055
Young Adults under 25:
* Jason Douglas Ranton, 571 Honeysuckle, Midlothian 76065
* Becky Ross, 716 Northwood Blvd., Corsicana 75110

WEATHERFORD DISTRICT

Charge — Lay Members and Alternates

ACTON
Ed Seilheimer, Box 881, Granbury 76048
* Warren Ross, 1073 Fairway Dr. DCBE, Granbury 76048

BETHEL/TEMPLE HALL
Shirley Hayworth, Rt. 3, Granbury 76048
A-Charles Thomas, 207 Harcourt, Weatherford 76086
A-Mrs. Charles Thomas, 207 Harcourt, Weatherford 76086

BETHESDA
* Delmar King, Rt. 5, Box 146, Weatherford 76086
A-Tommy Wright, Rt. 5, Box 212-ZZ, Weatherford 76086

BRECKENRIDGE:
FIRST/CADDO/EOLIAN
* Truman E. Robertson, 200 S Flint, Breckenridge 76024
*A-Euna Robertson, 200 S Flint, Breckenridge 76024
ST. PAUL
Beth Calvert, 1510 W Jeanette, Breckenridge 76024
A-Barbara Bunn, Box 668, Breckenridge 76024

BROCK
Joe Jones, Rt. 6, Box 98, Weatherford 76086
*A-Gwenelle Johnson, 117 Mary's Ln., Weatherford 76086

CLEBURNE:
FIRST
* John Veatch, 1302 W Henderson, Cleburne 76031
* Sandra Bailey, 601 Stone Ridge, Cleburne 76031
A-Alice Finley, 1230 Crestwood, Cleburne 76031
ST. MARK
* Clifford Recer, 1216 Crestwood, Cleburne 76031
* Curtis Dean Scott, Drawer A, Cleburne 76033
A-Suzanne Saylors, 910 Highland, Cleburne 76031
ST. PAUL/BLUM
* John Wilkes, Rt. 2, Box 36AG, Blum 76627
A-Daisy Wilkes, Rt. 2, Box 36AG, Blum 76627
WESLEY/CRESSON
* Claudia Gaarz, 2109 Pebblecreek Dr., Cleburne 76031
A-Ross Walker, 3408 CR 1022, Joshua 76058
A-Nina Gibson, Box 62, Cresson 76035

GLEN ROSE
* Susan Chandler, Rt. 1, Box 304, Glen Rose 76043
A-Mark Chandler, Rt. 1, Box 304, Glen Rose 76043

GODLEY
June McLaughlin, Rt. 2, Box 177, Godley 76044
A-Larry Richeson, Box 126, Godley 76044

GORDON/SANTO
* Wanda Stoner, Box 228, Gordon 76453
A-Calvin Stoner, Box 228, Gordon 76453

GRAHAM:
FIRST
* Douglas Stroud, 718 Kentucky, Graham 76046
W. D. Hale, 1510 Mimosa Circle, Graham 76046
* Rodney Hawkins, Box 765, Graham 76046
A-Wesley Senkel, 1424 Crescent, Graham 76046
*A-Sandra Boedeker, 1415 Fairway, Graham 76046
*A-Louis Pitcock, Jr., Box 747, Graham 76046
SALEM-CRESTVIEW/MURRAY/TONK VALLEY
Blanche Keith, 1208 Monroe, Graham 76046
* Alene Ragland, HC60, Box 341, Graham 76046
A-Lillie Carter, 1009 Hillcrest, Graham 76046
A-Pat McClanahan, 816 Gregory Rd., Graham 76046
*A-Jewel Dean Freeman, 1413 Hillcrest, Graham 76046

GRANBURY
* Bud Olson, 107 Linda Ln., Granbury 76048
* Frances Burks, Rt. 3, Box 582, Granbury 76048
* Jimmie C. Dixon, Box 1208, Granbury 76048
A-Dottie Stewart, 28 Laguna Tres, Granbury 76048

HOLDER'S CHAPEL/MILLSAP
Eugene Boyd, Box 143, Millsap 76066
A-Isabelle Appling, Rt. 2, Box 160, Millsap 76066
MINERAL WELLS:
CENTRAL/BRAZOS
* Ralph Youtz, Box 1738, Mineral Wells 76067
A-Thelma Youtz, 702 SW 10th St., Mineral Wells 76067
FIRST
* Bill Hall, 2206 NW 4th Ave., Mineral Wells 76067
* Johnowene Hall, 2206 NW 4th Ave., Mineral Wells 76067
A-Hugh Walker, 1701 NW 6th Ave., Mineral Wells 76067
A-Mrs. Hugh Walker, 1701 NW 6th Ave., Mineral Wells 76067
NEWCASTLE/LOVING
Catherine Bailey, Box 162, Newcastle 76372
A-Juanita Burch, Box 241, Newcastle 76372
OLNEY/JEAN
* Birt Reagan, 1022 W Hamilton, Olney 76374
A-Glendora Simmons, Star Rt., Box 494, Olney 76374
PALO PINTO/GRAFORD
* Carol Jackson, Box 201, Palo Pinto 76072
A-Larry Whipps, Box 148, Graford 76045
RANGER
A. B. Halbert, 120 N Homer, Ranger 76470
*A-Eva K. Poyner, 517 Mesquite, Ranger 76470
RIO VISTA/KOPPERL
Patty Jo McLean, Box 82, Cleburne 76031
*A-Mildred Coleman, Box 205, Kopperl 76652
SPRINGTOWN/POOLVILLE
* Albert Hudson, Box 793, Springtown 76082
A-Lottie Dean, Box 145, Poolville 76076
STRAWN/CEDAR SPRINGS
* Mary Collett, Box 31, Strawn 76475
A-Karen Hunter, Rt. 1, Box 118-B, Santo 76473
WALNUT SPRINGS
Bob Carmack, Rt. 1, Box 416, Walnut Springs 76690
A-Carol Jackson, Walnut Springs 76690
WEATHERFORD:
CALVARY/ANNETTA/WEILAND
Paula Clark, Tymel Rt. 4, Box 113, Weatherford 76086
* Judy Marie Wade, 120 Green Branch Rd., Weatherford 76086
A-Mr. Shirley Leach, 705 Bois D'Arc, Weatherford 76086
COUTS
* Margaret Williams, Box 257, Weatherford 76086
* George Fowler, 109 Robin Ave., Weatherford 76086
A-Warner Killough, 1336 S Lamar, Weatherford 76086
A-Ronnie Warren, 1312 E Bankhead, Weatherford 76086
FIRST
* Lillie Payne, Box 457, Weatherford 76086
* Charles Buse, 8 Burton Hill Rd., Weatherford 76087
A-Johnnie Herbert, 411 S Bowie, Weatherford 76086
A-Glenda Herbert, 411 S Bowie, Weatherford 76086
A-Nancy Buse, 8 Burton Hill Rd., Weatherford 76087

Others

Diaconals:
Doug O'Brien, 1290 DeLeon Ct., Granbury 76048
District Lay Leader:
Jimmy Dixon, Box 1208, Granbury 76048
District UMM President:
Bob Meyers, 208 Meandering Way, Weatherford 76086
District UMW President:
* Mary Ann Cox, 112 Woodcrest, Weatherford 76087
Young Adults under 25:
* Ashley Elizabeth Duncan, Box 231, Weatherford 76086
* Jimmie Charles Pope, 203 S Hannaford, Granbury 76048

III. Daily Proceedings

June 5 - 8, 1989

FIRST SESSION - MONDAY MORNING WORSHIP - JUNE 5, 1989

Opening Worship Service - of the one hundred and twenty-third meeting of the Central Texas Annual Conference was held at 10:00 a.m., Monday, June 5, 1989, in the sanctuary of First United Methodist Church, Arlington.

Bishop John Russell presided at the Communion and Memorial Service. Dr. Tim Walker was the preacher for this service. Special music was provided by the Clergywomen's Choir and Cynthia Wilson-Felder. Gene Lorey led the singing. Members of the Extended Cabinet and the Clergywomen's Choir assisted in serving the elements of Holy Communion.

Persons remembered in the Memorial Service were Clergy: Fred George Benkley, Gaston Foote, James N. Johnson, Ernest Duncan Piott, L. Stanley Williams; Clergy Spouses: Margaret Carter, Gladys Shuler, Mary Stella Warren Connell, Doris Jean Kupferle, Josie Bell Vanderpool, and Katherine Young.

SECOND SESSION - MONDAY AFTERNOON - JUNE 5, 1989

Bishop John Russell called the session of the Conference to order at 1:30 p.m. in the Arlington Convention Center.

Luther Henry moved the adoption of the Conference agenda with the addition of the Ethnic Local Church Concerns Committee. It was adopted. Henry moved that persons wishing to speak to the Annual Conference about their institutions as representatives be granted permission as the Bishop decides. The motion was approved. Henry moved that the per diem allowances of $30 for those residing within Tarrant County and $60 for those who reside outside the county be accepted. The motion was approved.

In calling for the organization of the Conference, Bishop Russell called on the Conference Secretary, Sidney Roberts. The registration for lay and clergy members was completed at the direction of Roberts. Roberts moved the election of:

Lay and Clergy tellers from each District:
- Brownwood - Clergy: Darren Walker
  Lay: Pat Clendenin
- Ft. Worth East - Clergy: Rankin Koch (Chair)
  Lay: Nancy Allen
- Ft. Worth West - Clergy: John McKellar
  Lay: Granville Waters
- Temple - Clergy: J. D. Phillips
  Lay: Vesta Ryan
- Waco - Clergy: Norman Suggs
  Lay: Katheryne Stanley
- Waxahachie - Clergy: Cal Van Hoffman
  Lay: Becky Ross
- Weatherford - Clergy: Georgia Adamson
  Lay: Albert E. Hudson

Committee on Minutes:
- Ernestine Dolly Scott, Waco (Chair)
- Verne Fuqua, Ft. Worth West
- Dr. Burnham Robinson, Ft. Worth East
- Katheryne Stanley, Waco

Committee on Resolutions and Courtesy:
- Robert E. Young, Ft. Worth West (Chair)
- Barbara Lucas, Ft. Worth East
- Abbie Booker, Waco
- Peter Romig, Brownwood

Secretarial Staff:
- Michael McKee, Business of the Conference
- Harvey Ozmer and Barbara Johnson Arther, Minutes
- John Fiedler, Agenda
- Walter Black and Woody Flynt, Registration

They were elected. It was moved that the Bar of the Conference be the front designated sections. The motion was approved.

Committee on Nominations - Bishop Russell called on Michael Patison for the report. Patison called attention to Disciplinary changes relating to the nomination of the Conference Board of Trustees. He called attention to an addition to the Morris Walker Awards Committee, representing the Waxahachie District is Mike Phillips. He announced the addition of Elden Traster as a nominee to the Wesleyan Home Board of Directors.

Leonard Radde moved election of the Statistical Staff. It was approved.

Council on Finance and Administration - Bishop Russell called on Henry Radde, Chairperson, to present the report. Radde began his report by mentioning the personnel study of the Conference office staff. He introduced Arlene Haynes, the Executive Secretary of the Council on Finance and Administration. Radde presented an informational update on our Conference giving to apportionments for 1988. He noted that even though the General Church Apportionments were paid in full, we did not pay all local apportioned causes in full. Radde called attention to several changes in the proposed budget found in the preliminary report, and commented that the budget total would now go up only $408,544 or 7.64%. Radde called attention to a few wording changes in reports #2 and #3. He asked the Conference to read report #4 found on the table.

Radde called on Barry Bailey who spoke regarding a resolution he is presenting for action later in the Conference.

Ministers' Wives - Pat Taylor, President of the group, made the presentation of the wife of our first resident bishop, Mary Jean Russell. Bob Young escorted her to the podium. Mrs. Russell was greeted by the Conference. She gave her thanks for being the first Episcopal family of the area.

Michael Patison offered a motion of sincerest thanks to the staff of First United Methodist Church, Arlington, for the dinner they provided for the ministers and spouses the evening before. Bob Young added thanks for the P.K. Breakfast that they also provided this morning. The motion was accepted and gratitude given.

Bishop Russell called on Sidney Roberts to give announcements. Roberts moved that words of greeting be sent to Edmond Paup and to this session of the Rocky Mountain Annual Conference.

Don Pike gave general instructions for the rest of the afternoon and evening activities for the Conference.

Eugene Robertson moved that the Conference send greetings to the North Texas Conference meeting in their annual session in Dallas. The Conference was dismissed to move to the Clergy and Lay Sessions for the remainder of the afternoon.

THIRD SESSION - MONDAY AFTERNOON - JUNE 5, 1989

Executive Session - Bishop Russell called this session to order. The Bishop reminded us of the new rule about executive session - what is done is confidential.

Bishop Russell called for the report of the Board of Ordained Ministry. Chairperson Eric McKinney presented the report. Question #17 of the report was asked, and McKinney reported that all members of the Conference were blameless in their life and official administration. Assisting McKinney in the report were Jane Lovett, Jim Porter, Randy Wild, Bill Longsworth, H. F. Meier, and Jerry Chism.

Jane Lovett reported on question #19, those who have received the certificate of candidacy for ordained ministry. Jerry Chism offered appreciation to Robert Lindsey for his work on the Board. Chism introduced those who are approved and appointed as local pastors. He reported on the part-time local pastors and student local pastors.

Randy Wild reported on questions #31 and #38. He introduced those to be elected to full connection and elder's orders. All eleven were elected to full connection. Those who were to be continued as probationary members were introduced and voted on to continue in this relationship. Question #30 and #39, those who are transfering from other Christian denominations as probationary members were introduced and voted upon. On questions #28 and #37b, those to be elected to probationary memberships and deacon's orders, were presented and elected with the exception of Sung Chul Lee who was away from the Conference floor at the time due to an emergency. It was moved and approved that he be elected in absentia. Question #42 was voted upon for those who are discontinued as probationary members. Wild expressed his thanks to Barbara Lucas for her help over the past year with his part of the report.

H. F. Meier continued the report. The following names were added in answer to question #24: Hong Ki Lee, Korean Conference, 1 year; Gregory

Ligon, Northwest Texas Conference, 1 year. He introduced those clergy of other Christian denominations who serve appointments or ecumenical ministries. He also introduced those who are received into this Conference by transfer from other Conferences.

Jim Porter addressed the Conference referring to report #2. It was approved.

McKinney referred to several Disciplinary directives regarding the work of the Board of Ordained Ministry. He called attention to report #1 and introduced Bill Longsworth who spoke about the Residency-Mentor Program. Jim Chandler spoke about a program of evaluation and assessment of local pastors. Members of the Board will be addressing the various districts about the program which will be presented in the 1990 session of the Conference.

McKinney introduced Annette Sowell, the Board's representative to the Clergywomen's Consultation, and Ben Feemster who is on the committee which will look at ministerial relationships and involuntary retirements. Feemster is also on the committee which will look at spiritual formation and support. McKinney thanked Tim Russell for his leadership and help over the last quadrennium and this past year. McKinney moved adoption of the entire report, and it was adopted.

The Bishop expressed some of the changes that might be happening and that the Board of Ordained Ministry has an important role for the future of ministry.

Bishop Russell adjourned the executive session at 4:55 p.m. with prayer.

FOURTH SESSION - MONDAY EVENING - JUNE 5, 1989

The Monday Evening Worship Service began at 7:30 p.m., with a pre-service concert at 7:00 p.m. given by the Trinity Symphony, at the Arlington Convention Center. Bishop Russell introduced Bishop Roy C. Clark as the Conference preacher. His sermon was titled "Vital Congregations...Faith Disciples". Special music was provided by First United Methodist Church, Arlington, Chancel Choir and Youth Choir and by the Trinity Symphony. Participating in the service were Don Pike, Brenda Wilson Wier, J. D. Phillips, Bishop Russell, Edward Smith, Paul Arendell, Eric Moellering, and Kathleen Smith.

FIFTH SESSION - TUESDAY MORNING - JUNE 6, 1989

At 8:25 a.m. Gene Lorey began the morning session by leading the Conference members in singing. The morning devotion was led by Justin Alverson and Mary Gean Cope. The devotion included a handbell solo of "Amazing Grace" by Cheryl Turkett.

Following the devotion Bishop Russell called the Conference to order at 8:35 a.m.

Committee on Minutes - Chairperson Dolly Scott reported that the minutes of Monday's sessions of the Conference had been read and approved. The report was received.

Texas Wesleyan University - Dr. Jerry Bawcom was recognized by Bishop Russell. Bawcom spoke a word of greeting to the Conference, and called attention to the on-going accomplishments of the University. He also thanked the Conference for its continued support of the University.

ACCOM Report - Fred Woerner, Chairperson of ACCOM, gave a word of greeting. He offered thanks to the staff for their cooperative spirit. Michael Patison, Director of ACCOM, addressed the Conference and offered words of appreciation to his staff.

Mary Gean Cope, Associate Director, reported on her work, most particularly in youth ministry. Judy Stafford, Associate Director, also addressed the Conference and shared her work and responsibilities.

Dale Smith presented the Board of Global Ministries Report and thanked Fred Woerner and others for the work of the Board. The Board is continuing to sponsor, with the UMW, the Christian School of Missions. The year 1991 is marked as the Mission Saturation year. She introduced those who were responsible for the following reports:

The Committee on Aging - Bob Messer
The Committee on City, Town and Country - Ken Shultz
The Committee on Education and the Advance - Paula Whitbeck
The Committee on Health and Welfare - Elden Traster, Jr.
The Committee on Urban Ministries - James Nader

Smith thanked Elden Traster for his work on the Committee on Health and Welfare.

There are two corrections to be made:

1. Page 17, line 55, strike the name of James Nader
2. Page 24, line 65, add the name of James Nader

Smith moved the adoption of the report. It was adopted.

Woerner introduced J. D. Phillips for the Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry. He presented Bill Boyd, pastor of Austin Avenue U.M.C., Waco, and Sam Hicks, a student from Tarleton, who presented a role play of what goes on at a Wesley Foundation. Phillips introduced Alfred Pollar, a student from Dillard University itinerating through several conferences this year as part of the Lina H. McCord Summer Intern Program. He spoke about the Black College Fund and what it has done for him. Phillips introduced Ben Feemster who spoke on the Africa University. Phillips introduced the Campus Ministers: Brian Young who serves at Tarleton in Stephenville, Wanda Kile who serves at Navarro College in Corsicana, and Billy Mac Patteson from Baylor. He moved the adoption of the report. It was adopted.

Claus Rohlfs, Chairperson of the Board of Discipleship, was called to deliver the report. He recognized Karen Greenwaldt who works with the General Board of Discipleship. She brought greetings to the Conference. Rohlfs introduced committee chairpersons who reminded the Conference of their work. They were:

Committee on Devotional Life - George Sutton
Mitch Williams of First U.M.C., Waxahachie, addressed the Conference about the Marriage Encounter Program.
Eddie Smart spoke about the Walk to Emmaus Program.
Committee on Evangelism - Vaughn Baker
Committee on Education - Barbara Wendland

There was a choral presentation about an upcoming "Baby Boomers" workshop. Mary Langley spoke about the Human Sexuality Education work of this committee. Brenda Speers reminded the Conference about the training of Sunday School teachers at the upcoming Conference Lab School. Barbara Wendland encouraged local church participation at Fall University to be held at Hillsboro. Wendland moved that Sept. 10, 1990, be observed as Christian Education Sunday. It was approved.

Donna Paustian, Chairperson of the Committee on Camps and Assemblies, presented the committee's report. She introduced Mike Ford, Director of Glen Lake Camp, who brought greetings from the camp. He extended an invitation for everyone to attend the camp's 50th Birthday Celebration on June 17, 1989. Paustian reminded the Conference that some of the basic structures at Glen Lake Camp are in need of repair.

Bishop Russell introduced Roy Shilling of Southwestern University, which is celebrating their 150th year. Joe Elmore of the Texas United Methodist College Association spoke of the celebrations of our seven colleges. There are more than 7,000 students who are given the opportunity for advanced education in these colleges. Dr. Faulk Landrum of Lon Morris College spoke about the institution's 135-year history.

Don Waddell, Superintendent of Mt. Sequoyah Assembly Center, was recognized and spoke concerning the programs at Mt. Sequoyah, Arkansas.

Claus Rohlfs resumed the committee's report by introducing Jim Olney of the Committee on Worship. Olney reminded the Conference of the committee's responsibilities.

Jack Riley of the Committee on Stewardship noted the upcoming events planned for Conference churches.

Rohlfs moved adoption of the report of the Board of Discipleship. It was adopted.

Woerner called on Ed Youngblood to present the report of the Board of Church and Society. He called attention to the two resolutions, found in the preliminary report, which focus on open itinerancy. He noted a few changes in wording of the resolutions. Youngblood moved adoption of Resolution A, with the change in line 32 of the word "adopted" to "voted upon". An amendment to the resolution was offered by Jack Teddlie to delete the words in line 32 "and adopted" and insert "and implemented" after the words Charge Conference. The amendment passed. The amended resolution was then adopted.

Youngblood moved adoption of Resolution B. Pat Stroman moved an amendment to the resolution by adding the words "For 1990" to the beginning of line 54. The amendment passed. Youngblood changed the name of the resolution, by the deletion of the word "ethnic" from the name, so that it would read "Inclusiveness Resource Team". The resolution was then passed by the Conference. Youngblood moved adoption of the entire report of the Board of Church and Society. The report was adopted.

Bishop Russell interrupted to commend the Annual Conference for the passing of these resolutions. It is an important matter to him and to our annual conference. This may be an opening for cross-racial appointments and also for female clergy. Bishop Russell also spoke about the issue of the age of clergy and noted that we voted that we would be inclusive of others regardless of age.

Woerner introduced Louise McMullen for the Committee on Communications and Interpretation Report. McMullen recognized Bob Lindsey for being one of the first Communications Committee chairs to bring about television advertising. She introduced Douglas Cannon from the United Methodist Reporter, who brought greetings and told how they are working in the areas of communication. She commended Wally Bennett. McMullen moved the adoption of the report. It was adopted.

Woerner moved that the entire ACCOM Report be adopted; it was adopted.

Woerner recognized those who chaired ACCOM Committees for the past two years, Mike McKee, Jay Beavers, and Louise McMullen, and presented plaques in appreciation.

Michael Patison spoke concerning the disaster relief received because of recent storms. The UMCOR sent Hiram Johnson of First U.M.C., Granbury, a check for $9,000 to be used for relief. This prompt response was commended. Patison recognized Fred Woerner with a plaque for his leadership in chairing the ACCOM for the past two years.

Bishop Russell announced a few agenda changes for the remainder of the Tuesday sessions. He called for announcements by the Conference Secretary, who moved that Conference greetings be sent to Rev. William Shaw and Rev. Eric Purnell. It was approved.

Homer Kluck brought a point of pastoral concern for Viola Hunter and asked that we remember her in our prayers as she undergoes major surgery today. It was moved that we send greetings to the Peninsula Annual Conference. Michael Hitt and his choir are there at this time. It was adopted.

Wally Bennett was recognized by Bishop Russell, and he presented the Military Chaplains related to the Conference:

Chaplain Jerry Weaver, Ft. Knox
Chaplain Dennis Camp, Ft. Hood
Chaplain Mike Curd, Ft. Riley

Chaplain Lamar Hunt, Ft. McPherson, who spoke for these chaplains in expressing the need for United Methodist Chaplains in the military. The chaplains were received warmly by the Conference members.

Bishop Russell called on Richard Penna to offer the prayer to adjourn the session.

SIXTH SESSION - TUESDAY AFTERNOON - JUNE 6, 1989

The afternoon session began with Gene Lorey leading the singing of "Peace Like a River". Participating in the devotion were: Kim Simpson, Georgia Allen, and the Tongan Choir who presented special music which was greatly appreciated by the Conference.

Bishop Russell opened the session and called upon Dr. Kenneth Pye from Southern Methodist University, who spoke on the progress made at SMU. He offered words of appreciation for our conference's support and encouragement.

Board of Diaconal Ministry - Rosalind Shirley brought before the Conference reports #1, #2, and #3. They were adopted. Report #5 was given. Gary Moore spoke about the area of evangelism in Diaconal Ministry. Gene Lorey spoke on the area of certification in Music. A correction, on page 8 to #4, will remove the name of Cynthia Wilson-Felder. Tommy Daniel, Jr. spoke about Church Business Administrators. Maureen Carr spoke on Health and Welfare Ministries. Frankie Adams spoke on Christian Education Ministries. Melissa Nichols and Cynthia Wilson-Felder, registrars, who had introduced the various speakers, moved the adoption of report #5. It was adopted. Diane Markham Smiley was elected to be consecrated this year as a Diaconal Minister. Report #4 was read and adopted. Report #6 is printed for our information. Rosalind Shirley moved that the entire report be adopted. It was adopted.

Board of Laity - Bishop Russell called on Hiram Smith to present the Board's report. Smith introduced the presidents of the Conference Youth Council, United Methodist Women and United Methodist Men. Justin Alverson, President of CCYM, presented an oral report on activities of CCYM during the past year, as well as noting activities of the coming year. Mary Weathers, Conference UMW President, called attention to the printed report and mentioned goals and mission giving of the United Methodist Women. Clarence Marshall brought the report of the United Methodist Men, as printed. Marshall noted

the inclusive nature of the United Methodist Men and moved adoption of the report. It was approved.

The Lay Speaking Report was given by Grant Jacobs. He mentioned the goals of the Lay Speaking section of the Board of Laity.

Hiram Smith presented the Morris D. Walker Awards to Layperson, Ron Worley from Woodway U.M.C., Waco; Clergy, Jerden Davis from Springtown/Poolville.

Smith moved adoption of the entire report. It was adopted.

Board of Pensions - Bishop Russell called Glen Whitley who referred to the report on pages 34 and 35. On page 35, line 18, he called attention to the Capital Funds Campaign which now totals over a million dollars. Whitley referred to other parts of the report and said that they are trying to keep the cost down to the local churches. Under recommendations, #1 is to increase the past service rate as required by the Discipline. Whitley made a motion to make the tax exemption resolution on page 191 of the 1988 Journal a part of this report. It was accepted. Whitley moved the adoption of report #1. It was adopted. Earl Wood was introduced and brought report #2 on Insurance. Whitley moved the adoption of this report. It was adopted.

Bishop Russell asked Bob Young to lead the Conference in singing "Happy Anniversary" to Ervin and Nelda Gathings on their 46th anniversary. Bishop Russell asked that the Conference join in a moment of silent prayer remembering Buddy Stegman's sister who is in critical condition in a Dallas hospital.

Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns - Annette Sowell presented the report. She called on David Mertz to introduce Rabbi Keith Stern who addressed the Conference. The adoption of the report was moved by Sowell, and it was adopted.

Commission on Religion and Race - Bishop Russell called on Barbara Arther to give this report. She asked the members to turn to the printed report and noted that the Committee had completed the survey begun at the last Annual Conference. Arther referred to the addition to the printed report which had been placed on the table earlier. She moved adoption of the report as a whole. It was adopted.

Equitable Salaries - Lloyd Hagemeier gave report #1, found on page 39. It was adopted. Report #2 is the same as in previous years. It was moved to adopt report #2, and it was adopted. The entire report was moved for adoption. It was adopted.

Announcements - were made by the Conference Secretary, who moved that greetings be sent to Bob Tice and to Rev. and Mrs. Estill Allen. This was done by common consent. Greetings will also be sent to Joe Worley.

Bishop Russell announced that the Conference offering received over $4,300 thus far.

Claus Rohlfs offered the closing prayer.

SEVENTH SESSION - TUESDAY EVENING - JUNE 6, 1989

A Great Night of Singing - was held at First United Methodist Church, Arlington, at 7:30 p.m., with a pre-service concert given by Jordan River Jubilee of First U.M.C., Brownwood, Mary Elizabeth Taylor, Director. Bishop Roy C. Clark, Conference preacher, brought the message "A Grace-full People". Those participating in the service were Bishop John Russell, Gene Lorey, Kathleen Smith, Oris Baldwin, Martha Wachtel, Dorothy Dahl, Luther B. Felder II; and Choirs: Cross and Flame Ringers from Tarleton Wesley Foundation, Stephenville, Jan McGuyer, Director; Chancel Choir of First U.M.C., Euless, David Forbus, Director; Chancel Choir of Grace U.M.C., Arlington, Allen Brandon, Director; Sanctuary Choir of Woodway U.M.C., Waco, Wesley Gilliland, Director.

EIGHTH SESSION - WEDNESDAY MORNING - JUNE 7, 1989

Bishop Russell called the Conference to order at 8:30 a.m. Gene Lorey led the singing of "Precious Lord". Participating in the morning devotion were Lee Vance, Carroll Thompson, and James Shadle.

Bishop Russell gave the day's agenda, and called on the Committee on Minutes for their report. They moved adoption, and the motion was approved.

Texas Methodist Foundation - Charles Smith presented the report which had been placed on the table. He offered appreciation to the Conference for its continued support.

Cabinet Composite Report - Ed Otwell presented the report. He emphasized several positive trends in our Conference during the decade of the 80's: membership growth, attendance in both worship and Sunday School, stewardship,

leadership of Bishop Russell. Other reasons for the positive trend are a growing response to missions and dreaming big. He noted the celebrations of various local churches due to anniversaries and new buildings, and the special joys experienced in our parsonage families. The report was received with applause of the Conference.

Homes for Retired Ministers - Edis Sluder presented this report as printed. Thanks was extended to the Conference for its increased support of the offering for Homes for Retired Ministers. He moved approval of report #1. It was approved. He moved acceptance of report #2, and it was approved.

Commission on Church Growth and Development - Don Pike, Chairperson, presented the report and offered words of thanks to the Conference for its support. He called on Forrest Markward to present report #3, for the Central Texas Conference Foundation. James Shuler, Executive Director, was introduced and expressed his delight in serving in this position. Shuler called on Vaughn Baker, Richard Hetzel, Gary Mauldin, and Jerry Chism and laypersons of St. John the Apostle U.M.C. After offering one correction to the report, Pike moved adoption of the entire report. It was adopted.

Capital Funding Campaign - Bishop Russell called on Tim Walker to report. Walker invited James Shuler to speak concerning the portion given to Church Growth and Development. He gave his appreciation for this portion. Donna Paustian spoke on the portion given to Glen Lake Camp. The Mabee Lodge and Jones Lodge have already been built, and the Graham Lodge is to be started soon. All of this, plus some other renovations, have happened because of the Capital Funding Campaign. Walker referred to Glen Whitley's Pensions Report which included the portion given for pensions. Walker went over the progress report, and thanked us for our support of the campaign. He thanked Bishop Russell, Ken Smith, and the original Catch the Spirit Campaign Committee. They were recognized, along with the continuing campaign committee members, Susan McKinney, and First U.M.C., Graham. Walker made one more appeal so that we might reach $3,000,000 by June 30th. Walker said that he gave us a memorial object, a pen that says "Thanks!". Walker moved the adoption of this report; it was adopted.

Board of Trustees - Elden Traster presented the report as of June 1, 1989. The St. John's property continues to be marketed. He suggested that we look at single policy, conference-wide church insurance. He moved adoption of the report. It was adopted.

Inter-Conference Committee on Hispanic Ministry - Bobby Baggett referred to page 43 of the preliminary report. Baggett gave thanks to Jeannie Trevino-Teddlie. He said that the Rio Grande Conference was meeting at the end of this week, and we are grateful for the interchange that takes place between our two conferences. At Fall University they sponsored classes, plus a worship service with Justo Gonzalez preaching. Baggett introduced Fernando La Rascoe who is participating in the English as Second Language classes at Polytechnic U.M.C. in Fort Worth. He sang "Amigo". Baggett also recognized Rev. Mike Phillips, Anita Valles, and other associates. Baggett moved adoption of report #1. It was adopted. Baggett stated that the Hispanic community is growing quickly, and we need to reach out to this community. Report #2 is a strategic (revised) plan to do this. Baggett introduced John Valles and Homer Kluck who gave us a brief Spanish lesson. Baggett moved the adoption of report #2. It was adopted. Adoption of report #3 with change of Jeannie Trevino-Teddlie, instead of Bobby Baggett, was moved. It was adopted. John Valles read scripture, sang, accompanied by Cynthia Wilson-Felder, and prayed in Spanish. Baggett moved the adoption of the whole report. It was adopted.

Dr. Virgil Howard of Perkins School of Theology was presented by Bishop Russell. He offered greetings from Perkins and St. Paul School of Theology and gave a word of explanation about the Ministerial Education Fund.

Committee on Rules - Tim Russell moved that Bill Hix, Chairperson of the Committee but not a member of the Conference, be allowed to present the report. The Conference so approved. Hix offered the report, giving explanation of revisions and additions to the Conference Standing Rules. Tommy Tribble moved an amendment to refer the report back to the Committee for corrections and to report back to the Conference before adjournment. It was seconded. Claus Rohlfs moved an amendment to the amendment to refer the entire report back to the Committee for action next year. The question was called. Vote to close debate was approved. The amendment to refer for one year failed. The original amendment was then before the Conference, and it passed.

NINTH SESSION - HEALTH AND WELFARE LUNCHEON - JUNE 7, 1989

Elden Traster opened the Health and Welfare Report and was presented a plaque for his support and leadership for the Methodist Mission Home. Doug Dilford, Director of the Southwest Hearing Impaired Center, spoke and introduced Chris Sneed who signed about himself and all that he has learned at the center. Nancy Suggs spoke about the adoption agency and the Adair family from Arlington Heights U.M.C. in Fort Worth who brought their daughter that they received from the Home. John Lukert urged us all to continue our support through our giving. Chris McCormick from the Wesleyan Homes Retirement Center spoke. The report is found on page 24 of the preliminary report. Pat Stroman expressed thanks to the staff of the nursing home, who are caring people in Christian ministry to others. He talked about the future of the Homes; they are looking at some projects near the metroplex. He also recognized the members of the Board.

Linda Sloan who organized the luncheon, with the assistance of others, was thanked by Traster.

Ron Smith reported for Harris Methodist Health Systems. There was a presentation on the Golden Cross Offering. Smith thanked us for our support. Peggy Dodson was recognized, along with Pat Spears, who can give presentations if requested.

Jack Daniels spoke about the Methodist Home in Waco. He gave his thanks for our support and the offering that we gave this year. He introduced his wife, Evelyn. Travela Rouch, a graduate from the Home, spoke and gave her thanks for all that the Methodist Home has done for her. Daniels reported that the Home has received the Eagle Accreditation Award. On October 26, 1990, there will be the 100th anniversary celebration.

Dale Smith recognized Elden Traster for the leadership he has given over the past four years. Smith introduced Joan Gaspard who will take over as chairperson of the Committee on Health and Welfare. The luncheon was dismissed at 1:45 p.m.

TENTH SESSION - WEDNESDAY AFTERNOON - JUNE 7, 1989

Bishop Russell called the session to order at 2:00 p.m. The devotion began with singing. Participating were Jimmy Phillips, Chrissie Seligson, and Joan Gaspard.

Bishop Russell reminded the Conference of agenda changes. He called Johnny Ray of McMurry College to address the Conference. Bishop Russell recognized Rev. Koo who brought greetings from Korean congregations of the South Central Jurisdiction. Koo noted that there are now 30 Korean congregations in the Jurisdiction, with four congregations and one mission church in the Central Texas Conference.

Board of Ordained Ministry - Eric McKinney came to present the remainder of the Board's report. He noted reports #1 and #2, commenting on the Policy Statements, and moved their adoption. They were adopted. McKinney, on behalf of the Board of Ordained Ministry, moved that the secretary of the Annual Conference be designated by the Central Texas Annual Conference as the custodian of the records of the ministerial personnel in the Annual Conference. The motion was approved.

Randy Wild introduced those who are to be ordained Elder at the evening service: Maureen Baldock, Donald Elrod, Quinton Gibson, Linda Fox McDermott, James Newton, Richard Reed, Stephen Schmidt, Melanie Soulen, Stephen Soulen, Timothy Thomas, and Maurice Walworth. Wild introduced those to be ordained Deacon: Cynthia Marie Lee, Sung Chul Lee, John C. Robbins, Jan Lynette White. He welcomed Grady B. Brittain and Travis L. Summerlin into the Conference from other denominations.

H. F. Meier presented the remainder of the Board's report. He called forward those persons seeking the retired Conference relationship. Ministers seeking retired status were announced: Kenneth Bass, Norman Bruner, Tony Campbell, Ervin Gathings, James (Jack) Hopkins, Crandall Hunt, Sam Partee, and Cecil Reed. The Conference was addressed by Kenneth and Alice Bass, Norman and Nell Bruner, Ervin and Nelda Gathings, Crandall and Ruth Hunt, Sam and Rose Partee, and Cecil and Jean Reed.

McKinney moved adoption of the entire report. It was adopted.

Merrill Muller spoke on a resolution for ministry to prisoners - it is to bring greetings. Muller moved adoption; it was adopted.

Conference Statistician - Leonard Radde gave the Conference statistical report. Radde recognized the committee for all their hard work, and called attention to the life and growth in our Conference. He moved the acceptance of this report. It was accepted. Bishop Russell expressed deep appreciation to Radde his work.

Announcements - were made by Sidney Roberts, who thanked the registrars. There are 332 clergy and 313 laity registered. Roberts reminded us about parking on the south lot. Bishop Russell updated the agenda for tomorrow. Robert Lindsey took personal privilege to say that he had boxes for those who need to move. Patison announced that the medallions which were cast for the investiture of Bishop Russell are available from Cokesbury.

The Bishop adjourned the afternoon with prayer at 4:00 p.m.

ELEVENTH SESSION - WEDNESDAY EVENING - JUNE 7, 1989

Service of Consecration and Ordination - was held at First United Methodist Church, Arlington, at 7:30 p.m., with a pre-service concert given by a string quartet. Bishop Roy C. Clark preached the sermon, "Teachers of the Word". Participating in the service were Bishop Russell, Eric McKinney, Rosalind Shirley, Randy Wild, Melissa Nichols, and the Chancel Choir, Brass Ensemble, and Handbell Choirs from Westcliff U.M.C., Fort Worth, under the direction of Sonny Walden, with Jeff Ford as organist. Gene Lorey sang and led the hymns. The Diaconal and Elder stoles were designed and constructed by Helen Releford.

Diane Markham Smiley was consecrated as a Diaconal Minister. Deacons ordained were Cynthia Marie Lee, Sung Chul Lee, John C. Robbins, and Jan Lynette White. Elders ordained were Maureen Whigham Baldock, Donald Sloan Elrod, Quinton Jeriel Gibson, Sr., Linda Dianne Fox McDermott, James Nowell Newton, Jr., Richard Alan Reed, Stephen Edward Schmidt, Melanie Stanley Soulen, Stephen Lewis Soulen, Timothy Gene Thomas, and M. E. Walworth, Jr. Those whose orders were recognized were Grady B. Brittain, and Travis L. Summerlin.

TWELFTH SESSION - THURSDAY MORNING - JUNE 8, 1989

The Conference was called to order by Bishop Russell at 8:25 a.m. Participating in the morning devotion were Maureen Carr, Art Torpy, and the King's Kids from the Fort Worth Dunbar Sixth Grade Center.

Committee on Minutes - reported that it had read the minutes of the previous day and moved approval of those minutes. They were approved.

Bob Young was granted personal privilege to introduce Rev. Clayton Lewis.

Archives and History - Jean Traster presented the report, as printed in the preliminary report. She encouraged churches to place 50-year-old or older material in the Archives. She moved approval of the report, and it was approved.

Methodist Publishing House - Nancy Martin of Fort Worth's Cokesbury store presented the Conference with a check for $10,194.96 as our share of $1,000,000 distributed among all the Conferences. The money is designated for clergy pensions.

Constitutional Amendment - Bishop Russell called attention to this proposed constitutional amendment. The results of the vote were: 416, yes; 2, no; 1, abstention.

Committee on Nominations - Michael Patison presented the report and noted several additions and corrections. He moved approval of the report. It was approved.

Office of Planned Giving - Dr. J. A. Coleman presented an oral report, and gave explanations as to the purpose and function of the two-year-old office. Mrs. Pat Sprayberry, Executive Director, addressed the Conference. Coleman moved adoption of the oral report, and it was adopted.

A point of personal privilege was given for prayer for Mrs. Lois Jean Forswall, lay delegate from St. John's U.M.C., Georgetown, who had a heart attack last night in the Sheraton Hotel and is in the C.C.U. at Arlington Memorial Hospital. Bishop Russell led us in a moment of silence for Mrs. Forswall.

Committee on Status and Role of Women - Wanda Kile presented the report, found on page 41. Kile spoke about the District Training Events on "Women in the Church: Contributions and Opportunities". There was a retreat concerning women in colleagueship, rather than other superior/inferior roles. She again reminded us about the "C-4" video that is available for church programs. COSROW is sponsoring a course at Fall University. Kile thanked the members of

COSROW and Mary Gean Cope. Tom McDermott presented the results of the photo contest of persons in non-traditional roles. First place went to Acton U.M.C., Bob Holloway, pastor. Second place was a tie between Wesley U.M.C. in White Settlement, Terry Nelson, pastor, and First U.M.C., Crowley, Gary Turner, pastor. To conclude the report a litany entitled "Celebrating Our Ministry" was read by the Conference. Kile moved adoption of the report. It was adopted.

Aldersgate Enrichment Center - Louis Pitcock, Chairperson of the Board of Trustees, presented the report and gave updates to the printed report. He introduced Gary Carroll, the newly-hired Executive Director, who shared with the Conference his delight at being a part of this ministry. Pitcock expressed appreciation to the editor of the conference page of the United Methodist Reporter for continued support. He moved adoption of the report. It was adopted.

Ethnic Local Church Concerns Committee - Bishop Russell introduced Luther B. Felder, II. Report #1 is found on pages 30-31; a supplementary report was introduced by the Chair. Felder introduced the Clowns for Christ from Polytechnic U.M.C., Fort Worth, who are a part of the Hispanic Outreach Ministry of that congregation. They presented a skit on the Good Samaritan. Felder moved the adoption of the report. It was adopted.

Resolutions - Bishop Russell called for action to be taken on resolutions which have been on the table since Monday. The resolution titled "Resolution of United Methodists of the Central Texas Conference to Support Personal Freedom in the People's Republic of China" was adopted. A moment of prayer was observed for the people of China. The motion by Enar (Bud) Olson of First U.M.C., Granbury, that the Central Texas Conference express strong disagreement with the Resolution of the General Conference which opposes making English the Official Language of the United States, as outlined on pages 59 and 60 of the preliminary report of the Central Texas Conference, June 5-8, 1989; and that this expression of disagreement be officially transmitted to the General Conference was defeated.

Area Committee on Professional Ministries - Barbara Lucas was introduced and referred to the report on page 13. She thanked Ervin Gathings, who spoke briefly. Lucas moved the adoption of report #1. Report #2 was moved for adoption. There was discussion on the report. It was adopted. The entire report was moved for adoption, and it was adopted. Lucas thanked the committee members.

Bishop Russell asked for personal privilege to express his appreciation to Ervin Gathings, "whatever the Bishop asked him to do, he did. He was my presence when I could not be places." The Bishop allowed Gathings to serve as "archbishop" during the next report.

Committee on Episcopacy - Barry Bailey, Chairperson, referred to the printed report and expressed the appreciation of all for having Bishop and Mrs. Russell as our Episcopal family. The report was adopted.

Mt. Sequoyah - Bishop Russell introduced Bob Young and Barry Bailey for the report. Young spoke of the history and future of Mt. Sequoyah. He encouraged our participation in the year-round programs that take place there. Bailey is the Chairperson of Development for Mt. Sequoyah; he spoke concerning The Bishop's Club: if for one year a person would give one thousand dollars to Mt. Sequoyah, and the churches would be recognized for this, then they could build up the funds necessary for the camp. It has been successful so far and is growing. Young moved the adoption of this report. It was adopted.

The Bishop recognized Don Pike for a moment of personal privilege to introduce Linda Sloan to the Conference. She served this Annual Conference as Chairperson of the Local Arrangements Committee. The Conference expressed its appreciation.

Credit Union - This printed report was presented by Frank Leach. He noted the addition of two persons to the Credit Union Board of Directors. He moved the adoption of the report, and it was adopted.

Glen Lake Camp Trustees - W. C. Taylor, Trustee Chairperson, gave the report. He noted that almost all facilities are in need of repair. This is due to the age of facilities, such as electrical wiring, water/sewer systems. He thanked the Conference for renewed support for the Glen Lake Camping program. The June 17th Fiftieth Anniversary Celebration of the Camp was announced.

Bishop Russell recognized Ervin Gathings for a point of personal privilege. He moved that the Central Texas Conference go on record as cooperating with the North Texas Conference in helping to provide continuing support for the care of Peggy Railey through voluntary contributions from individuals and churches to a Trust Fund in the North Texas Conference that

has been established for this purpose. Any funds should be sent to the Treasurer of the Central Texas Conference. The motion was approved.

Announcements - Jim Porter announced that $7,802.70 has been given toward the Ministerial Education Fund. Max Burkhead moved that we send greetings to Archie and Vivian McCleskey, regarding a brother-in-law who is not expected to live. It was approved. Bishop Russell asked for further announcements and gave personal privilege to several. Expression of sympathy is to be sent to Edna Riley in the death of her brother-in-law, Elsworth Kemp, of Hamilton. Words of concern are to be sent to Gary Lindley in the recent hospitalization of his brother. All in the Conference are invited to attend homecoming and birthday celebrations of the following churches:

Cranfill's Gap - Oct. 29, 1989
Iredell - 120th Anniversary
Morgan - 100th Anniversary - Sept. 10, 1989

William Greenwaldt pronounced the benediction, and Bishop Russell adjourned the session.

THIRTEENTH SESSION - THURSDAY AFTERNOON - JUNE 8, 1989

After calling the session to order, Bishop Russell called on the Committee on Minutes. Dolly Scott moved that the committee be given the authority to read and approve the minutes after this session and make the necessary corrections. It was approved.

Committee on Rules - Bill Hix reported that because of the motion made yesterday, the committee produced a four-page glossary to clarify the initial report. The supplement is in three parts. The first section is items for information. Part two is the action items. The third section is corrections to the report as printed. Following discussion, Eugene Robertson moved the previous question and all that is before us. Debate was closed. The report of the Committee on Rules was adopted as amended by the committee.

A motion was made by John Hawkins to authorize the Board of Trustees to take any and all necessary actions, including amending the Articles of Incorporation of the Conference, to bring the Conference into compliance with the Book of Discipline. It was approved. Tim Russell moved that the Committee on Rules be able to correct grammar, spelling, punctuation and typographical errors. It was approved. A motion was made by Tim Russell that all officers and members currently serving or elected in 1989 shall serve to the end of the current quadrennium. Additional persons will be added to meet the requirements of the revised rules insofar as possible. It was approved. Bill Hix stated that next year this committee's report will be more organized and presented earlier.

Personal privilege was given to Leonard Radde who spoke about the need of having and training a disaster relief team within the Central Texas Conference. If anyone is interested, he/she should see Leonard Radde or David Adkins.

The Secretary was asked to read greetings which have been received by the Conference from Nelda Barrett Murraine, and the following Annual Conferences: Rocky Mountain, West Virginia, North Texas, Memphis.

Taskforce on Gambling - Dean Posey presented an oral report on behalf of the taskforce. He briefly named the successes achieved in the State Legislature on the part of the anti-gambling campaign. He moved adoption of the report, and it was adopted.

Committee on Finance and Administration - Henry Radde presented report #1. It was adopted. Report #2's adoption was moved, and it was adopted. Report #3, "Appeal Procedures", is a new program being proposed to the Conference. In essence it says that if a local church finds itself in a very unusual situation - missional, hardship, emergency - it may appeal to the District Budget Committee for help in paying its apportionments for that particular year. Radde moved to adopt report #3. Ken Schultz moved closing debate on this issue. It was approved. Report #3 was voted on and it failed. Report #4 was before the Conference, and Radde explained recommendation #1. Gene Robertson moved to table this recommendation. It was tabled. Recommendation #2 was before the Conference, and it was approved. Radde presented the proposed 1990 Budget and reminded the Conference of the changes which had been noted on Monday. He moved approval. After much discussion, the budget was approved.

Bishop Russell called on Barry Bailey who spoke on the resolution "petitioning the General Conference". Randy Wild moved the question. It was approved. The resolution was moved, and it was approved.

Radde moved adoption of the entire report, and it was adopted.

A motion was made by Warren Green that a full financial statement for the Aldersgate Enrichment Center be included in next year's Annual Conference report. It was approved.

Don Pike moved that we adjourn this session and move to First U.M.C., Arlington, for a session to begin at 5:45 p.m. It was approved.

FOURTEENTH SESSION - THURSDAY EVENING - JUNE 8, 1989

The session began at 5:45 p.m. Luther Henry made the motion that the Bar of the Conference be the lower portion of the sanctuary of First United Methodist Church, Arlington. It was approved.

District Property Resolutions - Ed Otwell read the property resolution for Waco District, concerning Prairie Hill U.M.C. It was moved to discontinue. The motion was approved. Louis Shambeck read the resolution for the Weatherford District, Loving U.M.C. It was moved for adoption, and was adopted. Charles McClure read the Brownwood District resolution for Rockwood U.M.C. It was moved for adoption. It was adopted. Proceeds from property sales will go to the Commission on Church Growth and Development.

Recommendations for 1991 and 1992 Annual Conferences - The 1990 Conference will be in Waco. It was moved that the 1991 Conference be in Fort Worth. It was approved. The motion was made for the 1992 Conference to be in Arlington. It was approved.

Randy Wild made the motion to the Agenda Committee that next year the Council on Finance and Administration be given more time on the agenda for their report. It was adopted. Discussion and suggestions concerning the agenda of the Conference were ruled out of order by the Bishop.

Courtesy and Resolutions Committee - The committee's report was presented by Bob Young. It was adopted.

Bishop Russell took a point of personal privilege and thanked everyone for their participation in Annual Conference. Bishop Russell spoke about the "Vital Congregations...Faithful Disciples" Conference in 1990 that we will be hosting, followed by the Council of Bishops meeting. This is a recognition of who we are as a Conference. In 1992 we will be hosting the Jurisdictional Conference.

Reading of Appointments - Bishop Russell closed the Annual Conference with the reading of the appointments.

The Sending Forth was led by Gene Lorey and Nancy York. Bishop Russell gave the benediction to adjourn the 1989 Annual Conference.



IV. The Business of the Annual Conference

HELD IN ARLINGTON, TEXAS
FROM JUNE 5, 1989 THROUGH JUNE 8, 1989
BISHOP JOHN RUSSELL, PRESIDING
DATE WHEN ORGANIZED 1886 NUMBER OF THIS SESSION 123

PART I ORGANIZATION AND GENERAL BUSINESS

1. Who are elected for the quadrennium (¶¶702.6,715.1):

Secretary?	W. Sidney Roberts
Mailing Address:	464 Bailey Avenue, Fort Worth, TX 76107
Telephone:	817/877-5222
Statistician?	Leonard Radde
Mailing Address:	Box 399, Burleson, TX 76028
Telephone:	817/295-1166
Treasurer?	W. Sidney Roberts
Mailing Address:	464 Bailey Avenue, Fort Worth, TX 76107
Telephone:	817/877-5222

2. Is the Annual Conference incorporated (¶702.1)? Yes

3. Bonding and auditing:

   a) What officers handling funds of the conference have been bonded, and in what amounts (¶¶714,2510)?

   Director of Finance and Administration - $100,000
   Controller - $ 10,000

   b) Have the books of said officers or persons been audited (¶¶713,2510)?

   Yes

4. What conference councils, boards, commissions and committees have been appointed or elected?

   a) Answer Yes or No for each of the councils, boards, commissions, or committees listed:

1) Council on Finance and Administration?	Yes
2) Council on Ministries?	Yes
3) Board of Diaconal Ministry?	Yes
4) Board of Ordained Ministry?	Yes
5) Board of Pensions?	Yes
6) Board of Trustees of the Annual Conference?	Yes
7) Commission on Archives and History?	Yes
8) Commission on Christian Unity and Interrreligious Concerns?	Yes
9) Commission on Equitable Salaries?	Yes
10) Commission on Religion and Race?	Yes
11) Commission on the Status and Role of Women?	Yes
12) Committee for the Coordination of Ethnic Local Church Concerns?	Yes.
13) Committee on Episcopacy?	Yes
14) Committee on Investigation?	Yes
15) Joint Review Committee?	Yes
16) Committee on Ministry to Persons with Handicapping Conditions?	No

Indicate the name of the agency in your annual conference which is responsible for the functions related to each of the following agencies (¶706.1):

1) Board of Church and Society (¶728)?	Same
2) Board of Discipleship (¶729)?	Same

3) Board of Global Ministries (¶731)?	Same
4) Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry? (¶732)	Same
5) Board of the Laity (¶730)?	Same
6) Committee on Communication (¶726.5b)?	Same

c) Answer Yes or No for each of the following conference or district organizations:

1) Conference United Methodist Women?	Yes
2) Conference United Methodist Men?	Yes
3) Conference Council on Youth Ministry?	Yes
4) District Boards of Church Location and Building?	Yes
5) Committees on District Superintendency?	Yes
6) District Committees on Ordained Ministry?	Yes
7) District Councils on Ministries?	Yes

d) What other councils, boards, commissions, or committees have been appointed or elected in the annual conference?

Commission on Church Growth and Development
Committee on Rules
Inter-Conference Committee on Hispanic Ministry

5. Have the secretaries, treasurers, and statisticians kept their respective records according to the prescribed forms (¶705.7)?

Yes

6. What is the report of the statistician? (See report, page __ of Journal.)

7. What is the report of the treasurer? (See report, page _____ of Journal.)

8. What are the reports of the district superintendents as to the status of the work within their districts? (See report, page _____ of Journal.)

9. What is the schedule of equitable salaries for pastors for the ensuing year (¶¶441,722.3)?

Elder, Full Connection	$18,745
Probationary Member	
(1) Non-student living on charge	16,275
(2) Student living on charge	14,700
(3) Student not living on charge	11,025
Associate Member	16,275
Local Pastor	
(1) Full-time Local Pastor	13,780
(2) Student Local Pastor living on charge	12,350
(3) Student Local Pastor not living on charge	9,480

10. What amount has been apportioned to the pastoral charges within the conference to be raised for the support of the district superintendents for the ensuing year (¶710.1a)?

$436,037

11. What amount has been apportioned to the pastoral charges within the conference to be raised for the support of the pension and benefit programs of the conference for the ensuing year (¶¶710.1d,1607)?

$2,184,369

12. What are the apportionments to this conference for the ensuing year:

a)	For the World Service Fund?	$ 741,475
b)	For the Ministerial Education Fund?	310,269
c)	For the Black College Fund?	136,214
d)	For the Africa University Fund?	35,921
e)	For the Episcopal Fund?	119,297
f)	For the General Administration Fund?	51,612
g)	For the Interdenominational Cooperation Fund?	19,987

13. What is the percentage division between World Service and conference benevolences for the ensuing year (¶710.3d)?

World Service? 60% Conference benevolences? 40%

14. Conference and district lay leaders (¶¶702.8,748):

a) Conference lay leader: Name: Hiram Smith
Mailing Address: Rt. 2, Box 168, DeLeon, TX 76444

b) Associate conference lay leaders: Barbara Armstrong
Mailing Address: 1711 Cedar Elm E., Arlington, TX 76012

c) District and associate district lay leaders:

Brownwood:
Martha Harris, 971 Garfield, Stephenville, TX 76401
Fort Worth East:
Barbara Armstrong, 1711 Cedar Elm Dr. E, Arlington, TX 76012
Fort Worth West:
Bill Hix, 1208 Prelude, Fort Worth, TX 76134
Temple:
Mike Pinson, 1134 Cedar Oaks, Harker Heights, TX 76543
Waco:
Dr. J. A. Coleman, 824 N. 43rd, Waco, TX 76710
Waxahachie:
Elbert Prince, 2015 Mimosa, Corsicana, TX 75110
Weatherford:
Jimmie Dixon, Box 1208, Granbury, TX 76048

15. What local churches have been:

a) Organized (¶270)? Korean UMC of Waco

b) Merged (¶¶2545,2546)?

1) United Methodist with United Methodist

Name of 1st Church	Name of 2nd church	Name of merged church
Waco: Brookview, St. John, and Trinity		Waco: Central

2) Other mergers

c) Discontinued or abandoned (¶¶231,440.2,2548)? (State which for each church listed.)

Prairie Hill UMC - discontinued
Loving UMC - discontinued
Rockwood UMC - abandoned

d) Relocated and to what address?

e) Changed name of church? (Example: "First" to "Trinity")

f) Transferred this year into this conference from other United Methodist conference(s) and with what membership (¶¶44,271)?

g) What other changes have taken place in the list of churches?

Waples (Weatherford District, Tolar/Waples charge) reactivated

16. What changes have been made in district and charge lines?

Italy-Milford and Frost-Irene combined to form Italy/Frost Parish
Ovilla-Britton separated into two charges
Richland moved from Eureka to Kerens
Fort Worth: Calvary placed on the Fort Worth: Trinity charge
Proctor removed from Carbon-Hannibal-Proctor charge to become a charge
Mart: St. James and Crawford: Perry Chapel placed on the Waco: Mt. Zion charge
Waco: Springhill placed on the Waco: Brack's Chapel charge
Valley Mills: West Point placed on the Waco: Wesley charge
Tolar moved from Brownwood District to Weatherford District
Hannibal moved from Brownwood District to Weatherford District and placed on Gordon-Santo charge

PART II PERTAINING TO ORDAINED MINISTERS AND LOCAL PASTORS

17. Are all the clergy members of the conference blameless in their life and official administration (¶¶703.4,704.6)

Yes, except for those whose names are on a confidential list in the files of the Board of Ordained Ministry. (If names are on such a list, the clergy-persons on the list are aware of that information.)

18. Who constitute:

a) The Committee on Investigation (¶2623.3)?

Homer Kluck	John Dowd	Reserves:
Larry Van Zile	Jay Beavers	(Carl Mehaffey)
Jack Daniels	James Hopkins	(Lloyd Sansom)
Don Pike		(Charles Rice)

b) The Joint Review Committee (¶453.1c)?

		Reserves:
Al Pitts	Jane Lovett	(Bobby Baggett)
Thomas Q. Robbins	Ben Feemster	(Louis Shambeck)
Larry Grubb	Annette Sowell	(Claus Rohlfs)

19. Who have received the certificate of candidacy for ordained ministry? (¶¶404,405.-Include the names of all candidates for ordained ministry who have not completed the studies for the license as a local pastor.)

Shelley Brooks, Mary Gean Cope, Samuel Charles Cutrone, Gregory Ross Fladeland, Jaemon Lim, Greg McCrimmon, Roderick Miles, Katie Peterson, Elaine Puckett, Nancy Diane Sumner, Barbara Wordinger, LeAnn Griffin, Chuck Hill, Jenna Hill, Watt W. Dozier

20. Who have completed the studies for the license as a local pastor, are approved, but are not now appointed? (¶407.-Indicate for each person the year the license was approved.)

Robert Almanza, Allyson Doxier Paxton, Edward Trayford III, Patti Waser

21. Who are approved and appointed as: (Indicate for each person the first year the license was awarded -¶409.3)

a) Full-time local pastors (¶408.1) and what progress has each made in the course of study? (Indicate with an asterisk those who have elected to remain in the local relationship.-¶409.4):

Daniel Keith Beck	Completed 4 Years	1986
Joseph L. Bentley	Completed	1975
*Thelma J. Buchanan	Completed 4 Years	1986
C. J. Ledet, Jr.	Completed 2 Years	1986
George L. Morris	Completed	1978
Theodis Parker		1988
Henry Persley		1987
Rawlyn W. Richter		1985
Joyce Yant		1987

b) Part-time local pastors (¶408.2) and what progress has each made in the course of study? (Indicate with an asterisk those who have elected to remain in the local relationship.-¶409.4):

Charles D. Byrne	Completed 2 Years	1987
Wayne Hunter	Completed 2 Years	1982
Ted Frost		1989
Frank Johnson		1989
Marvin Mott		1987

c) Student local pastors (¶408.3), and in what schools are they enrolled?

Ronald H. Barnett - McLennan Community College; John M. Beckling - Perkins; Ernest A. Benson - Brite; Robert L. Campbell - Perkins; Sarah Elizabeth Collins - Perkins; Billy D. Crumley - Perkins; Margaret Decker - Perkins; Carl N. Freeto - Brite; James "Skipper" French - TWU, Ft. Worth; Jerry Galloway - Perkins; Matt Hall - Perkins; Todd Harris - Perkins; James Haynes - Cisco Jr. Col.; Richard Hetzel - Ranger Jr. Col.; Bill Hughes III - Southwestern Assemblies of God; James Jones - Perkins; Dan Kelly - Tarleton; Marc Lowrance - Brite; Linda Mitchell - Brite; Malcolm B. Monroe - Brite; David F. Moseley - Perkins; Keith Murray - Perkins; Ronald Newhouse - Perkins; Dyton L Owen - Perkins; Don Smith - Brite; Anita Valles - TWU, Ft. Worth

d) Students of other denominations in a school of theology listed by the University Senate serving as local pastors (¶408.4)?

None

22. Who have been discontinued as local pastors (¶410.1)?

DeWayne Brawner

23. Who have been reinstated as local pastors (¶410.4)? None

24. What ordained ministers from other Annual Conferences or from Methodist denominations are approved for appointment in the Annual Conference while retaining their conference or denominational membership (¶426.1)? (List alphabetically; indicate Annual Conference or denomination where membership is held and the number of years appointed in this Annual Conference.)

Gregory Ligon	Northwest Texas	1st Year
Hong Ki Lee	Korean Conference	1st Year

25. What clergy in good standing in other Christian denominations have been approved to serve appointments or ecumenical ministries within the bounds of the Annual Conference while retaining their denominational affiliation (¶426.2)? (Designate with an asterisk those who have been accorded "the rights and privileges of associate membership.")

Kenneth D. Altfather - Presbyterian USA - Harris Hospital, Ft. Worth; Robert Ewing - Disciples of Christ - Genesis UMC, Ft.

Worth; Marty Jeane - Southern Baptist - First UMC, Arlington; Randy Riddile - Disciples of Christ - Harris Hospital, HEB; Cynthia Guthrie Ryan - Disciples of Christ - First UMC, Graham; Guy Sawyer - Disciples of Christ - Harris Hospital, Ft. Worth; William C. Weeks - Presbyterian USA - Early UMC

26. Who are affiliate members: (List alphabeticaly; indicate annual conference or denomination where membership is held)

    a) With vote (¶¶419.4,701.1)? None

    b) Without vote (¶443.4)?

    Samuel P. Auslam - Northwest Texas
    David Mixon - Central Illinois

NOTE: If your conference has admitted or ordained persons as a courtesy to another conference, list these persons in Question 40 only. If persons have been admitted or ordained by another annual conference as a courtesy to your conference, list these persons in Questions 27-38, whichever are appropriate, giving the date and name of the accomodating conference.

27. Who are elected as Associate Members (¶420))? List alphabetically - see note preceding Question 27): None

28. Who are elected as Probationary Members: (list alphabetically-see note preceding Question 27)

    a) Under the provision of ¶415?

    Cynthia Marie Lee — John C. Robbins
    Sung Chul Lee — Jan Lynette White

    b) Under the provisions of ¶416.1? None

    c) Under the provisions of ¶¶416.2,421? None

29. Who are continued as Probationary Members, what progress have they made in their ministerial studies, and in what year were they admitted to Probationary Membership (¶¶417,424):

    a) As students in approved schools of theology? (¶417(1). - Indicate for each person the number of years completed and the year admitted to Probationary Membership):

    Peter Agnew (1989); John Paul Aymond, Jr. (1988); Max K. Burkhead (1987); Joan Ann Peterson Choyce (1988); Dennis Harris (1986); James Michael Kerzee (1985); William Michael Mayhugh (1988); John Eric McKellar (1988); Dale Alan Schultz (1988); Susan May Trammell (1987)

    b) In the advanced ministerial course of study? (¶417(2). - Indicate for each person the number of years completed and the year admitted to Probationary Membership):

    Tolbert Jack Vereen — 7 Years — (1988)

    c) Following completion of their educational requirements? (¶424(1). - Indicate for each person the year admitted to Probationary Membership):

    Georgia Lee Adamson (1988)
    John Kent Berry (1986)
    William Max Brennan (1986)
    Grady Brittain (1989)
    Wesley Wayne Byas (1986)
    E. B. Elswick (1987)
    Catherine Louise Peden Hix (1987)
    Johnny Timothy Jarrell (1987)

Kay Graham Johnson	(1988)
Robert Barry Linnstaedt	(1986)
Sandra Jean William Lydick	(1986)
Myron Crowson Madden, Jr.	(1988)
Nancy Ann Nelson	(1987)
Lylette Pharr	(1988)
Glenda Dianne Whitehead Reed	(1987)
Ray Dean Reed	(1987)
Kent Craig Seuser	(1987)
Jeffrey Alan Smith	(1986)
Lamar Edward Smith II	(1982)
Travis Summerlin	(1989)
David Irving Tidd	(1987)
John M. Valles	(1987)
Stephen Mark Winter	(1987)

30. Who have been transferred from other Christian denominations (¶427.3): (List alphabetically - see note preceding Question 27):

a) As Associate Members (¶427.3a)? None

b) As Probationary Members (¶427.3a,b)?

Grady B. Brittain
Travis Summerlin

31. Who are elected as Members in Full Connection (¶424)? (List alphabetically - see note preceding Question 27):

Maureen Whigham Baldock	Stephen Edward Schmidt
Donald Sloan Elrod	Melanie Stanley Soulen
Quinton Jeriel Gibson, Sr.	Stephen Lewis Soulen
Linda Dianne Fox McDermott	Timothy Gene Thomas
James Nowell Newton, Jr.	Maurice Eugene Walworth, Jr.
Richard Alan Reed	

32. What Probationary Members, previously discontinued, are readmitted (¶454)?

None

33. Who are readmitted (¶¶455-457):

a) As Associate Members? None

b) As Members in Full Connection? None

34. Who are returned to the effective relationship after voluntary retirement (¶451.7):

a) As Associate Members? None

b) As Probationary Members? None

c) As Members in Full Connection? Cleon Flanagan

35. Who have been received by transfer from other Annual Conferences of The United Methodist Church (¶¶427.1,516.5,733.2m)? List alphabetically. If Probationary Member or Associate Member, so indicate. See note preceding Question 27).

Name	Conference	Date
Peter Agnew (PM)	Oklahoma	6-1-89
Joe H. Carmichael	North Texas	10-1-88
G. Dean Coultas	South Illinois	6-1-89
E. B. Elswick, Jr. (PM)	Texas	6-1-89

36. Who are transferred in from other Methodist denominations (¶427.2)? (List alphabetically. If Probationary Member or Associate Member, so indicate.)

None

37. Who have been elected and ordained deacons (¶434): List alphabetically - see note preceding Question 27. Indicate by an asterisk the names of persons elected but not ordained.)

a) As Associate Members (¶434.1)? None

b) As Probationary Members (¶434.2)?

Cynthia Marie Lee
Sung Chul Lee
John C. Robbins
Jan Lynette White

38. Who have been elected and ordained elders (¶435): (List alphabetically - see note preceding Question 27. Indicate by an asterisk the names of persons elected but not ordained.)

a) As theological graduates (¶435.1)?

Maureen Whigham Baldock
Donald Sloan Elrod
Quinton Jeriel Gibson, Sr.
Linda Dianne Fox McDermott
James Nowell Newton, Jr.
Richard Alan Reed
Stephen Edward Schmidt
Melanie Stanley Soulen
Stephen Lewis Soulen
Timothy Gene Thomas
Maurice Eugene Walworth, Jr.

b) As Probationary Members previously Associate Members (¶435.2)?

None

39. What clergy, coming from other Christian denominations, have had their orders recognized (¶428):

a) As deacons? None

b) As elders? Grady B. Brittain, Travis Summerlin

40. Who have been elected or ordained as a courtesy to other conferences? (See note preceding Question 27. Such courtesy elections or ordinations do not require transfer of conference membership)

a) Elected:

As Associate Members? None
As Probationary Members? None
As Members in Full Connection? None

b) Ordained after election by this conference:

Deacons? None Elder? None

c) Ordained after election by other conferences:

Deacons? None Elder: None

41. Who have been transferred out to other Annual Conferences of The United Methodist Church (¶516.5)? List alphabetically. If Probationary Member or Associate Member, so indicate. See note preceding Question 27.)

Name	Conference	Date
Charles Laing	Texas	6-1-89

42. Who are discontinued as Probationary Members (¶418)?

Dixie Dorene Bruce, Gary Ward Carruth, Curtis Richard Lee

43. Who have been granted honorable location (¶452.1)? (If Associate Member, so indicate. Give date when this action became effective. Record Charge Conference where membership is held):

a) This year?

Larry M. Armstrong	6-1-89	St. John the Apostle, Arlington
Ben L. Tibbs	6-1-89	First UMC, Hillsboro
James W. Van Rite	6-1-89	Genesis, Ft. Worth

b) Previously?

John Allen, Leon Wesley Baze, Richard L. Beaty, Wallace J. Bennett, Joseph Bettis, Bill Eugene Bowers, George Pat Brown, James Caruthers, Charles Wm. Chadwick, Robert E. Cook, Jr., Joe S. Davis, Tommie L. Duncan, Jeff G. Evans, James P. Graves, John L. Hinkle, Jr., Robert W. Irish, Donald C. Kelley, Jack Ray Moore, Richard R. Owens, James Lee Peppers, Roy A. Redman, Richard P. Rone, Charles Schneider, Richard L. Sechrist, Robert Lee Shaw, Richard Smith III, Clarence Snodgrass, Edwin Cleo Sooter, Michael Spalding, Ted B. Spencer, Richard Spinn, Jr., Michael Stovall, D. Strader Taylor, Charles W. Thomas, Tennyson Whorton, Stanley Williams, Wesley W. Williams, Benny B. Younger

44. Who have had their conference membership terminated? (If Associate Member, so indicate. Give date when this action became effective.)

a) By withdrawal to unite with another denomination (¶452.2,.5)? None
b) By surrender of the ministerial office (¶452.3,.5)? None
c) By withdrawal under complaints or charges (¶¶452.4,.5;2626.2)? None
d) By involuntary termination (¶453.1f)? None
e) By administrative location (¶453.3)? None
f) By trial (¶¶453.2,2624.3)? None

45. Deceased (List alphabetically in the spaces provided):
a) What Associate Members have died during the year?

Effective: None Retired: None

b) What Probationary Members have died during the year? None

c) What Members in Full Connection have died during the year?

Effective: None

Retired:

Name	Date of Birth	Death of Death
L. Stanley Williams	7-13-09	6-27-88
James N. Johnson	8-12-18	12-24-88
Gaston Foote	9-06-02	2-25-89
Fred George Benkley	10-15-94	3-05-89
Ernest Duncan Piott	3-16-06	3-10-89

d) What local pastors have died during the year?

Active: None Retired: None

46. What ordained ministers have received appointments in other Annual Conferences of The United Methodist Church while retaining their membership in this Annual Conference (¶426.1)? (List alphabetically; indicate Annual Conference where appointed and the number of years such an appointment has been in effect. If Probationary or Associate Member, so indicate.)

Scott McDermott North Georgia Conference 1 Year

47. Who are the ordained ministers on leave of absence and for what number of years consecutively has each held this relation (¶448)? (If Probationary Member or Associate Member, so indicate. Record Charge Conference where membership is held.)

a) With consent?

Name and Number of Years		Charge Conference
Ronald W. Albertson	1 Year	Aledo
Stanley W. Erickson	1 Year	Early
William (Bill) Grisham	5 Years	Trinity, Arlington
Richard W. Jenkins, Jr.	3 Years	First, Arlington
Raja-John V. Prasad	4 Years	First, Waco
L. Bayard Pratt	4 Years	First, Ft. Worth
Don W. Spinks	6 Years	First, Arlington
Genevieve H. Vickery	4 Years	First, Georgetown

b) Without consent? None

c) What ordained ministers have been placed on leave of absence since the last session of the Annual Conference (ad interim)?

1) With consent? None 2) Without consent? None

d) What ordained ministers on leave of absence have had their leaves of absence terminated since the last session of the Annual Conference (ad interim)?

Name	Effective Date
Janice Kreitner Cain	10-1-88

48. Who have been suspended under the provison of ¶2623.3d? (Give effective dates.)

None

49. Who are granted sabbatical leave (¶446)? (Give date when this relation became effective; if Associate Member, so indicate.)

None

50. What actions have been taken concerning disabled ordained ministers and full-time local pastors (¶450. **NOTE**: Disability leave is a relationship that must be granted annually by action of the Annual Conference. If the disability leave of persons in Question 50a) is continuing, list their names also in Question 50c). Persons listed here should not be listed as retired under Questions 51, 52, 53, or 54.)

a) What ordained ministers and full-time local pastors were granted disability leave since the last Annual Conference session (¶450.2)? (Give effective dates and indicate if Probationary Member, Associate Member, or Full-time Local Pastor):

None

b) What ordained ministers and full-time local pastors have had their disablity leave terminated since the last conference session (¶450.3)? (Give effective dates of termination):

None

c) What ordained ministers and full-time local pastors are granted disability leave at this session (¶450.1)? (If Probationary Member, Associate Member or Full-time Local Pastor, so indicate.)

Kenneth J. Edwards, Robert Lindsey, W. T. Reynolds

51. What Members in Full Connection have been retired (¶451): (List alphabetically, giving full name - first, middle, last - in that order.)

a) This year?

Kenneth E. Bass
Norman W. Bruner
Tony Glen Campbell
Ervin M. Gathings
J. A. Hopkins, Jr.
Crandall M. Hunt
Cecil D. Reed

b) Previously?

Estill F. Allen, Gene F. Allen, James B. Ansley, Dewitt Leslie Barnes, Hubert H. Barnett, Walter G. Black, Floyd Boulware, Glenn C. Bowman, Rester Arleigh Brooks, Jr., Leroy Maxwell Brown, Paul Christopher, Frederick Burr Clifford, Lloyd T. Coker, Henry Joe Cooper, Homer S. Cox, Hubert William Crain, S. W. Curtis, James W. Darnell, Jr., Ernest DeWald, Harold Gordon Dennis, A. Bailey Duncan, E. Ray Elliott, John W. Elliott, Cecil Ellis, Gilbert Ferrell, William S. Fisher, Hubert Foust, Thomas Morgan Garrett, Lee R. Geldmeier, John William Gill, Burt Marvin Gillis, Eustace Raymond Gordon, George M. Greebon, William Morton Greenwaldt, Victor Hankinson, Leonard L. Haynes, Robert Girley Haynes, J. Don Hazlewood, Kester M. Hearn, Luther J. Helm, Rollo J. Herrington, J. W. Hodges, Richard Ellis Holden, Jr., John B. Holt, William Howard Horick, John Wesley Hulme, B. F. Jackson, Jr., Leonard D. Kelley, N. H. Kupferle, Len Layne, John Arch Lightfoot, H. Brown Loyd, Charles J. McAfee, Bennie McBryde, Noah McCain, Bernard Loss McCord, A. B. McCown, Dwight Lyman McCree, H. F. Meier, Jr., Cleo Metcalf, Richard Earl Millsap, William E. Mitchell, William Bryan Moody, Jackson C. Oglesby, Quay Parmer, Wallace Woodfin Pittman, Melvin Sweatt Prather, Robert Henry Price, Homer Pumphrey, Eric Purnell, Norman Purvis, Harvey Raines, John B. Richardson, Robert W. Richmond, Walter Tom Ridlehuber, L. Randall Rogers, Roy Rollin, Clarence Calvin Schultz, Knox O. Scott, C. C. Sessions, W. L. Shaw, William Shirey, Clarence Arthur Sutton, Karl S. Swain, Hubert S. Taylor, Carroll H. Thompson, Floyd William Thrash, Plez Archie Todd, Frank L. Turner, Robert Marion Turner, Boyce Vardiman, Walter Walmsley, Charles M. Walton, Jr., William C. Whitaker, John H. Williams, Paul Wiseman, Cleo Dee Wooten, A. J. Wormwood, Denzil Wright, Clyde E. Zellers, Lawrence Zellers.

52. What Associate Members have been retired (¶451): (List alphabetically giving full name - first, middle, last - in that order.)

a) This year? Sam Partee Previously?

53. What Probationary Members have been retired (¶451):

a) This year? None Previously?

54. Who have been recognized as retired local pastors (¶410.5):

a) This year? None Previously?

55. Changes in clergy membership: What is the number of ordained ministers: **NOTE:** The numbers in parenthesis following each category listing are the question numbers in this report form where ministers in that category are listed. The number reported below should agree with the number of names listed in the corresponding questions.)

a) Elected as Associated Members? (27) 0
b) Elected as Probationary Members? (28a,b,c,) 4
c) Elected as Members in Full Connection? (31) 11
d) Readmitted? (32,33a,b) 0
e) Retired made effective? (34a,b,c,) 1
f) Transferred in? (30a,b,35,36) 6
g) Transferred out? (41) 1
h) Discontinued as Probationary Members (42) 3
i) Honorably located this year? (43a) 3
j) Withdrawn? (44a,b,c) 0
k) Involuntarily terminated? (44d) 0
l) Administratively located? (44e) 0
m) Terminated by trial? (44f) 0
n) Deceased? (45a,b,c) 5

56. What is the number of:

a) Pastoral charges? 237 b) Local churches? 342

57. What is the number of clergy members of the Annual Conference:

a) By appointment category and conference relationship? (**NOTE:** 1) Where applicable, the question numbers on this report form corresponding to each category have been placed in parenthesis following the category title. Where these question numbers appear, the number reported in that category should agree with the number of names listed in the corresponding questions.
2) For the three categories of Appointments Beyond the Local Church, please report as follows:
Par.443.1a,c): the number of clergy members appointed within United Methodist connectional structures, including district superintendents.
Par.443.1b,c): the number of clergy members appointed to extension ministries, under endorsement by the Division of Chaplains and Related Ministries of the General Board of Higher Education and Ministry.
Par.44e.1d): the number of clergy members appointed to other valid ministries, confirmed by a two-thirds vote of the Annual Conference.

See the Discipline paragraphs indicated for more detailed description of these appointment categories.)



Categories	Members in Full Connection	Probationary Members	Associate Members & Affiliate Members with vote	Full-time Local Pastors (21a)
Pastors	189	34	2	8
Appointments Beyond the Local Church: Par.443.1a,c) (72a)	24	2	0	xxxxxxx xxxxxxx xxxxxxx xxxxxxx xxxxxxx
Appointments Beyond the Local Church: Par.443.1b,c) (72b)	13	0	0	xxxxxxx xxxxxxx xxxxxxx xxxxxxx xxxxxxx
Appointments Beyond the Local Church: Par.443.1d) (72c)	8	0	0	xxxxxxx xxxxxxx xxxxxxx xxxxxxx xxxxxxx
Appointments to Attend School (73)	2	2	0	xxxxxxx xxxxxxx xxxxxxx
On Leave of Absence (47)	8	0	0	xxxxxxx xxxxxxx
On Sabbatical Leave	0	0	0	xxxxxxx xxxxxxx
On Disability Leave (50c)	3	0	0	xxxxxxx xxxxxxx
Retired (51,52,53)	108		1	xxxxxxx xxxxxxx
Total Number, Clergy Members	355	38	3	8
Grand Total, All Conference Clergy Members	404			

b) By gender and racial/ethnic identification? (**NOTE**: see the instruction for item 57 for guidelines to assist in the racial/ethnic identification count.)

Categories	Members in Full Connection	Probationary Members	Associate Members & Affiliate Members with vote	Full-time Local Local Pastors Appointed to Pastoral Charge
Female	19	11	1	2
Male	336	27	2	6
Total Number, Clergy Members*	355	38	3	8
Grand Total, All Conference Clergy Members*	404			
Asian	2	1		
Black	19	1	1	2
Hispanic		1		
Native American				
Pacific Islander				
White	334	35	2	6
Total Number, Clergy Members*	355	38	3	8
Grand Total, All Conference Clergy Members*	404			

*The totals entered in these spaces should agree with the comparable totals in the bottom two lines of question 57a).

PART III DIACONAL MINISTERS

58. Who constitute the Committee on Investigation (¶2623.4)?

Maureen Carr, Charles R. Gee, Jeannie Treviño-Teddlie
Reserves: Frankie J. Adams, Tommie D. Daniel, Jr.

59. Who are consecrated this year as diaconal ministers (¶307)? (List alphabetically):

Diane Markam Smiley

60. Who are reinstated as diaconal ministers (¶313.3c)? None

61. Who are transferred in as diaconal ministers (¶312)?

Name	Conference	Date
C. Gary Freeman	North Texas	August, 1988

62. Who are transferred out as diaconal ministers (¶312)?

Name	Conference	Date
Linda Ray Miller	North Texas	June, 1989
Kathleen Sue DeJohn	Southwest Texas	June, 1989
Eric Vaughn Rothe	North Texas	September, 1988

63. Who have had their conference relationship as diaconal ministers terminated by Annual Conference action (¶313.3)?

None

64. What diaconal ministers have died during the year?

a) Effective: None b) Retired:

65. What diaconal ministers have been granted leaves of absences under ¶313.1a,c,d) (disability, study/sabbatical, or personal leave):

a) Since the last session of the Annual Conference? (Give effective date of each):

None

b) At this session of the Annual Conference? (Include names of persons listed in Question 65a, if their leaves of absence are continuing):

Nelda Barrett Murraine

66. What diaconal ministers have been granted an extended leave (¶313.1e):

a) Since the last session of the Annual Conference? (Give effective date of each):

None

b) At this session of the Annual Conference? (Include names of persons listed in Question 66a, if their leaves of absence are continuing):

None

67. Who have returned to active status:

a) From disability, study/sabbatical, or personal leave of absence (¶313.1a,c,d)?

Brenda Wilson Wier

b) From extended leave (¶313.1e)? None

68. Who have taken the retired relationship to the Annual Conference as diaconal ministers (¶313.2):

a) This year? None

b) Previously?

Ethel Alldredge, John W. Brelsford, Beth Goodlett, Alice Johnson, Ruth Kelley Morris, J. Douglas O'Brien, Mary W. Teal, Lee M. Vance

PART IV APPOINTMENTS AND CONCLUDING BUSINESS

69. What clergy members are approved for appointment to less than full-time service, what is the total number of years for which such approval has been granted to each, and for what fraction of full-time service (in one-quarter increments) is approval granted (for purposes of equitable salary claim and pension credit) (¶¶437.2,441.2,1606.4b)?

Robert Dan Benton	1/4 Time	8 Years
Janice K. Cain	3/4 Time	1 Year
Barry Holmes	1/2 Time	4 Years
John C. Johnson	1/2 Time	9 Years
Linda McDermott	3/4 Time	3 Years
Tom Smith	1/2 Time	2 Years
Melanie Soulen	1/2 Time	2 Years
Stephen Soulen	1/2 Time	1 Year
Patricia Warden	1/4 Time	3 Years

70. What changes have been made in appointments since the last Annual Conference session? (Attach list. Include Appointments Beyond the Local Church and give effective dates of all changes.)

Wilson, Joe McLeod 7-5-88
From Chaplain/Director, Department of Pastoral Care, Harris Hospital, H.E.B. to Director, Pastoral Care, Wilson Memorial Hospital, North Carolina

Winter, Mark 9-1-88
From Arlington: First, Associate to Ft. Worth: Handley, Associate

Galloway, Jerry 9-1-88
(Not previously appointed) to Colleyville, Associate

Haynes, James 9-1-88
(Not previously appointed) to Blanket-Mullin

Murray, Keith L. 9-1-88
(Not previously appointed) to Ft. Worth: Overton Park, Associate

Patterson, Sheron 9-1-88
(Not previously appointed) to Ft. Worth: St. Andrews, Associate

Ryan, Cynthia Guthrie 9-1-88
(Not previously appointed) to Graham: First, Associate

Huber-Rohlfs, Ruth 10-1-88
From Colleyville to Waco: Central

Rohlfs, Claus H. 10-1-88
From Colleyville to Waco: Central
McClatchy, Pat 10-1-88
From Waco: St. John to Clifton
Miller, Johnny 10-1-88
From Clifton to Colleyville
Ridlehuber, W. Tom 10-9-88
From Waco: Brookview to Mooreville-Bruceville Eddy
Hall, Matthew 1-1-89
(Not previously appointed) to Azle, Associate
Wilson-Felder, Cynthia (Diaconal) 1-1-89
From Minister of Music, Ft. Worth: Polytechnic to Special Appointment (January-June, 1989)
Lowrance, Marc H. 2-1-89
(Not previously appointed) to Maypearl-Venus
Nelson, Nancy 2-1-89
From Maypearl-Venus to Ft. Worth: Richland Hills, Associate
Lovett, Jane B. 2-19-89
From Riesel-Meier Settlement to Chaplain, Gatesville TX (Women's Units of the Texas Dept. of Corrections Facility)
Berry, J. Kent 3-1-89
From Palmer to Riesel-Meier Settlement

71. Where are the preachers stationed for the ensuing year?

(See list of appointments)

72. What ordained ministers are appointed beyond the local church for the ensuing year: (¶442. Attach list according to the disciplinary categories listed below.)

a) Within the connectional structures of United Methodism (¶443.1a,c)?
b) To extension ministries (¶443.1b,c)?
c) To other valid ministries under the provisions of ¶443.1d?

(See list of appointments)

73. Who are appointed to attend school (¶516.6)? (List alphabetically all those whose prime appointment is to attend school.)

Associate Members:

Probationary Members: Joan Ann Peterson Choyce
Wm. Michael Mayhugh

Members in Full Connection: Gary W. Barkman
Priscilla W. Neaves

74. Where are the diaconal ministers appointed for the ensuing year (¶310)?

(See appointments)

75. What other personal notations should be made? (Include such matters as changes in pension credit, corrections or additions to matters reported in the "Business of the Annual Conference" form in previous years, and legal name changes of clergy members and diaconal ministers.)

Norman Wayne Bruner + 1 year
John C. Johnson + 1½ years
Vester O. Blankenship, Jr. + 1 year
Edward C. Coley + 1 year
James H. Ellison + 2 years

Cecil D. Reed	+	4 years
Robert Bruce Weaver	+	2 years
John Wesley Platt	+	1 year
Eugene B. Robertson	+	2 years
Bob F. Weathers	+	½ year
Kenneth R. Reed	+	2 years
James A. Hopkins, Jr.	+	1 year

76. Where shall the next Conference Session be held?

Waco, Texas





Certificate Of Ordination

This certifies that on June 7, 1989, in the First United Methodist Church, Arlington, Texas, in accordance with the action of the Central Texas Conference and the Ritual of the United Methodist Church, I ordained as a

Deacon

Cynthia Marie Lee
Sung Chul Lee
John C. Robbins
Jan Lynette White

On the same day and the same place, assisted by several Elders, I ordained as an

Elder

Maureen Whigham Baldock
Donald Sloan Elrod
Quinton Jeriel Gibson, Sr.
Linda Dianne Fox McDermott
James Nowell Newton, Jr.
Richard Alan Reed
Stephen Edward Schmidt
Melanie Stanley Soulen
Stephen Lewis Soulen
Timothy Gene Thomas
M. E. Walworth, Jr.

John Russell
Bishop of the United Methodist Church

Certificate Of Consecration

This is to certify that on June 7, 1989, in the First United Methodist Church, Arlington, Texas, pursuant to the action of the Central Texas Conference and in accordance with the Book of Discipline of the United Methodist Church, I consecrated as a Diaconal Minister:

Diane Markham Smiley

John Russell

John Russell
Bishop of the United Methodist Church



V. Appointments

BROWNWOOD DISTRICT
DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT - CHARLES L. MCCLURE (3)
Box 1665, Brownwood 76804
Office 915/646-8223 - Home 915/646-9646

Appointment	Code	Pastor	Years
BALLINGER	01001	Bobby Dean Baggett	3
Norton	01003		
BANGS	01004	Darren Roy Walker	2
BLANKET	01006	Jan L. White - PM	1
Mullin	01012		
BLUFFDALE	01048	Lylette Pharr - PM	1
BROWNWOOD:			
Central	01008	Robert E. Cavanaugh	1
Emanuel Chapel	01009	(R. L. Palmer - R) (¶426.1)	8
First	01010	John M. Lukert	3
CARBON	01014	(Luther Helm - R)	12
CISCO: First	01013	Kenneth J. Diehm	4
Wesley	01047		
COLEMAN:			
First	01016	Lloyd Hagemeier	4
Novice	01017		
Trinity	01018	(C. J. Ledet, Jr. - FLP)	4
Gouldbusk	01019		
COMANCHE	01022	Russell T. Martin	2
Gustine	01023		
CROSS PLAINS	01024	Klel Quesenberry	2
Burkett	01025		
DE LEON	01026	John J. Fourie	1
Downing	01027		
Morton Chapel	01028		
DUBLIN: First	01029	Ben Disney	2
Green's Creek	01049		
EARLY	01011	(William C. Weeks - ¶426.2)	1
EASTLAND	01032	Wesley Howard, Jr.	3
GORMAN	01034	(James L. Haynes - SLP)	1
Dublin: Laurel St.	01031		
HAMILTON	01036	Cal Van Hoffman	1
Lamkin	01037		
HICO	01041	John D. Hutcheson	3
Pleasant Hill	01055		
Clairette	01043		
IREDELL	01044	(Joyce Yant - FLP)	6
Cranfills Gap	01045		
LAKE BROWNWOOD	01065	(Richard Hetzel - SLP)	3
PROCTOR	01030	TBS	
RISING STAR	01046	J. Andrew Fowler	1
May	01007		
SANTA ANNA	01050	Donald G. Elrod	1
Trickham	01052		
Valera	01053		
STEPHENVILLE:			
First	01054	Eric McKinney	4
Oak Dale	01056	(Rawlyn Richter - FLP)	2
Morgan Mill	01057		
WINTERS	01058	Travis Franklin	3
Talpa	01060		
Wingate	01061		
ZEPHYR	01062	(Daniel Lee Kelly - SLP)	4
Sidney	01063		

SUPPLY AND OTHER ASSIGNMENTS AFTER CONFERENCE

PROCTOR		(LaVelle Haynes - Supply)	1

FORT WORTH EAST DISTRICT
DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT - LUTHER W. HENRY, SR. (2)
1200 Overlook Terrace, Suite F, Fort Worth 76112
Office 817/451-7796 - Home 817/429-2712

Appointment	Code	Pastor	Years
ARLINGTON:			
Aldersgate	02001	Robert E. Messer	3
Covenant	02038	Barbara Lucas	6
Epworth	02002	J. Neil Norman	3
Diaconal		(Nancy L. Bennett)	2
First	02003	Don Pike	10
Associate		Carl P. Mehaffy, Jr.	12
Associate		Jeffrey Alan Smith - PM	1
Associate		Donna J. Ware	4
Associate		(Marty Jeane - ¶426.2)	3
Diaconal		(Dorothy Dahl)	11
Good Shepherd	02004	John F. Clifford	1
Grace	02041	Luther B. Felder, II	6
New World	02005	James A. Sanders, Jr.	3
Associate		Barbara Johnson Arther	1
St. Andrew's	02043	Vaughn V. Baker	3
St. Barnabas	02039	Elden Traster, Jr.	4
Associate		Frank Briggs	4
St. John the Apostle	02042	Jerry P. Chism	5
Associate		L. Edward Smith II - PM	1
St. Stephen	02006	B. Thomas Tribble	2
Associate		(Malcolm B. Monroe - SLP)	3
Trinity	02007	James R Porter	3
Associate		Peter Agnew - PM	1
Associate		Linda McDermott (¶437.2)	4
BEDFORD:			
First	02008	Lee A. Bedford	6
Associate		Joe H. Carmichael	2
Diaconal		(C. Gary Freeman)	2
Wm. C. Martin	02009	Michael Young	7
Associate		Tim Jarrell - PM	1
COLLEYVILLE	02010	Johnny F. Miller	2
EULESS	02011	Joseph R. Saylor, Jr.	2
FORT WORTH:			
Asbury	02012	Max K. Burkhead II - PM	5
Campus Drive	02040	Albert R. Gregory	6
Davis Memorial	02014	G. Dean Posey	6
Eastern Hills	02015	Uriah L. (Buddy) Stegman	3
Handley	02018	James D. Abel	2
Associate		S. Mark Winter - PM	2
Diaconal		(Sarah Leach)	3
McMillan	02016	Clifton Howard	1
Meadowbrook	02019	L. Michael McKee	3
Associate		John C. Robbins - PM	1
Diaconal		(Gene Lorey)	6
Oakhurst	02020	Archie McCleskey	6
Polytechnic	02021	E. Frank Leach	1
Associate		(Clyde Zellers, Jr. - R)	1
Associate		(Anita Valles - SLP)	2
Richland Hills	02022	Randy M. Wild	2
Associate		Nancy A. Nelson - PM	2
Riverside	02023	Donald F. Osada	7
St. Andrews	02024	Doyle R. Allen	3
		Georgia A. Allen	1
St. Luke	02025	Harvey L. Ozmer	5
Associate		E. B. Elswick, Jr. - PM	2
St. Matthew	02026	Max Brennan - PM	9
Wichita Avenue	02027	(Norman Purvis - R)	4
Englewood	02017		
GRAPEVINE: First	02028	Larry Van Zile	4
Associate		Nancy L. York	1

HURST:			
First	02029	Henry Radde	7
Associate		Gene Chamness	4
Associate		(Wilson Canafax - R) (¶426.1)	6
Diaconal		(Charles R. Gee)	3
St. Paul	02030	Roy Bassett	2
Diaconal		(Melissa A. Nichols)	3
KELLER	02031	Donald H. Scroggs	5
KENNEDALE	02032	Wilma Smiley Tune	3
MANSFIELD	02033	John Fiedler	2
Associate		TBS	
MINTERS CHAPEL	02034	Robert C. Warden	3
		Patricia G. Warden (¶437.2)	3
SMITHFIELD	02035	John K. McKee	3
WATAUGA	02036	Rankin Koch	7
WHITE'S CHAPEL	02037	Dale Rider	10

Diaconal Ministers Beyond the Local Church

Unit Manager, 2 Orthopedic Nursing Unit, Harris Methodist	Maureen Carr (Deaconness)
Associate Director, Annual Conference Council on Ministries	Judith Potts Stafford
Consultant to Inter-Conference Committee on Hispanic Ministry	Jeannie Treviño-Teddlie
Leave of Absence	Nelda Barrett Murraine
Director of Volunteers United Community Centers	Brenda Wilson Wier (¶437.2)
Associate Executive Director United Methodist Renewal Services Fellowship, Inc.	Gary L. Moore
Special Appointment: Consultant, Music Ministries	Cynthia Wilson-Felder

==========

SUPPLY AND OTHER ASSIGNMENTS AFTER CONFERENCE

HURST: FIRST	Michael D. Parker (Diaconal)	
WATAUGA		
Associate	(Sarah E. Collins - SLP)	1

==========

FORT WORTH WEST DISTRICT
DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT - BEN H. FEEMSTER (4)
464 Bailey, Suite C, Fort Worth TX 76107
Office 817/336-3011 - Home 817/738-3011

Appointment	Code	Pastor	Years
ALEDO	03001	Robert Linnstaedt - PM	1
AZLE	03003	Gary G. Kindley	5
Associate		(Matt W. Hall - SLP)	2
BURLESON:			
First	03004	Leonard Radde	1
Kingswood	03005	David Tidd - PM	4
Cahill	03037		
CROWLEY	03006	Gary F. Turner	3
FORT WORTH:			
Arlington Heights	03007	Homer Kluck	1
Associate		Grady B. Brittain - PM	3
Diaconal		(Frankie Jeanne Adams)	3
Benbrook	03008	Annette Sowell	3
Bethel	03017	Jack Vereen - PM	3
Carter Park	03009	Myron C. Madden - PM	1
Diamond Hill	03022	John Aymond, Jr. - PM	1
Edge Park	03012	Gary Arthur Lindley	4

Everman	03013	Dale F. Waser	3
First	03014	H. Barry Bailey	14
Associate		J. Charles Shelley	15
Associate		Weldon Haynes	7
Associate		Lawrence Grubb	13
Associate		William M. Longsworth	6
Associate		Kay Graham Johnson - PM	3
Associate		(C. C. Sessions - R)	9
Forest Hill	03015	Tom Smith (¶437.2)	3
Genesis	03041	Richard G. Penna	11
Associate		(Rob Ewing - ¶426.2)	3
Grace	03016	John Valles - PM	1
Korean	03042	(Hong Ki Lee - ¶426.1)	3
Lake Worth	03018	David Mertz	2
Morningside	03020	Rickey Lee Hawkins	3
Overton Park	03010	Eugene B. Robertson	2
Associate		(Keith L. Murray - SLP)	2
Diaconal		(Rosalind Shirley)	6
Ridglea	03025	Robert E. Young	1
River Oaks	03026	James W. Smith	4
Saginaw	03038	Donald H. Kingman	3
Associate		Sandra Lydick - PM	1
St. Mark	03028	Bruce Baker	6
St. Paul	03029	Verne Fuqua	6
Thompson Chapel	03030	Dennis Harris - PM	3
Trinity	03024	John E. McKellar - PM	3
Calvary	03023		
University	03019	Donald Scott	2
Associate		Carl Owens	2
Associate		(Linda Mitchell - SLP)	1
Wesley	03032	Terry Nelson	3
Westcliff	03033	Bob F. Weathers	7
Associate		Arthur H. Buhl	5
Western Hills	03034	Troy Clinesmith	3
HASLET	03035	Catherine Hix - PM	2
Dido	03039		
JOSHUA	03036	James Olney	3
SILVER CREEK	03040	Joe Worley	4

Beyond the Local Church

Executive Director of Southside Area Ministries	Diane M. Smiley (Diaconal)	1
Resource Person, CTC Office	Oma Mae Gee (Deaconess)	3

==========

SUPPLY AND OTHER ASSIGNMENTS AFTER CONFERENCE

WESTCLIFF		
Associate	Ron Albertson	1

==========

TEMPLE DISTRICT
DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT - THOMAS Q. ROBBINS (1)
Box 6121, Suite 306, Temple TX 76503
Office 817/773-2481 - Home 817/778-4143

Appointment	Code	Pastor	Years
BARTLETT	04001	Garrett Creppon	2
Granger	04002		
BELTON:			
First	04005	J. W. Sellers	4
Associate		R. Dean Reed - PM	2
Mt. Zion	04007	TBS	
Kells Branch	04008		
BETHEL	04009	(Hubert Crain - R)	7

COPPERAS COVE: Grace	04010	W. C. Taylor, Jr.	4
EVANT PARISH:			
Evant	04013	G. Dean Coultas	3
Bee House	04014		
Levita	04028		
FLORENCE	04016	Kent Seuser - PM	1
Jarrell	04017		
GATESVILLE: First	04018	Lloyd Sansom	3
Purmela	04020		
GEORGETOWN:			
First	04021	David N. Mosser	1
St. John's	04022	Scott Youngblood	1
St. Paul	04023	TBS	
Northside	04043	George Matthews	10
HARKER HEIGHTS	04024	Hubert Austin	4
Nolanville	04006		
Korean	04062	TBS	
JONESBORO PARISH:			
Jonesboro	04029	TBS	
Lanham	04030		
KILLEEN:			
First	04032	Joe D. Fagg	1
Associate		Stephen E. Schmidt	1
Korean	04059	Paul Won Ho Kim	8
St. Andrews	04033	J. D. Phillips	3
LITTLE RIVER	04034	Claude Davison	1
Holland	04035		
MOODY	04036	Robert Moran	1
Moody Leon	04037		
MOOREVILLE	04058	(Tom Ridlehuber - R)	2
Bruceville Eddy	04056		
ROUND ROCK:			
First	04040	Jim Chandler	7
Associate		Maurice E. Walworth, Jr.	3
St. Philip's	04061	Gary Mauldin	4
SALADO	04042	(Joe Bentley - FLP)	21
SOUTHEAST WILLIAMSON COUNTY PARISH:			
Beaukiss	04048	TBS	
Lawrence Chapel	04049		
Thrall	04046		
TAYLOR:			
First	04045	J. Noble Atkins	3
Tenth Street	04047	H. Dan Hitt	2
Hutto	04041		
TEMPLE:			
First	04050	Jack Riley	10
Associate		Glenda Whitehead Reed - PM	1
Diaconal		(Tommie Daniel)	3
St. James	04052	Albert Pitts	6
St. Paul	04053	George M. Sutton	3
Grace	04054		
Seventh Street	04051	Tommy C. Brooks	2
Rogers	04039		
TOPSEY	04012	(Ernest DeWald - R)	10
Pidcoke	04011		
TROY	04055	Merrill Muller	1

SUPPLY AND OTHER ASSIGNMENTS AFTER CONFERENCE

BELTON: Mt. Zion/Kells Branch	(Henry Persley - FLP)	1
GEORGETOWN: St. Paul	(Eugene Miles - Supply)	1
HARKER HEIGHTS: Korean	(Chung Soo Park - Supply)	2
JONESBORO PARISH	(Wesley Jones - RLP)	
SOUTHEASTERN WILLIAMSON COUNTY PARISH	(Watt W. Dozier - Supply)	1

WACO DISTRICT
DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT - EDWARD H. OTWELL (4)
MBank Square, 1105 Wooded Acres, Suite 240, Waco 76710
Box 7740, Waco 76714
Office 817/776-8740 - Home 817/772-7932

Appointment	Code	Pastor	Years
CHINA SPRING	05014	Norman Suggs	3
Speegleville	05062		
CLIFTON	05004	J. Pat McClatchy	2
Mosheim	05038		
COOLIDGE	05006	Frank Williams, Jr.	4
Tehuacana	05007		
CRAWFORD	05008	Judith A. Sands	4
Oglesby	05010		
GHOLSON: Wesley Chapel	05003	Billy Mack Patteson	6
GROESBECK	05011	Billy Strayhorn	4
Thornton	05012		
HEWITT	05013	Reed Justus	2
HUBBARD	05015	Elmer Glazener	3
Mt. Calm	05016		
LEROY	05063	TBS	
LORENA	05017	Jon Mac Taylor	4
MART: First	05018	Kenneth Bruce Shultz	4
MCGREGOR	05024	Kyle Glenn	2
MERIDIAN	05022	Stephen Soulen (¶437.2)	2
Morgan	05030	Melanie Soulen (¶437.2)	2
MEXIA:			
First	05025	Stephen Ramsdell	1
St. Luke	05026	(Ernest Alan Benson - SLP)	4
Dennis Chapel	05027		
Union Memorial	05028	(Thelma Buchanan - FLP)	2
Lawson Chapel	05029		
Rocky	05034		
PERRY	05031	(Ronald E. Barnett - SLP)	3
RIESEL: First	05032	J. Kent Berry - PM	2
Meier Settlement	05033		
VALLEY MILLS	05037	Cleon Flanagan	1
Cayote	05005		
WACO:			
Austin Avenue	05039	Wiliam P. Boyd	2
Associate		Gary Torian	3
Associate		(William Horick - R)	2
Brack's Chapel	05040	Alfred G. Sanford	3
Springhill	05021		
Central	05064	Claus H. Rohlfs, Jr.	2
		Ruth E. Huber-Rohlfs	2
Associate		(Jerry P. Galloway - SLP)	1
Cogdell Memorial	05042	Glenn E. Jones	5
First	05043	Richard M. Freeman	21
Associate		Douglas E. Walker	3
Associate		Gregory Ligon (¶426.1)	1
Diaconal		(David E. Harle)	6
Herring Avenue	05044	(William Moody - R)	1
Korean	05065	Sung Chul Lee - PM	2
Lakeshore	05045	Richard A. Reed	3
Lakeview	05047	(Gene Moore - R) (¶426.1)	4
Elm Mott	05048		
Mt. Zion	05049	TBS	
Mart: St. James	05020		
Perry Chapel	05036		
Robinson Drive	05050	Kenneth L. Boatman	10
St. James	05051	Ernestine Dolly Scott - AM	4
Sparks Memorial	05054	Delbert Taylor	3
Service Memorial	05053		
Wesley	05056	Quinton J. Gibson, Sr.	3
Valley Mills: West Point	05035		

WEST	05057	Timothy G. Thomas	4
WHITNEY: King Memorial	05059	David Leach	4
Coon Creek	05060		
Lebanon	05002		
WOODWAY	05061	Robert H. Herzig	1

SUPPLY AND OTHER ASSIGNMENTS AFTER CONFERENCE

WACO:		
Mt. Zion/Mart: St. James/ Perry Chapel	Theodis Parker - FLP	2

WAXAHACHIE DISTRICT

DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT - TIMOTHY A. RUSSELL (2)
Box 156, Waxahachie 75165
Office 214/937-8891, 937-8892 - Home 214/937-5718

Appointment	Code	Pastor	Years
ABBOTT	06001	(Wayne Dunson - R) (¶426.1)	4
Brandon	06002		
ALVARADO	06003	Woody R. Flynt	5
Watts Chapel	06031		
BARDWELL	06022	(Ted Frost - PLP)	1
Avalon	06036		
BLOOMING GROVE	06006	(James French - SLP)	1
Dresden	06007		
BRITTON	06054	(Frank Johnson - PLP)	1
CHATFIELD	06008	(Dyton Owen - SLP)	4
Barry	06009		
CORSICANA:			
Central	06010	George Procter-Smith	1
First	06013	Charles T. Rice	4
Associate		(Todd D. Harris - SLP)	3
Diaconal		(Ruth Kelley Morris - R)	13
St. Andrews	06014	TBS	
St. Luke	06011	A. L. Cronk	2
Pleasant Grove	06012		
Wesley	06015	(James Jones - SLP)	1
Emhouse	06016		
DAWSON	06017	(Daniel Keith Beck - FLP)	3
Penelope	06018		
ENNIS:			
First	06019	James Allen Goss	3
Northside	06020	(George Morris - FLP)	4
Trinity	06021	(Bill Hughes - SLP)	4
Rice: Haynie Mem.	06043		
EUREKA	06023	(Sam Partee - R)	1
Streetman	06024		
FERRIS	06025	James T. "Gus" Guthrie	1
Trumbull	06026		
GRANDVIEW	06030	Arthur Anderson	2
Covington	06040		
HILLSBORO:			
First	06032	T. Michael Phillips	1
Line Street	06033	Robert A. Greaves	8
ITALY/FROST PARISH:			
Italy	06035	John Decker	1
Frost	06027		
Milford: First	06056		
Irene	06028		
Associate		(Margaret Decker - SLP)	1
ITASCA	06039	(Ron Newhouse - SLP)	1
Osceola	06041		
KERENS	06042	John Shipman	1
Richland	06061		

MAYPEARL	06044	(Marc H. Lowrance - SLP)	2
Venus	06045		
MIDLOTHIAN	06046	Jay L. Beavers	2
MILFORD: Pilgrim Rest	06051	(Robert L. Campbell - SLP)	4
Brushie Prairie	06062		
Italy: Lacy Chapel	06037		
Pelham: Wesley Chapel	06050		
OVILLA	06047	Tom McDermott	1
PALMER	06048	Arthur A. Torpy	1
Bristol	06049		
RED OAK	06052	Michael Alexander	5
SARDIS	06053	(Marvin L. Mott - PLP)	6
Bethel	06004		
WAXAHACHIE:			
Ferris Heights	06055	Michael Ramsdell	8
First	06057	John Dowd	7
Associate		James Michael Kerzee - PM	2
WORTHAM	06059	Benjamin B. Marney	1
Kirvin	06060		

SUPPLY AND OTHER ASSIGNMENTS AFTER CONFERENCE

CORSICANA: St. Andrews	(John Givens - Supply)	1

WEATHERFORD DISTRICT
DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT - LOUIS J. SHAMBECK (2)
Box 67, Weatherford 76086
Office 817/599-9541 - Home 817/594-2417

Appointment	Code	Pastor	Years
ACTON	07001	Robert Welsey Holloway	7
Associate		(H. F. Meier, Jr. - R)	3
BETHEL	07007	Susan Trammell - PM	2
Temple Hall	07015		
BETHESDA	07027	John C. Johnson (¶437.2)	19
BRECKENRIDGE:			
First	07002	Kent D. Marrs	2
Eolian	07004		
St. Paul	07005	Sidney Bunn	4
Caddo	07003		
BROCK	07006	(Carl N. Freeto - SLP)	4
CLEBURNE:			
First	07008	James L. Finley	9
St. Mark	07009	Gary Whitbeck	1
Associate		Robert Dan Benton (¶437.2)	7
Associate		Cynthia M. Lee - PM	3
St. Paul	07010	Dale A. Schultz - PM	4
Blum	07011		
Wesley Memorial	07012	(David F. Moseley - SLP)	4
Cresson	07014		
GLEN ROSE	07016	John Dirk	2
GODLEY	07018	W. Don Johnson	3
GORDON	07019	TBS	
Santo	07020		
Hannibal	07056		
GRAHAM:			
First	07021	Timothy C. Walker	6
Associate		Cynthia G. Ryan (¶426.2)	2
Salem-Crestview	07022	Charles Cox	3
Murray	07024		
Tonk Valley	07023		
GRANBURY	07025	Hiram E. Johnson, Jr.	4
Associate		Robert H. Briles	1

HOLDER'S CHAPEL	07026	Barry Holmes (¶437.2)	7
Millsap	07028		
MINERAL WELLS:			
Central	07030	Bruce Edwin Carpenter	5
Brazos	07031		
First	07029	B. C. Dugger, Jr.	12
NEWCASTLE	07032	Georgia Adamson - PM	2
OLNEY	07035	Herbert C. Marlow - AM	3
Jean	07036		
PALO PINTO	07037	(Charles D. Byrne - PLP)	1
Graford	07038		
RANGER	07040	Billy L. Reed	2
RIO VISTA	07043	(Don C. Smith - SLP)	3
Kopperl	07052		
SPRINGTOWN	07044	Jerden Davis	5
Poolville	07045		
STRAWN	07042	(Wayne Hunter - PLP)	4
Cedar Springs	07039		
TOLAR	07054	(Billy D. Crumley - SLP)	1
Waples	07055		
WALNUT SPRINGS	07017	TBS	
WEATHERFORD:			
Calvary	07048	(John Beckling, Jr. - SLP)	3
Annetta	07053		
Weiland	07049		
Couts Memorial	07050	David W. Adkins	1
First	07051	Marcus N. Childress	2

SUPPLY AND OTHER ASSIGNMENTS AFTER CONFERENCE

GORDON/Santo/Hannibal	(Henry Kile-Smith - Supply)	3
WALNUT SPRINGS	(James Taylor - Supply)	3



APPOINTMENTS BEYOND THE LOCAL CHURCH
1989-1990 Conference Year

*(a), (b), (c), and (d) refer to categories of appointments as listed in the 1988 Book of Discipline (¶443.1).

Name	Appointment	Category	District	Years
(Kenneth Altfather)	Dept. Pastoral Care, Harris Methodist Hospital Ft. Worth (¶426.2)		FWW	(5)
Maureen W. Baldock	Chaplain, Hospice Care of Tarrant County	(d)	FWW	(3)
Ronald D. Ballard	Dean, School of Science & Humanities, TWU	(a)	FWE	(11)
G. Starr Bowen	Professor of Theology & Ethics, Methodist Seminary, Mexico City	(c)	FWE	(4)
Wesley Byas - PM	Missionary to Brazil	(c)	FWE	(2)
Janice K. Cain	Chaplain, Cook-Ft. Worth Children's Hospital (¶437.2)	(b)	FWE	(1)
Weldon S. Crowley	Lucy King Brown Professor of History, Southwestern University	(a)	TMPL	(13)
Jack Kyle Daniels	Administrator, Methodist Home	(a)	WACO	(12)
John Ed Francis	Missionary, Okinawa Conference: Program Director, Okinawa Christian Center, Professor, Christian Junior College	(c)	FWW	(23)
Karen Greenwaldt	Director, Development of Ministries: Young Adults & Single Adults, General Board of Discipleship, Nashville	(a)	FWW	(9)
John C. Holbert	Assistant Professor, Perkins School of Theology	(a)	FWE	(11)
Richard A. Hunt	Professor of Psychology & Clinical Director, Pasadena Community Counseling Clinic, Fuller Graduate School of Psychology, California	(d)	FWE	(5)
Wanda Kile	Wesley Foundation, UTA	(a)	FWE	(1)
John H. Loggins	Clinical Pastoral Counselor Midwest Counseling Center	(d)	FWE	(4)
Jane B. Lovett	Chaplain II, Texas Dept. of Corrections, Gatesville	(b)	WACO	(2)
Ronnie McManus	Assistant Professor, TWU	(a)	FWE	(11)
Jim Newton	President, Celebration Shop, Inc.	(d)	FWE	(3)
Michael Patison	Director, Conference Council on Ministries	(a)	FWW	(2)
Billy M. Patteson	Wesley Foundation, Baylor	(a)	WACO	(14)
Lylette Pharr	Director Campus Ministry, Tarleton State University	(a)	BWD	(1)
George Proctor-Smith	Director, United Christian Fellowship, Navarro College, Corsicana	(a)	WAXA	(1)
(Randal L. Riddile)	Chaplain, Harris Methodist Hospital HEB (¶426.2)		FWE	(1)
Sidney Roberts	Director, Conference Finance & Administration	(a)	FWE	(2)
John C. Robertson	Professor & Chairperson, McMasters University, Ontario, Canada	(d)	FWW	(22)
Ed Parish Sanders	Professor, Queen's College, Oxford, England	(d)	FWE	(6)
Robert W. Sanders	Darwin City Parish, The Uniting Church in Australia	(d)	FWE	(2)

(Guy S. Sawyer)	Dept. Pastoral Care, Harris Methodist Hospital Ft. Worth (¶426.2)			(3)
John W. Schaub	Senior Chaplain/Director of Pastoral Care, Harris Methodist Health Systems, Ft. Worth	(b)	FWW	(21)
James E. Shuler	Director, Church Growth and Development	(a)	FWE	(4)
Edis R. Sluder	Superintendent, Homes for Retired Ministers	(a)	FWW	(7)
Eric E. Smith	Senior Chaplain/Director Pastoral Care, Harris Methodist Hospital HEB	(b)	FWE	(4)
Jesse Sowell, Jr.	Professor of Religion, TWU	(a)	FWE	(8)
Travis Summerlin - PM	Chaplain, Methodist Home	(a)	WACO	(2)
James Edwin Tims	Missionary to Brazil	(c)	FWW	(33)
Joe McLeod Wilson	Chaplain/Director, Pastoral Care, Wilson Mem. Hospital, Wilson, North Carolina	(b)	FWE	(2)
Brian A. Young	Campus Minister, Wesley Foundation, TCU	(a)	FWW	(1)

SPECIAL APPOINTMENT

Scott McDermott	¶426.1 to North Georgia Conference

MILITARY CHAPLAINS

Charles R. Bailey	U.S. Army	(b)	WF	(8)
E. F. Blancett	U.S. Navy	(b)	WACO	(14)
C. Dennis Camp	U.S. Army	(b)	WACO	(16)
Michael T. Curd	U.S. Army	(b)	FWW	(15)
James B. Durham	U.S. Navy	(b)	FWW	(6)
Roland Q. Humphrey	U.S. Army	(b)	FWE	(15)
Henry Lamar Hunt	U.S. Army	(b)	TMPL	(10)
Glenn C. Sammis	U.S. Army	(b)	FWW	(13)
Jerry A. G. Weaver	U.S. Army	(b)	TMPL	(23)

APPOINTED TO ATTEND SCHOOL

Gary W. Barkman	Perkins School of Theology	TMPL	(1)
Joan Ann Peterson Choyce (PM)	Perkins School of Theology	FWW	(2)
Wm. Michael Mayhugh (PM)	Perkins School of Theology	FWE	(2)
Priscilla W. Neaves	Southern Methodist University	FWE	(2)

LEAVE OF ABSENCE

Ronald W. Albertson	(1)	FWW
Stanley W. Erickson	(1)	BWD
William E. Grisham	(5)	FWE
Richard W. Jenkins, Jr.	(3)	FWE
Raja-John V. Prasad	(4)	WACO
L. Bayard Pratt	(4)	FWW
Don W. Spinks	(1)	FWE
Genevieve H. Vickery	(4)	TMPL

DISABILITY LEAVE WITH COMPENSATION (¶450)

Kenneth J. Edwards
W. T. (Bill) Reynolds
Robert V. Lindsey

RETIREMENT

Kenneth E. Bass
Norman W. Bruner

Tony G. Campbell
Ervin M. Gathings
James A. Hopkins, Jr.
Crandall M. Hunt
Sam A. Partee
Cecil D. Reed

SURRENDER OF CRENDENTIALS

NONE

DISCONTINUED AS A PROBATIONARY MEMBER

Dixie Dorene Bruce
Gary Ward Carruth
Curtis Richard Lee

TRANSFERS IN

Name	Status	From	Date
Joe H. Carmichael	Elder - FC	North Texas	10/01/88
Peter Agnew	Deacon - PM	Oklahoma Conference	6/01/89
G. Dean Coultas	Elder - FC	Southern Illinois	6/01/89
E. B. Elswick, Jr.	Deacon - PM	Texas Conference	6/01/89
Diaconal Ministers			
C. Gary Freeman	DM	North Texas	8/15/88

TRANSFERS OUT

Name	Status	To	Date
Charles Laing	Elder - FC	Texas	6/01/89
Diaconal Ministers			
Linda Ray Miller	DM	North Texas	6/12/88
Kathleen Sue DeJohn	DM	Southwest Texas	7/10/88
Eric V. Rothe	DM	North Texas	9/19/88



SALARIES OF MINISTERS APPOINTED BEYOND THE LOCAL CHURCH - 1988

Name	Annual Cash Salary	Utilities and Other Cash Benefits	Travel Allowance
Larry M. Armstrong	$ 24,700	4,000	
Charles R. Bailey	29,300	850	
Maureen W. Baldock	18,000		Vouchered
Ronald D. Ballard	49,000		
E. F. Blancett	32,000		
G. Starr Bowen	20,517		
Charles Dennis Camp	40,835		
Weldon S. Crowley	41,000		
Michael T. Curd	38,364	1,380	
Jack Kyle Daniels	75,000		Vouchered
James B. Durham, III	37,325	1,378	
Stanley W. Erickson	22,000		
J. Andrew Fowler	23,000		Vouchered
John Ed Francis	19,549		
Ervin M. Gathings	57,000		Vouchered
Karen Greenwaldt	19,715		
James T. Guthrie	24,700	3,500	
John C. Holbert	37,000		
Roland Q. Humphrey	38,358	1,378	
Henry Lamar Hunt	50,820		
Richard A. Hunt	25,365		
Wanda Kile	12,200		
Charles E. Laing	53,500		Vouchered
John H. Loggins	4,800		
Ronnie McManus	22,500		
Jim N. Newton, Jr.	28,800		
Michael Patison	57,000		Vouchered
Billy Mack Patteson	25,200		
Sidney Roberts	57,000		Vouchered
John C. Robertson, Jr.	70,000		
Glenn C. Sammis	37,220	9,000	
E. P. Sanders	45,000		
Robert W. "Bob" Sanders	20,000	1,000	5,300
John W. Schaub	47,184		
James E. Shuler	57,000		Vouchered
Edis R. Sluder	23,625		
Eric E. Smith	18,000		
Jeffrey Alan Smith	21,500	4,000	
Jesse J. Sowell, Jr.	26,100		
James Edwin Tims	24,000		
Jerry A.G. Weaver	45,871	1,378	
Joe McLeod Wilson	35,649		
Brian A. Young	17,000	1,800	1,000



VI. Reports

COMPOSITE REPORT OF THE CABINET

Bishop Russell, members and friends of the Central Texas Conference, it is my high privilege, as Dean of the Cabinet, to present to you this Composite Report.

This is the first year of the 1989-1992 Quadrennium in which all United Methodism is marching under the quadrennial banner: **"CELEBRATE GOD'S GRACE - WITNESS FOR JESUS CHRIST".** This is a POSITIVE THEME and one that is typical of the Methodist Movement over the past 250 years.

It is the purpose of this Composite Report to show that the Central Texas Conference is very much alive in MINISTRY AND MISSION/CELEBRATION AND WITNESS. In fact, as we come to the Annual Conference Session of 1989, we feel that we have much reason to be **POSITIVE** about our present and future as United Methodists.

Let me share with you why we have reason to be positive---

I.

WE BELIEVE WE ARE WITNESSING THE RENEWAL OF THE CHURCH IN THE CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE.

One indication of renewal is shown in an upward trend of growth that has taken place in this decade of the 1980's. This decade began with 121,996 United Methodist members within our twenty-four county area. At the end of 1988 the membership stood at 134,330. That amounts to a 12,334 net member increase or an average of 1,370 net new members per year. For the year 1988, the upward trend continued with an increase of **1,210** net new members.

How does this growth trend compare to previous decades? In the decade of the 1950's the membership increased 3778; in the decade of the 1960's the membership increased 5736; in the decade of the 1970's the membership increased 3,506 (but, had it not been for the merger of the West Texas Conference (3220) the increase would have been only 286).

BUT NOW, IN THE NINTH YEAR OF THIS DECADE, THE CONFERENCE MEMBERSHIP HAS ALREADY INCREASED AS MUCH AS THE PREVIOUS THREE DECADES COMBINED TOGETHER.

This growth trend would not be so phenominal if it only revealed an increase in members. But, the upward trend is experienced in Professions of Faith, Morning Worship Attendance, Sunday School Attendance, Lay Volunteers in Various Social Programs, and Per-capita Giving. As evidence, the statistics reveal that our Conference received 2,055 on Profession of Faith in 1988 and we have averaged about 2,000 on Profession of Faith each year of this decade. This is a marked increase over the past three decades. Morning Worship Attendance has increased by 5,642 and Sunday School Attendance has increased by 2,447.

Another interesting trend in new members has been those received from Other Denominations. Some people have complained that we are losing too many members to other denominations. But the actual records do not bear this out. For example, we received 2,228 by transfer from other denominations in 1988 and lost 1,042 by transfer to other denominations. Already for this decade, the Central Texas Conference has received 17,802 by transfer from other denominations while we have lost 8,343 by transfer to other denominations. This means that for every member we lost to other denominations we gained 2.13 from other denominations.

Another indication of renewal is expressed in the stewardship of GIVING. During the decade of the 1980's overall giving has increased from $15,890,000 in 1980 to $36,694,000 in 1988. Per-capita giving has increased from $131.33 in 1980 to $273.16 in 1988.

Signs of renewal can also be shown in an ever increasing participation of the LAITY. Today, we find many of our Churches involved in mission and ministry reaching out in everything from

tutoring to providing food and clothing for the under-privileged. Today, we are noticing a return to the organizing of United Methodist Men's Clubs. And there is a marked increase in the laity being involved in programs of visitation. We are also noticing an increase in youth activities across the districts. This is also evidenced by the increasing use of Glen Lake Camp.

Almost any Conference can show increases in occasional years, but ours has been a continued growth pattern without a single year of decrease in the 80's. For this reason, a definite growth trend has been established in the Central Texas Conference. John Naisbitt, in his book Megatrends, points out that positive trends work for you but negative trends work against you, and people respond to trends accordingly. Whenever a product (or a Church) shows a positive trend people want to buy or join. We feel that the Central Texas Conference has established a positive trend and it has caught the attention of many across the nation. Others want to know what we are doing to produce a continuous trend of upward growth and renewal.

We, the Cabinet, give much of the credit of our Church Renewal to Bishop John Russell. For the past nine years we have heard REVITALIZATION from his lips. He never misses an opportunity to stress renewal and revitalization to the laity as well as the clergy. His influence and record has caused the Council of Bishops to adopt revitalization as a definite emphasis for the quadrennium. Out of this has come a theme titled "Vital Congregations - Faithful Disciples".

When we began this new quadrennium, Bishop Russell led the Cabinet through a series of goal setting and prioritizing. As a result of that he has made visits into each of the districts, meeting with laity and clergy, in order to stress his emphasis on renewal and revitalization.

No doubt, when history is written, people will look back on the decade of the 80's and say: The people called United Methodist in the Central Texas Conference witnessed the beginning of renewal right before their eyes. "And So, We Celebrate God's Grace and Witness for Jesus Christ for the Renewal."

There is another reason we have to be POSITIVE--

II.

WE ARE EXPERIENCING A GROWING RESPONSE TO MISSIONS

In Ken Callahan's book, Twelve Keys to an Effective Church, he lists **Mission** as the most important key. Many of our Churches have used Callahan's book as a study guide in order to turn their churches around in effectiveness.

Lyle Schaller has pointed out that "If the Church is faithful to its Mission Development, it will usually be alive in other areas as well."

Bishop Russell has reminded us over the past nine years that the number one characteristic of a vital church is **Mission.**

All our leaders have placed missions first because that is squarely where Jesus placed it in His Plan for the Church. Throughout the centuries of Christian witness, churches have wrestled with this truth. Whenever they have accepted missions as their number one priority, the Church has flourished. When they have debated it, or resisted it, the Church has bogged down and declined. Today, as in years past, when individuals begin to complain about the money given for missions, little do they seem to know that their church is losing its reason for existing.

One reason we are positive about the Central Texas Conference is because we are experiencing a growing response to missions. This truth has been expressed through the commitment of our local churches to pay the apportionments in full each year. The dollar amount of apportionments paid by the 134,330 members of the Central Texas Conference in 1988 amounted to $4,431,868 or $33 per capita. The apportionments amounted to 12% of the total budgets. When we consider that some of the fastest growing churches in America give from 25% to 50% of their budgets to missions, it causes us not to

be too proud of our lowly 12%. But we are positive because we continue to move upward.

The apportionment is the mission of our Church. It is the life-line that reaches out as the hands of Christ. It is food, clothing, medicine, ministering, and the message of Christ. If we could actually see the apportionment in action we would see ministries to institutions, jails, sanitariums, hospitals, and schools. We would see the hand of Christ reaching out to the aged, abused children, unwed mothers, drug addicts, alcoholics, earthquake and other disaster victims.

And so, we are positive because we meet our apportionments 100%. Let us never fall to the level of some other Conferences who do not meet their apportionments in full. But let us urge them to come up to our level as a minimum. And so, we celebrate God's grace and witness for Jesus Christ because we move onward and upward in the mission of Jesus Christ and the United Methodist Church.

Another reason we have to be positive --

III.

WE ARE THE RECIPIENTS OF DREAMS COME TRUE

A healthy church lives out of a healthy dream. For example, the size of a dream is crucial. What we expect from life is usually what we get. In Winnie-the-Pooh, Pooh and Piglet take an evening walk. For a long time they walk in companionable silence. Finally Piglet breaks the silence and asks, "When you wake up in the morning, Pooh, what's the first thing you say to yourself?" "What's for Breakfast?" answers Pooh. "And what do you say, Piglet?" "I say I wonder what exciting thing is going to happen today?"

Small dreams yield small results. Large dreams yield large results. A church can choose a "Breakfast Dream" or an "Exciting Dream". The Central Texas Conference has been choosing "Exciting Dreams". After 123 years of history of the Central Texas Conference we have---

- A new area, the Fort Worth Area of the UMC;
- Our very own Bishop for the first time;
- A new episcopal residence;
- A new conference headquarters building;
- A new Bishop John Russell Conference Room; and
- A new Office of Planned Giving.

These did not happen by accident but are the results of sacrifice and dreams come true.

There are other dreams come true we are witnessing daily.

For instance--

- This year we are completing the **CAPITAL FUNDS CAMPAIGN** which has brought in more than $3 million in just three years. Some choose to look at this negatively and say "the goal was $10 million" but we choose to look at it POSITIVELY and thank God for the $3 million new dollars for three special causes.
- Members from across the Conference continue to respond to the **CHURCH GROWTH AND DEVELOPMENT SHARE PROGRAM**. Shares alone have brought in $2,231,289 already in this decade to start new churches. WHY? Because we believe in a dream that says: "If you want to start something that will be a spiritual blessing to an increasing number of people for a hundred years or more, start a new church in the right place at the right time."

Here, let us pause to give credit where credit is due. The **CAPITAL FUNDS CAMPAIGN** and the **CHURCH GROWTH SHARES** have come about through the sacrifice and generosity of committed members across the Conference, but the motivation came from our Bishop who gave his words of support, commendation, and his own gifts up front.

Still, there are other dreams come true out across out conference. Here is a brief summary of local church events:

NEW UNITED METHODIST CHURCHES
- The Korean UMC of Waco
- The Central UMC of Waco which came about from a merger of Brookview, St. John's and Trinity UMC's

GROUNDBREAKINGS:
- For a Day Care Center at Diamond Hill, Ft. Worth
- For an Educational Building at St. Philip's, Austin

VOTING TO RELOCATE:
- St. Mark, Ft. Worth
- Cogdell Memorial, Waco

NEW CHURCH BUILDINGS:
- 1st, DeLeon
- St. Luke, Haltom City
- St. John the Apostle, Arlington
- 1st, Hurst
- 1st, Mansfield
- St. John's, Georgetown
- Ferris Hts., Waxahachie
- Elm Mott, Waco
- Ovilla
- Strawn
- Acton
- Red Oak

REMODELING/RENOVATIONS:
- 1st, DeLeon
- Arlington Hts., FW
- Bartlett
- Brack's, Waco
- West
- Kingswood, Burleson
- St. James, Waco
- Dawson
- Britton
- Pleasant Grove, Corsicana
- Cedar Spring
- Westcliff UMC
- Western Hills, FW
- 7th Street, Temple
- Morgan
- Bethesda
- 1st, Burleson
- Central, Corsicana
- Blooming Grove
- Itasca
- Palo Pinto
- Newcastle

NEW PARSONAGES:
- Silver Creek
- 1st, Ennis
- 1st, Hillsboro
- Copperas Cove
- Minters Chapel

REMODELED PARSONAGES:
- Cisco
- Carter Park
- Dawson
- Chatfield
- St. Paul, Breckenridge
- Edge Park
- Ridglea
- Maypearl
- Palo Pinto
- Robinson Drive, Waco

NEW OR REPAVED PARKING LOTS:
- Harker Heights
- Salem/Crestview, Graham
- 1st, Graham
- Austin Avenue, Waco
- St. Paul, Temple
- Temple Hall, Granbury
- Bethel, Fort Worth

NEW OR REMODELED PIPE AND ELECTRONIC ORGANS:
- Covenant, Arlington
- Sparks, Waco
- 1st, Mart
- 1st, Hillsboro
- Saginaw
- Edge Park, Ft. Worth
- Wesley, Cisco

NEW STAINED GLASS WINDOWS:
- Aldersgate, Arlington
- Crowley
- Grace, Ft. Worth
- Brock
- Bethel, Ft. Worth
- Westcliff, Ft. Worth

HISTORICAL MARKERS:
- Wesley Chapel, Gholson
- 1st, Stephenville
- 1st, Midlothian
- Cahill
- Sardis

ANNIVERSARIES:
- Watauga, 25th
- Calvary, Ft. Worth, 50th
- Lake Worth, 50th
- Kell's Branch, 110th
- Mt. Zion, Belton, 115th
- 1st, Georgetown, 140th

- Saginaw, 75th
- St. Andrews, Ft. Worth, 100th
- Ernest & Ophelia DeWald, 50th
- Grace, Ft. Worth 80th
- Meadowbrook, 60th

BIRTHS TO OUR CLERGY FAMILIES:
- Natalie to Marty and Daena Jeane
- Zachary Lee to Michael and Diane Kerzee
- Kimila Diane to David and Anna Leach
- Mary Frances McKinley to David Mertz and Nancy Duff
- Molly Johanna to Robert and Patricia Moran
- Dana LaRae to Dyton and Deena Owen
- Emily Elise to Kerry and and Carolyn Patton
- Daryl to Robin and Cindy Ryan
- Don Carl III to Donnie and Phylis Smith
- Layne Elizabeth to Jeff and Leah Smith
- Samantha Grace McKinzie to Tim and Sue Thomas
- Jodie Marie to Randy and Janie Wild

MARRIAGES:
- Joel Robbins to Susan Grodon
- John Robbins to Susan Roberts
- Shannon Rena Kingman to Newby Grant Goodwin
- John Shipman to Jane Elizabeth Mansfield
- George Greebon to Iona Doss

WE HAVE BEEN BEREAVED IN THE DEATHS OF:
- W. McFerrin Stowe
- Fred Benkley
- Margaret Carter
- Gaston Foote
- Doris Jean Kupferle
- James N. Johnson
- Mary Stella Connell
- Gladys Shuler
- Ernest Piott
- Josie Vanderpool
- Katherine Ann Young
- L. Stanley Williams

So, we conclude this Composite Report with much reason to be positive about our present and future and United Methodists in the Central Texas Conference.

In his 82nd year John Wesley wrote reflectively:

> " I was considering how strangely the grain of mustard seed, planted about fifty years ago, has sprung up. It has spread through all of Great Britain and Ireland; then to America...through the whole continent...."

We believe John Wesley would be proud of how that mustard seed has grown here in the Central Texas Conference.

We are a Conference that is 123 years old, established in 24 counties in the very heart of Texas, with 134,330 members, more than 280 ordained clergy and 348 organized churches.

Through many dangers, toils and snares, we have already come. We know from whence we came, we know where we are as a church, and now we look to the future with great anticipation and commitment.

We believe we still have the blessing John Wesley gave just before his death, when he said:

> "Go on, then, in God's name, in the path to which your Savior has directed you...walk as prudently as you can, though not fearfully, and my heart and prayers are with you."

Respectfully submitted,
Dr. Edward H. Otwell
Dean of the Cabinet

ANNUAL CONFERENCE COUNCIL ON FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION
Report No. 1

1. The Council on Finance and Administration commends the members of the Annual Conference, the churches and the membership of the churches for their financial response and responsibility in 1988. Our conference has a long tradition of such financial responsibility and the Council on Finance and Administration

looks forward to continuing that tradition. All of our General Church items were paid 100%. It is noted with regret that all of the apportioned items were not paid in full. We did not reach 100% on some annual conference items. These ministries suffered. We hope that this will be corrected in 1989.

2. The salary for the District Superintendent shall be an amount equal to 105% of the average of the salary and allowances paid to pastors of the top twenty (20) churches of the Conference. It shall be computed on the basis of salaries approved by the Charge Conferences which appear on the Episcopal work sheets as of February 1. The figures will be compiled by the Conference Director of Finance and Administration within five days. The 1990 salary for a District Superintendent will be $59,046. The Ministerial Pension Plan Current Service amount of 12% of the Denominational Average Compensation, billed directly to the Conference, will be added to the above salary for apportionment to the districts. It is understood that travel to conference meetings is included in cabinet members' salary.
3. The Conference offices of Director of Finance and Administration, Director of the Council on Ministries, and Director of Church Growth and Development will receive a salary equal to that of the District Superintendents. For 1990 that salary will be $59,046. This amount includes an allowance for utilities and maintenance of $4,000 for the above named three offices. Travel allowances may be part of the respective Council's or Commission's budget.
4. The district committees on finance are authorized to prepare budgets for presentation to the District Stewards. An amount equal to 10% of the salary for the District Superintendent may be included in the district budget to defray the utility costs of the district parsonage. In addition, an amount equal to 10% of the salary may be included in the district budget for travel expenses of the District Superintendent. District Budgets shall not include a discretionary fund, but may include a District Operations Expense item with a parenthetical explanation of its intent. The district budget shall be submitted to the Annual Conference Council on Finance and Administration for approval each year. The District Stewards are authorized to apportion a Connectional Contingency Fund to be used for paying in full apportionment items which may fall short within the respective district. The Connectional Contingency Fund will be administered at the district level in the same means as the District Work Fund. It is understood that if a portion of the Connectional Contingency Fund is not used in any given year, it will remain in the fund and future apportionment funds will be reduced. Any adjustments for unusual local church situations will be made in the apportionment of the Connectional Contingency Fund only. All other apportionments will be distributed to every local church on the basis of the decimal.
5. The Council recommends the request from the Conference Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry that the amount for the Texas Methodist College Association be $1.60 multiplied by the total Conference local church membership. The Council also recommends the request from the Conference Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry that the amount for the Wesley Foundation Fund be $1.16 multiplied by the total Conference local church membership. Both funds shall be apportioned to the districts and to the local churches on the decimal authorized by the Annual Conference.
6. The Council recommends that the Equitable Salary Fund be drawn from monies deposited with the Texas Methodist Foundation.
7. The Council recommends that the original request for the Ministerial Pension Plan be reduced by $78,000 from interest received on Pension Capital Funds. The 1990 budget as presented reflects this reduction.
8. The Council recommends that the original request from the Hospitalization Insurance Committee receive up to $50,000 as needed from the Operating Reserve Fund. The line item for 1990 Hospitalization Insurance already reflects this recommended reduction.

9. We recommend the appointment of Dr. Sidney Roberts as Director of Finance and Administration and as the secretary of the Central Texas Conference.

Report No. 2

1. The Conference Council on Finance and Administration approves and recommends the following offerings be taken in all local churches of the Central Texas Conference on or near the dates designated:

Human Relations Day	January 14
Church Growth and Development	February
One Great Hour of Sharing	March 25
Glen Lake	April
Golden Cross	May 6
Wesleyan Homes	May 13
Peace with Justice	June 10
Homes for Retired Ministers	June 17
Lydia Patterson Institute	July
Native American Sunday	September
Christian Education Sunday	September 9
World Wide Communion	October 7
Thanksliving Offering	November
Methodist Mission Home of Texas	November 4
United Methodist Student Day	November 25
The Methodist Home, Waco	December
Annual Conference Special Offering	ACCOM determines

2. While no special day is designated for an offering for the Texas Alcohol-Narcotics Education, Inc., we approve this special cause for either an appropriation from the budget in the local church, or a special offering taken at such time as the local church determines.
3. In keeping with the requirements of the Discipline, the apportionments for World Service and Conference Benevolences will be combined into one fund, namely, World Service and Conference Benevolences. This fund, along with Connectional Ministry, Conference Claimant's Fund, Minister's Insurance, Texas Methodist College Association, Wesley Foundation Ministerial Education Fund, Black Methodist College Fund, Africa University, Ethnic Minority Local Church Conference Program, Mount Sequoyah, and Lydia Patterson, will be apportioned to the Districts on the decimal figure, established annually, as authorized in the Standing Rules of the Conference.
4. The Director of Finance and Administration is authorized to distribute each month the receipts from local churches for World Service and Conference Benevolences among the funds included in the annual budget of the conference in proportion to their apportionments. Any deficit in remittances from the churches will be covered by payments from the Operating Reserve, upon approval by CF&A or its Executive Committee.
5. All boards, commissions and agencies shall have prepared in writing by January 31, 1990 their detailed budget requests for the ensuing year. The program agencies shall present their requests to the Committee on Coordination and Budget by said date. The non-program agencies shall present their requests to the CF&A by the same date. A copy of all budgets must be sent to the CF&A President, Director of Finance and Administration, and Director of the Council on Ministries. Requests will not be considered if received past the due date unless time extension has been requested and approved.
6. The Director of Finance and Administration is authorized to pay from the Operating Reserve the following items:
   a. Expenses of printing the Journal, which may exceed budget appropriation.
   b. Expenses of the Conference Session Secretarial Staff.
   c. Expense of Fidelity Bonds for the Director of Finance and Administration and others who handle Conference Funds, as determined by CF&A.

Administration, the treasurers of boards, commissions and other agencies of the Conference as may be ordered by CF&A. Such audits are to be made by the auditors selected by CF&A.

e. The moving expense of ministers of the Conference in accordance with the formula adopted by the 1982 Annual Conference upon recommendation of the Commission on Equitable Salaries and Clergy Benefits. When the next Annual Budget is prepared, the CF&A is authorized to place the total amount in the budget to repay the Operating Reserve for past year spending.

f. Other expenditures may be authorized by CF&A. Expenditures not to exceed $2,000 may be authorized by the Executive Committee of the Council.

g. The Conference Director of Finance and Administration shall pay from Operating Reserve an amount equal to 50% of the General /Jurisdictional Conference per diem or reimbursement for actual expenses above the per diem, whichever is less to each elected lay and clerical delegate and to the first lay and clerical alternate delegates representing this Conference at General/Jurisdictional Conferences. An additional amount equal to the General/Jurisdictional Conference per diem shall be paid to the first lay and clerical alternate delegates to the General/Jurisdictional Conference.

9. The Director of Finance and Administration is authorized to:

a. Consolidate the various funds of the Annual Conference and of the agencies into one or more bank accounts.

b. Write all checks for the agencies of the Conference upon requisition by authorized officers of the agency and in keeping with approved Conference Budget. He is also authorized to transmit to the authorized treasurers all other funds that are raised by the local churches in response to General, Jurisdictional and Annual Conference askings that have been approved by the appropriate body.

c. The Conference Treasurer, after the close of the fiscal year, shall transfer from the accounts of all boards, commissions and other agencies of the Conference into the Operating Reserve all unexpended balances of the annual appropriations for the year just closed (excepting only items specifically exempt by CF&A) making allowances for all outstanding checks. This procedure is recommended with the understanding that the Director of Finance and Administration will honor the requisitions for all necessary expenses of the new fiscal year within the limits of the appropriations.

d. To invest the funds of the Conference in government securities and federally insured depositories up to and not exceeding insurability, and/or with the Texas Methodist Foundation and to borrow on and dispose of investments at, or prior to, maturity, and to deposit the proceeds from these investments in accounts of the Conference under the guidance of the Council on Finance and Administration.

e. To deposit funds for specifically designated purposes in federally insured depositories up to and not exceeding insurability and/or with the Texas Methodist Foundation under the joint control of the Central Treasury and the agency concerned, with the approval of the Executive Committee of the Conference Council on Finance and Administration.

Henry Radde, Chairperson

Report No. 3

1990 ALLOCATION OF APPORTIONMENTS 1990

Item Decimal	Brnwd .0717	FW East .2879	FW West .2195	Temple .1031	Waco .1319	Waxah .0795	Wford .1064	TOTAL 1.000
World Service and Conf. Benevolences	152,444	612,112	466,685	219,204	280,436	169,027	226,220	2,126,128
Connectional Ministry	39,817	159,880	121,896	57,255	73,249	44,149	59,088	555,334
Conference Claimants	98,471	395,393	301,455	141,594	181,147	109,183	146,126	1,373,369
Black Colleges	9,766	39,216	29,899	14,044	17,967	10,829	14,493	136,214
Africa University	2,575	10,342	7,885	3,703	4,738	2,856	3,822	35,921
Lydia Patterson	2,379	9,551	7,282	3,420	4,376	2,638	3,530	33,176
Methodist Colleges	15,410	61,878	47,177	22,159	28,349	17,087	22,868	214,928
Wesley Foundation	11,173	44,861	34,203	16,065	20,553	12,388	16,580	155,823
Ministers Insurance	58,149	233,487	178,014	83,614	106,971	64,475	86,290	811,000
Ministers Education Fund	22,246	89,326	68,104	31,989	40,925	24,666	33,013	310,269
Mt Sequoyah	641	2,573	1,962	921	1,179	710	951	8,937
	413,071	**1,658,619**	**1,264,562**	**593,968**	**759,890**	**458,008**	**612,981**	**5,761,099**

Report No. 4

	Actual 1988	Budget 1988	Budget 1989	Budget 1990
I CONNECTIONAL MINISTRY				
Episcopal Fund	97,258	97,258	106,304	119,297
District Supt. Salary	399,000	399,000	415,030	413,322
Dist. Supt. Min. Pension Fund	20,740	20,740	21,658	22,715
TOTAL	516,998	516,998	542,992	555,334
II OTHER APPORTIONED FUNDS - GENERAL				
World Service	586,385	586,385	691,237	741,475
General Administration	43,969	43,969	47,852	51,612
Inter-Denomination & Cooperation	16,537	16,537	18,869	19,987
Temporary General Aid	10,519	10,519		
Ministerial Education	244,137	244,137	297,605	310,269
Black Colleges	120,791	120,791	129,016	136,214
Missional Priority	85,144	85,144	-0-	
Africa University			35,021	35,921
TOTAL	1,107,482	1,107,482	1,219,600	1,295,478
III OTHER APPORTIONED FUNDS - JURISDICTIONAL				
Jurisdictional Administration	15,403	15,403	21,897	23,233
Mt. Seguoyah	3,697	3,697	3,981	8,937
Lydia Patterson	27,726	27,726	31,517	33,176
Volunteers in Mission(included in Jurisdictional Administration)	3,081	3,081	-0-	
TOTAL	49,907	49,907	57,395	65,346
IV OTHER APPORTIONED FUNDS - CONFERENCE				
Tex. Methodist College Assn. (134,330)	210,788	210,788	212,992	214,928
Wesley Foundation Fund	138,330	138,330	139,776	155,823
Texas Methodist Foundation	8,600	8,600	8,600	6,020
Missional Priority			36,000	40,000
TOTAL	357,718	357,718	397,368	416,771
V MINISTERIAL SUPPORT				
Ministerial Pension Plan/Past Service	966,501	966,501	966,501	1,110,869
Comprehensive Protection Plan	217,950	217,950	250,000	262,500
Ministers' Health Insurance	395,442	395,442	680,000	811,000
Sustentation Fund	-0-	-0-	-0-	
Moving Expense	17,063	17,063	22,809	9,078
Counseling	16,800	16,800	16,800	16,800
TOTAL	1,613,756	1,613,756	1,936,110	2,210,247
VI ADMINISTRATION & CONFERENCE PROGRAM				
Area Professional Office	51,350	54,000	53,289	-0-
CTC Cabinet				8,460
Clergy Termination				
a. Southwest Career Development	400			
Clergy Event	4,000			
Start Up Seminar	720			
Appointment by a Local Church Mtg.	340			
Emergency Fund	3,000			
Area Office Fund	2,984	2,984	2,984	2,500
Area Residence Fund	5,000	5,000	5,000	7,500
Interest Act.	3,000	3,000	3,000	
Commercial Blanket Bond	1,775			1,800
Committee on Episcopacy	416	300	500	500
Conference Journal Fund	17,903	18,900	20,000	20,000
Annual Conference Expense	23,572	25,000	25,000	25,000

	pd 1988	1989	1990
Conf. Sessions	12,687		
Agenda	333		
Nominations	325		
Statistician	2,047		
Per diem	8,180		

Supt. of Retired Ministers's Homes	26,722	23,625	26,722	29,394
Supt.'s MPP	3,093	2,962	2,962	3,245
CFA Council Expense	960	800	800	1,000
Archives/History	2,779	2,750	2,750	3,000

Admin. Expense	1,125	350	450
Connec. Support	50	50	75
Mtgs,Sem,Wkshps.	190	600	750

				Actual 1988	Budget 1988	Budget 1989	Budget 1990
Supplies	1,053	1,000	1200				
Mileage	385	450	525				
Moving		400					
Commission on Status & Role of Women				3,200	3,200	3,250	3,250
	pd/1988	1989	1990				
Seminar	1,151						
Grants/clergy							
Meeting Expense	278						
General Promotn	269						
Admin. Expense	200						
Training/Workshop	450						
Commission on Religion & Race				3,000	3,000	2,700	2,700
Admin. Expense	811	800					
Program	150	1,000					
Promotion		400					
Workshop	25	500					
Board of Ordained Ministry					12,250	16,950	21,050
Meetings	2,611	2,000	2500				
Administration	2,617	3,200	3000				
Recruitment		100	100				
Annual Conf Exp	1,963	1,500	2000				
Psycho. Test	1,100	2,000	1800				
Interviews	2,268	2,400	2400				
Perform. Analyses		250	750				
Candidacy Training		250	250				
Pre-Retire. Seminar		250	250				
Residency Prgm	11,987	5,000	10000				
Board of Diaconal Ministry				9,400	9,400	8,400	8,400
Meeting Expense	1,294	2,000	1,250				
Admin Expense	1,311	1,800	1,550				
Continuing Ed	380	2,400	1,000				
Candidacy Supp	505	1,450	1,800				
Recruitm't/Promo		750	1,000				
Diaconal Trng.	836	1,000	1,000				
Annual Conf. Exp.			800				
Board of Laity				2,400	3,000	3,000	2,400
Committee on Rules				-0-	100	100	100
Committee on Equitable Salaries					350	350	500
Ethnic Minority Local Church Comm.				471	400	400	400
Inter-Conference Comm. Hispanic Minis.				19,354	1,150	1,150	2,525
Mtg. Expense	557	600	700				
min. Expense	285	305	475				
Fraternal Delegate	68	150	150				
Recognition Awards	134	350	350				
Joint Cab. Mtg.			150				
Fall University			500				
Worship Celeb.	677	250					
Co-op Minis with Hispanics			25000 *				
Comm. on Christian Unity & Inter-religious Concerns				12,040	13,150	13,950	13,950
TCC	10,000	10,000					
Exp. Dele. TCC	1,228	2,000					
Committee Mtgs	1,324	750					
Impact	250	250					
Fall University		450					
Program for Conf		500					
General & Juris Conf Delegates				-0-	-0-	-0-	8,059
Office of Planned Giving						8,000	
Conference Trustees				1,525		3,500	1,000
Meetings	675						
Maintenance/St John	850						
Conference Administration					288,949	305,452	327,113
ACCOM Director	57,000	59,290	59,046				
Dir/Assoc Trav	9,513	7,500	10,000				
Assoc. Directrs	53,935	61,500	69,974				
CG&D Director	57,000	59,290	59,046				
Travel	5,000	5,000	5,000				
CF&A Director	57,000	59,290	59,046				
Travel	3,756	2,000	3,000				
Staff travel	800	800	800				
Housing	31,500	36,000	36,000				
MPP	8,886	9,282	9,735				
Liability Ins. (Ext. Cabinet)	6,827	5,000	7,000				

					Actual 1988	Budget 1988	Budget 1989	Budget 1990
United Methodist Center Operations						303,967	292,450	318,647
Support Staff	136,863	139,313	163,800	**				
Lay Empl Ben	23,900	23,000	24,500					
FICA (.751)	11,922	10,564	11,628					
Rent 5,050 sf	12,912							
Electric	9,115	10,944	12,000					
Water	1,462	2,166	2,200					
Gas	1,239	1,996	2,000					
Cleaning	6,600	10,550	10,000					
Maintenance	4,622	10,000	10,000					
Security	822	767	850					
Telephone	9,704	8,300	12,000					
Postage	15,646	17,400	17,400					
Supplies	4,200	5,200	5,200					
Printing	12,292	16,500	15,000					
Insurance:								
Work. Comp.	2,637	2,800	3,000					
Contents/Liab.	6,599	3,300	7,000					
Equip./Maint.	11,209	1,900	2,000					
ACCOM								
Film Library	916	2,500	2,500					
Staff Training	2,894	2,000	2,000					
Contingency	210	100	250					
Profess. Exp			900					
CHURCH GROWTH								
Dist. Training	136	600	600					
Comm. Mtgs.	745	2,000	2,000					
Promotion/SHARE	422	1,850	1,850					
Contingency		550	550					
FINANCE & ADMIN.								
Computer Expense:								
Supplies	1,169	2,000	2,000					
Insurance	700	650	750					
Maintenance	8,147	8,000	8,300					
Programing	4,260	7,000	7,000					
Debt Retirement and Taxes							125,000	100,000
TOTAL					795,737	795,737	935,090	912,658
			VII	ACCOM PROGRAM				
ACCOM Council Expense					12,735	12,375	12,150	12,750
Mtg. Expense	1,271	1,500	2,000					
Exec. Mtg. Expense	385	500	500					
Admin. Expense	85	400	400					
Program Cont.	1,575	1,500	1,600					
Nat/Reg.Pool	7,800	8,250	8,250					
Communication & Interpretation					78,720	78,720	78,820	79,565
Comm. Expense	534	1,000	1,000					
Annual Conf.	103		200					
Program Expense	248	900	900					
CTC Edition	30,096	30,500	30,000					
UM Comm Con								
News Editor	16,122	16,800	17,640					
Editor Travel	634	2,000	2,000					
Editor FICA	1,202	1,120	1,325					
News Editor Conf		200	200					
Gen Conf	1,200	1,200						
Media Coverage	20,972	25,000	25,000					
Media Equipment	1,000	1,000	1,000					
Training Expense	50	300	300					
Coordination & Budget					202	275	275	275
Planning & Research					43	750	500	750
Mtg. Expense			500					
Admin. Expense			250					
Board of Church and Society					4,392	4,300	4,300	5,350
Board Expense	1,059	1,750	1,900					
Telephone		75	75					
Postage	40	75	75					
Del Natl. Mtg		325	325					
Impact	250	350	350					
Programs:	2,344	2,050						
Ethnic Team			1,150					
UN/DC			2,000					
Fall Univ.			300					
Conf. Display			75					

				Actual 1988	Budget 1988	Budget 1989	Budget 1990
Board of Discipleship				82,850	82,850	81,900	92,400
Meeting Expense	1,070	1,000	1,300				
Evangelism	4,509	1,600	5,400				
Stewardship	1,488	750	2,150				
Comm Worship	1,538	1,700	2,700				
Devotional life			4,040				
Camps/Assemb.	58,340	61,200	64,000				
CCYM	10,000	9,500	10,000				
Leadership Dev.	5,905	6,100	6,100				
Board of Global Ministry				96,108	101,466	101,450	104,800
	pd/1988	1989	1990				
Mtg. Expense	1,984	2,750	2,750				
Urban Ministries	52,766	52,250	55,000				
Health & Welfare	1,378	1,650	1,650				
City/Town/Country	867	1,250	1,050				
Ed./Advance	12,933	17,350	17,450				
Fall University			500				
Aging	920	2,200	2,400				
Harris Hospital/ Pastoral Ed.	24,000	24,000	24,000				
Board of Higher Education & Ministry				7,762	9,700	8,500	9,375
Mtg. Expense	1,304	700	2,075				
Admin. Expense	463	500	500				
Postage/phone		300	300				
Event			500				
Min. Day	200						
Ranger Jr. Col.	3,000	3,000	2,000				
Poly UMC/TWC	2,000	2,000	2,000				
New Units			2,000				
Undesignated	300	6,000					
				274,058	292,211	261,000	305,265
GRAND TOTAL				**4,431,868**	**4,733,809**	**5,349.555**	**5,761,099**

The 1988 budget represents a total increase over the 1987 budget of $264,914 or 05.92%

The 1989 budget represents a total increase over the 1988 budget of $615,746 or 13%

The 1990 budget represents a total increase over the 1989 budget of $408,544 or 7.64%

* Covered by grants from other sources

** Salary for Ins/Pension person transferred from Insurance fund to UM Center operations



ANNUAL CONFERENCE COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES

WHEREAS, the Annual Conference Council on Ministries at its Spring Meeting approved proposed changes to the Standing Rules pertaining to the ACCOM structure;

WHEREAS, the intent of the proposed changes is to provide continuity of program and leadership for an entire quadrennium;

WHEREAS, the present method of election dictates the election of ACCOM officers every two years during the middle of the quadrennium;

BE IT RESOLVED that Section 2, Paragraph 1.3 of the Conference Standing Rules be amended as presently proposed in the Report of the Committee on Rules,

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that the officers of the Council elected in 1989 shall serve a 3 year term which shall end upon the election of the new officers in 1992 by the Council.

Gary Turner

BOARD OF CHURCH AND SOCIETY

Proposed Programs:

1. Ethnic Inclusiveness Resources Team
   Goal: To provide a workshop for local churches that will enable a greater understanding and awareness of what ethnic inclusiveness and open itinerancy means.
   Financial arrangement: $1,150 for developing leadership
2. Fall University
   Goal: To provide varied classes for persons in the annual conference that will help in identifying social issues as well as information on topics of concern.
   Financial Arrangement: $300 for honoraria and travel
3. UNDC Trip
   Goal: To encourage and develop youth leadership across the conference by helping them understand global and national issues and then becoming resources at the local and district level.
   Financial arrangement: $2,000

Ed Youngblood

Resolution A - On Open Itinerancy
Amended and Approved 1-21-89

WHEREAS the New Testament witness is clear that in the Christian Church "There is neither Jew nor Greek, there is neither slave nor free, there is neither male nor female; for you are all one in Christ Jesus" (Galatians 3:28); and

WHEREAS the United Methodist Church is committed to a policy of "Open Itinerancy," which "means appointments are made without regard to race, ethnic origin, sex, color, or age, except for the provisions of mandatory retirement" (1988 Book of Discipline, ¶530); and

WHEREAS numerous demographic studies show that ethnic diversity is increasing rapidly in the State of Texas and is likely to continue to do so for the remainder of this century; therefore,

BE IT RESOLVED:

1. That the Central Texas Conference commend Bishop Russell and the Cabinet for progress already made in our conference toward realizing a truly open itinerancy. Specifically we commend the appointment of the Rev. J. D. Phillips to St. Andrew's Church in Killeen and the Rev. John Valles to Itasca-Osceola United Methodist Churches.

2. That the Central Texas Conference, acting out of the unity and togetherness which Christ has given his family, commit ourselves to the achievement of a true and completely open itinerancy. This means that all local congregations will work together with Bishop Russell and the Cabinet to achieve a) inter-ethnic appointments, b) appointments of women clergy, c) clergy couple appointments, and d) appointments without prejudicial regard for a person's age.

3. That this resolution be presented at every local Charge Conference and implemented in the Central Texas Conference in 1989.

Resolution B - On "Ethnic Inclusiveness Resource Team"
Approved 1-21-89

WHEREAS the New Testament witness proclaims that "just as the body is one and has many members, and all the members of the body, though many, are one body, so it is with Christ," (I Corinthians 12:12); and

WHEREAS the New Testament witness further proclaims that "If one member suffers, all suffer together; if one member is honored, all rejoice together," (I Corinthians 12:26); and

WHEREAS the United Methodist Church, in faithful obedience to this Scriptural witness, has historically understood itself to be a connectional Church; therefore,

BE IT RESOLVED:

1. That the Central Texas Conference acknowledge honestly that Bishop Russell and the Cabinet cannot achieve a truly Open Itinerancy in our Conference without the support and cooperation of every local congregation; and

2. That for 1990 the Central Texas Conference through its Council on Ministry, establish and fund a RESOURCE TEAM ON INCLUSIVENESS, the purpose and function of which will be to work with local congregations on the issues of racial, ethnic, and gender inclusiveness. The model for such a Resource Team already exists in our Conference, through the work of the Interconference Committee on Hispanic Ministry.

Resolution to Support Personal Freedom in the People's Republic of China

WHEREAS, We are called by our faith to affirm the dignity and worth of every human being;

WHEREAS, The students and their supporters in China have sought more open dialogue with their government leaders, have asked for basic rights, such as, free speech, truth in their own media, more personal selection in their job assignments, and changes in some of their government leaders;

WHEREAS, The government has now engaged in open warfare upon its own citizens in Beijing, killing hundreds and injuring thousands, and there is a real concern that such oppression could spread to other parts of that society;

WHEREAS, Chinese religious leaders have been present on the campus of S.M.U. and in our area, with one leader Bishop K. H. Ting, recognized as a speaker at our 1988 General Conference, and those leaders have spoken out in support of the students and their requests for more openness in society;

THEREFORE BE IT RESOLVED:

1. That we, as Christians, pray for our sisters and brothers who are suffering and struggling for freedom in the People's Republic of China;
2. That United Methodists and other Christians support these persons in their desires for basic freedom in China;
3. That the government of the United States use all diplomatic efforts to aid in the ending of such death and tragedy.

Copies to: President George Bush, United States Senators of the Foreign Policy Committee, Secretary of State Baker, other members of Congress who have constituencies within the bounds of our Conference, resident Chinese Scholars Associations in the area universities.

Ministry to Prisoners

WHEREAS, Jesus Christ called us to care for those in prison;

WHEREAS, John and Charles Wesley were in the habit of visiting in the prisons of their day to teach the Gospel;

WHEREAS, the General Conference of the United Methodist Church of 1984 sounded, "a call" to Annual Conference Councils on Ministry, District Superintendents, local congregations, and the General Board of Discipleship to explore and develop opportunities for prison ministries;

WHEREAS, the General Conference of the United Methodist Church of 1984, "commended," "Prison Fellowship (International,)" as a

"resource for guidance and training;"

WHEREAS, Prison Fellowship International, an organization dedicated to, "exhort and assist the Church of Jesus Christ in the prisons and the community in its ministry to prisoners, ex-prisoners and their families, and to work for a just and effective criminal justice system," will be in its triennial convocation June 24 through 29 in San Jose, Costa Rica;

BE IT RESOLVED that the Central Texas Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church send notice of our prayers for God's blessing on their ministry;

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that Prison Fellowship International be commended to all congregations of the Central Texas Conference as a resource and agency for ministry to those imprisoned for whom Jesus Christ called us to care.

BOARD OF DISCIPLESHIP

Committee on Camps and Assemblies

Proposed Programs:

1. Summer Camp for Children and Youth
   Goal: To provide by December 31, 1990, at least eight weeks of summer residence camp and four weeks of summer off-site camp for the spiritual, physical and mental development of children and youth. Emphasis will be given to offering camping opportunities to minority and handicapped children and youth.
   Financial arrangement: $61,000
2. Retreat and Seminar Adult Ministries
   Goal: To work with the Worship Committee and other committees within the Board of Discipleship to provide at least four "Walk to Emmaus" events. To work with the Committee on Aging to provide retreat ministries for older adults. To provide time apart events for clergy and diaconal ministers, United Methodist Women and United Methodist Men Events. These should be scheduled a year in advance, if possible, and the schedule publicized by the staff.
   Financial arrangement: $1,000 and self-generating

Donna Paustian

Committee on Devotional Life

Proposed Programs:

1. Walk to Emmaus
   Goal: To provide resources and setting for eight (8) "Walks" which would inspire, motivate, train, equip, and support local church laity and clergy for their work in the church. Eight events would reach over 320 persons.
   Financial arrangement: Events are self-supporting through registrations, except that the Committee on Devotional Life would like to make available sixteen (16) partial scholarships at $40 each, a total of $640 to be allocated on a need basis through the Emmaus Board of Directors. Also, $150 per event to offset unanticipated expense and to restock the Emmaus library.
2. Chrysalis Program (Walk to Emmaus for youth, under the age of 18)
   Goal: To provide resources and setting for two (2) "Walks" which would inspire, motivate, train, equip, and support local church youth for their current work and future work in the church. Two events would reach over 80 youth.
   Financial arrangement: Events are self-supporting through registrations. We anticipate start-up costs at $1,000 since this is a new program altogether.
3. Covenant Discipleship Groups
   Goal: To improve spiritual accountability within local church by training teams from each District to take this concept back to local churches in the Districts. Teams would be composed of 2 persons from each District, preferably one lay and one clergy.
   Financial arrangement: $500 for the training of teams of the respective Districts

4. Marriage Enrichment Events
   Goal: To provide opportunity for couples to enrich their marriages through guided events such as "Celebrating Marriage," "Marriage Enrichment," and "Marriage Encounter."
   Financial arrangement: Events are self-supporting through registrations, except for $500 to be used for start-up costs and promotional expense

George M. Sutton

Education and Leadership Development

Proposed Programs:

1. Fall University
   Goal: To provide opportunities for teachers and other local church leaders to receive training and information that will help them do their jobs effectively. This will include classes for workers with children, youth and adults of all ages.
   Financial arrangement: $2,100 to go toward speakers' fees, travel expenses, and lodging, with the remaining costs to be covered by students' registration fees.
2. Summer Laboratory Training School for Church School Teachers
   Goal: To give teachers of all age groups not only training but also hands-on experience in teaching, using the same kinds of materials and students these teachers will use in their local churches.
   Financial arrangement: $2,300 to cover fees, travel expenses, and lodging for Lab School teachers.
3. Harry Hoosier Event
   Goal: To celebrate the contributions of black persons to the United Methodist Church, by remembering the role of Harry Hoosier, the black evangelist who traveled with Asbury in the early days of the church.
   Financial Arrangement: $1,000 to apply toward speakers' fees, travel, lodging and other expenses related to this event, which could be co-sponsored by some other conference committee or board.
4. Various Leadership Development Programs
   Goals:
   (1) To stimulate local church members' interest in serving as leaders, through programs aimed at revitalization of local church congregatons;
   (2) To locate potential leaders, beginning at the local church level;
   (3) To help local church members identify their gifts, in order to find the leadership roles best suited to them;
   (4) To help church leaders attend regional and national training events that will inform and train them for specific jobs.

Financial arrangement: $700 to defray some of the expenses involved in meeting these goals. Some funds will come from local church and other sources.

Legislative item: This committee recommends that the Annual Conference set September 9, 1990 as Christian Education Sunday.

Barbara Wendland

Committee on Evangelism

Proposed Programs:

1. Celebrating Our Witness - Conference-Wide Honor Roll
   Goal: To implement a structure of support and accountability in every district of the annual conference.
   Financial arrangement: $1,000 for publicity, promotion, education and reporting materials
2. Conference-Wide Minister's Retreat with John Ed Mathison (or other)
   Goal: To inspire and instruct clergy members of the Central Texas Conference as to what makes for a growing church.
   Financial arrangement: $2,000 for travel expenses, honoraria, program, publicity, etc.

3. Fall University, three workshops in Evangelism, exact courses and teachers to be announced
   Goal: To instruct laity and clergy in methods of evangelism.
   Financial arrangement: $2,000 for travel expenses, honoraria, materials
4. Leadership training, Chairperson of Evangelism work area
   Goal: Send Evangelism Chairperson to Congress on Evangelism in Pittsburgh, PA in January, 1990.
   Financial arrangement: $600

Vaughn Baker

Committee on Stewardship

Proposed Program:

1. "A Fresh Look at Local Stewardship Campaigns"
   Goal: To present a program in a retreat setting emphasizing the importance of the ministers practice, preaching and teaching of Stewardship. (Jointly sponsored with Cabinet)
   Financial Arrangement:
   (1) Grant from Texas Methodist Foundation
   (2) Registration fees from those attending

Jack Riley

Committee on Worship

Proposed Programs:

1. Worship Newsletter
   Goal: Produce a newsletter at least quarterly carrying a list of worship events, resources, and articles (about worship suggestions that have worked in local churches in our conference). Distribution would be through the Coordinated Mailing, plus it is hoped that the CTC edition of the UMR might list some of the information each quarter.
   Financial arrangement: Paper and printing (mimeograph) $300
2. Request that the Cabinet and Bishop sponsor a workshop or convocation on worship for clergy and church staff
   Goal: The purpose would be to provide a setting where clergy and staff would be exposed to:
   (1) the use of the new United Methodist Hymnal;
   (2) creative ideas and programs to enhance worship in the local church;
   (3) inspiring preaching.
   The event may be similar to that held in November, 1987, with mandatory participation by clergy and diaconal ministers.
   Financial arrangement: No request from the Committee on Worship
3. A Conference-Wide Choir Workshop
   Goal: To provide a one-day, conference-wide event involving the music leadership and choirs of our conference churches.
   Participants would:
   (1) read through new music;
   (2) receive training in the use of the new hymnal;
   (3) discover new vitality and enthusiasm for music ministry.
   Financial arrangement: Start-up costs, including publicity and leaders: $900
4. Fall University
   Goal: Provide up to eight courses for the 1990 Fall University.
   Some of the courses may include:
   Involving children in worship;
   A choral reading session for choir directors and interested choir members;
   The use of the Psalter in the new hymnal;
   Organizing the local church worship committee;
   An introduction to worship.
   Financial arrangement: Honoraria for 8 sessions: $600
5. Conference participation in Proclamation '90, April 23-28, 1990 (Proclamation '90 is a national, week-long preaching event that brings together the best effort of The Section on Worship and The United Methodist Publishing House. The location has not been set.)

Goal: To provide financial assistance for one person to attend from the Committee on Worship. The persons would be expected to communicate the learnings from the event through the Worship Newsletter (see Program 1.) and be available as a resource for conference worship enterprises.
Financial arrangement: Maximum tuition provided: $250
Maximum travel provided: $250

6. The Jurisdictional Gathering of the Fellowship of United Methodists in worship, music and other arts, August, 1990
Goal: To provide financial assistance for one person to attend the gathering from the Committee on Worship. The person would be expected to communicate the learnings from the event through the Worship Newsletter and be available as a resource for conference worship enterprises.
Financial arrangement: Maximum tuition provided: $250
7. United Methodist Hymnal
Goal: To provide training of conference clergy and laity in the use of the new hymnal through various seasons. The first of four such workshops will be offered on February 10-11, 17-18, via satellite from Nashville. This workshop will be related to the lenten season. Leadership from our conference will train in November, 1989 in Nashville.
Financial arrangement:
Start-up costs, including publicity; $400
Travel of leaders: $200
No honoraria will be given to leaders
8. Meeting Expense for the Committee on Worship
Goal: To meet as a committee 2-3 times in 1990 to care for the planning of the above programs.
Financial arrangement: Travel for meetings: $500

James R. Olney

Conference Council on Youth Ministry

Proposed Programs:

1. CCYM Leadership for Local Churches
Goal: CCYM members will be prepared and available to do programs for local churches.
Financial arrangement: Training and preparation covered in other training and meeting expenses; publicity through existing channels; mileage from YSF administrative funds
2. On-going Programs (Mid-Winters, Spiritual Life Retreat, Summer Event, Six Flags, Wet 'n Wild, Fall University, Youth News and Views)
Goal: Continue all on-going programs, evaluating and adapting them each year and intentionally emphasizing the NYMO priorities within them.
Financial arrangement: Budgeted funds and participant fees
3. Leadership Development
Goal: To sponsor Fall University classes for youth that will focus on leadership development, group building and evangelism.
Financial arrangement: Budget for publicity and promotion; participant fees; Youth Service Fund
4. Events Beyond the Annual Conference
Goal: To promote attendance and participation in United Methodist youth events beyond the Annual Conference (specifically the 1990 Jurisdictional Spiritual Life Rally) by channeling information to local churches and by working to coordinate or help with financial and transportation accessibility.
Financial arrangement: Budget for publicity and promotion; participant fees; Youth Service Fund
5. Youth Service Fund Participation
Goal: Increase local church awareness of and giving to Youth Service Fund through publicity, programs of stewardship education, and personal contact.
Financial arrangement: Publicity and promotion budget; YSF administrative funds
6. CCYM Training
Goal: To provide for CCYM members through CCYM meetings and

also through their attendance at the Jurisdictional Spiritual Life Rally.
Financial arrangement: Meeting budget; travel pool; individual, church, and district contributions; YSF administrative funds

7. Minority Participation
Goal: To have at least ten minority youth elected to CCYM and to increase minority participation in district and conference events through personal contacts and invitations from CCYM members.
Financial arrangement: Budgeted funds

Justin Alverson

BOARD OF GLOBAL MINISTRIES

Committee on Aging

Proposed Program:

1. Two retreats for Senior Adults: One Spring and one Fall
Goal: To develop a series of events (retreats-one week day; one weekend) for seniors (55 and above) to help develop and enjoy senior ministries.
Financial arrangement: $1,200 per retreat for mailing, programming and facilities as well as training for leaders. Seed money to use in helping those on limited resources. Total $2,400

Bob E. Messer

Committee on City, Town and Country

Proposed Programs:

1. Special Training Events for rural and small town congregations at district or sub-district level
Goal: To develop training by and for both pastoral and lay leadership of small town and rural congregations, based upon results of 1989 Town and Country long range planning.
Financial arrangement: From budget and advance special. Budget includes $650 for training. We have requested a conference approved advance special for ministerial scholarships for such events.
2. Regular articles in the United Methodist Reporter about small town and rural congregations
Goal: To establish a regular communication medium between small town and rural congregations to exchange information about "What Works" in such settings utilizing the United Methodist Reporter and using a symbol to show that it is news of a small town or rural church.
Financial arrangement: From budget, $200 for printing, $200 for postage

Ken Shultz

Committee on Education and the Advance

Proposed Programs:

1. Resettle 5 refugee families across the Central Texas Conference with the chairperson of Education and the Advance Committee acting as a liaison to the districts.
Goal: Same as above
Financial arrangement: $1,000 from the Committee on Education and the Advance to be used as seed money to help some of those who are sponsoring refugees get started financially on this project. (It generally costs about $2,600 to sponsor a family for 90 days)
2. To continue support of the Co-operative School of Christian Missions in 1990
Goal: Increase attendance and encourage more inclusive participation by offering CEU credits for attending the school
Financial arrangement: $7,000 from the Committee on Education and the Advance
3. To continue promotion of Advance Specials with special emphasis on World Hunger

Goal: To encourage congregations in the Central Texas Conference to support Advance Specials and especially the THANKSLIVING WORLD HUNGER OFFERING.
Financial arrangement: $700 from the Committee on Education and the Advance to develop and distribute materials on the Thanksliving Offering

4. Promote a full connection relationship between missionaries and the local church
Goal: To encourage more churches in the Central Texas Conference to be in full connection with missionaries by using the formula of the local church donating $3.00 per member for churches of 333 or less membership or $1,000 per year for churches over 333 membership. Also, to be able to expose more local churches who are not already sponsoring missionaries to opportunities to meet missionaries already in the field.
Financial arrangement: $1,000 to be paid by local churches
5. To endorse and encourage participation in the Volunteers in Mission projects
Goal: To increase participation by members of the Central Texas Conference in "hands-on" or field mission experiences of the United Methodist Church through projects offered by Volunteers in Mission.
Financial arrangement: $3,000 from the Committee on Education and the Advance to be used to help promote opportunities and to be used as funds to help undergird V.I.M. projects
6. Sponsor a Spring and Fall Mission Awareness Tour
Goal: To help expose Central Texas Conference lay and clergy members to various UM mission programs outside of our conference by giving them an opportunity to view these programs in person at a reasonable cost. This will in turn inspire those involved to return to the local church and help increase mission awareness at that level.
Financial arrangement: $4,500 from the Committee on Education and the Advance to undergird the cost of the trip as well as the cost of the publicity involved
7. To encourage each district to have a district-wide mission event
Goal: To establish such an event in every district in the Central Texas Conference in order to provide mission education to a wide area and cross-section of people.
Financial arrangement: District mission funds
8. Training Event for the District Secretaries of the Board of Global Ministries
Goal: To have a trained person in each district who can interpret the mission programs offered by the UM Church to persons in the local church.
Financial arrangement: $250 from the Committee on Education and the Advance.

Advance Specials - 1990

A. Inner-Conference:		
1. Laura Edwards Christian Early Learning Ctr, Waco		$15,000
2. Metropolitan Board of Mission		120,000
3. United Community Centers		22,000
4. Inner-City Ministries, Waco		10,000
5. Korean Mission Churches	4,000	
6. San Pablo United Methodist Church, Ft. Worth (Rio Grande Conf) ($10,000 from the Ft. Worth East and $10,000 from the Ft. Worth West Districts; $5000 from each of the other districts)		45,000
7. Aldersgate Enrichment Center, Brownwood	150,000	
8. Casa Richardo Chacon, Ft. Worth		5,000
9. Scholarships for training of pastors of rural and small town congregations		3,000
B. National:		
1. Oklahoma Missionary Conference, Salary Suport		3,000
2. Rio Grande Confernce, Salary Support		14,000
3. Huston-Tillotson College, John Seabrook Memorial Scholarship		1,000
4. Huston-Tillotson College, Alice Taylor King Johnson Professorship		1,000

C. World:

1. World Hunger	100,000
2. Phillipines, New Church Construction	10,000
3. Mexico	15,000
4. Africa	
a. Church Building, Kenya	8,000
b. Treatment of Leprosy, Liberia	12,000
c. Reprinting of Otetela Bibles, Zaire	5,000
d. Seminary in Africa	10,000
e. Generator for Ganta Hospital, Liberia	5,000

Each local church is asked to take a Thanksliving Offering in November to help alleviate World Hunger.

Paula Whitbeck

Committee on Health and Welfare

Proposed Programs:

1. Membership in and attendance at the National Association of Methodist Health and Welfare Ministries
   Goal: To assist our Conference Institutions with ideas from other places. Last year (1987), an application was learned about that brought a $40,000 grant to the Methodist Mission Home of San Antonio.
   Financial arrangement: $100 for membership dues plus $950 for the Conference
2. Health and Welfare Committee and District Secretaries of Global Ministries of the Central Texas Conference Education Program on Affiliated Institutions
   Goal: Help those persons be more effective in interpreting to their Districts and Local Churches the needs and programs of our Conference Affiliated Institutions.
   Financial arrangement: $275
3. Annual Conference Health and Welfare Dinner
   Goal: To provide for an extended session of Conference during the lunch hour so that the Conference affiliated institutions can inform the conference of their ministry and their needs
   Financial arrangement: $325
4. Clinical Pastoral Education
   Goal: Provide Scholarships for two persons to receive Clinical Pastoral Education.
   Financial arrangement: $24,000

Elden D. Traster, Jr.

Yearly Department Summary Report

The Residents Number of Hours		Number of Referrals		1988 Number of Pastoral Acts	
2845.1	Pt/Family Visit	49.0	Physician	22.0	Worship
811.5	Staff Consult	1507.0	Nurse	125.0	Communion
42.0	Employee Counsel	108.0	Patient	12.0	Baptisms
65.5	Pastoral Acts	129.0	Family/Friend	0.0	Weddings
1630.5	On-call Visit	130.0	Clergy	0.0	Funerals
590.6	Administration	518.0	Emergency Rm	6.0	Confess
423.0	Meetings	66.0	Other Staff	0.0	Anointing
4104.0	Education	30.0	Volunteer		
23.0	Community Counsel				
1524.5	General Consult				
12059.7	Total	2537.0	Total	175.0	Total

Number of Visits

Initial	Follow-up Dr.	Heart	Death	Pre-Surg	Visits Per Clinical Area	
2542.0	2505.0	109.0	237.0	86.0	Spec Care	5479.0
3064.0	1673.0	36.0	156.0	986.0	Med/Sur	5915.0
837.0	355.0	13.0	180.0	20.0	Emer Rm	1405.0

1166.0	329.0	0.0	35.0	98.0	OB/GYN	1628.0
66.0	110.0	1.0	7.0	14.0	Sur Wait	198.0
19.0	8.0	0.0	0.0	1.0	Outpatient	28.0
7694.0	4980.0	159.0	615.0	1205.0	SUB-TOTAL	14653.0
					Staff Consult	5243.0
					TOTAL VISITS	19896.0

Grand Total

12059.7	Total Number of Hours	0.0 Staff Chaplains
2537.0	Total Number of Referrals	6.0 CPE Students
175.0	Total Number of Pastoral Acts	0.0 Monday Students
66.0	Total Number of Counseling Ses	0.0 Ext CPE Students
19896.0	Total Number of Visits	0.0 Lay Pastoral Vol
		0.0 Sub Chaplains

Harris Methodist Health System

Report No. 1

System Continues Commitment to Region's Health Care Needs

Every day hundreds of people in north central Texas use a hospital or service of the Harris Methodist Health System. The care they receive from Harris Methodist's team of professionals reflect the system's ongoing commitment to delivering the best health care available.

Harris Methodist functions as an integrated health care community, sharing technology, medical expertise and vital services. Components such as the Harris Methodist Health Plan, CareFlite and MASI help link the system's services and establish Harris Methodist as a regional health care resource.

The system strengthened its services in 1988 in several areas. The much-anticipated Sid W. Richardson Pavilion began full operations at Harris Methodist Fort Worth. The Pavilion houses 22 new surgical suites, a comprehensive physical rehabilitation center, expanded emergency and outpatient services, and a new helipad and CareFlite headquarters on the top floor.

In the coming year, Harris Methodist H-E-B will be the site of a major expansion. The hospital will add both a comprehensive cancer treatment and education center and a Psychiatric/Addition Treatment Pavilion to its campus.

Harris Methodist Southwest completed its first year of operations in 1988 and is successfully establishing itself in southwest Tarrant County. A new professional office building is currently under construction to provide additional physician office space. The hospital filled its existing office building during its first year of operation.

Elsewhere in the system, Harris Methodist Affiliated Hospitals continued their commitment to quality health care by adding new equipment and service to meet their communities needs. The Harris Methodist Health Plan also extended the system's reach as more employers began offering the health maintenance organization as a benefit to their employees.

As a new year begins, the system's community hospitals and health care related services will continue their efforts to offer the latest medical care available. Harris Met3
hodist will also continue to demonstrate the strategic planning and flexibility required in today's changing health care environment.

Delivering accessible, quality health care is the challenge that faces all hospitals and health-related services. The Harris Methodist Health System has successfully met that challenge and is confident in its ability to do so for many years to come.

Robert Klabzuba, Chairman
Harris Methodist Health System

Ronald L. Smith, President
Harris Methodist Health System

Report No. 2

Harris Methodist Fort Worth continues to be one of the leaders in maternity care in the Southwest. A gift of $1,500,000 from Mr. John P. Ryan of Fort Worth assures that continued leadership. This

gift will aid in remodeling current maternity rooms and creating the larger L.D.R. suites. In these state-of-the-art facilities the mother never has to be moved, for labor, delivery and recovery all take place in the same room. This new dimension in birthing is now a reality at Harris.

Because Harris is the leading Trauma Center in Tarrant County it has become necessary to double the size of our Emergency Department, and add three high-technical trauma suites.

One of the largest departments is Cardiac Care. To meet the increased demands it has become necessary to build a third Cardiac Catheterization Laboratory, and upgrade the original two units. This modernization is in excess of two million dollars.

Four major departments will compose the vast Outpatient Department located just off the Sid W. Richardson lobby. A new Medical Staff Center will house new offices, conference rooms and work rooms for the medical staff and those who serve their needs.

Secondly, a $2.3 million Breast Center will offer coordinated services to women of central and west Texas. Diagnosis, counseling, treatment, surgery and reconstruction form a complete regimen for women with breast problems. With one out of ten women developing breast cancer this new center becomes ever more crucial.

The third facility in this vast area is the Outpatient Surgery Department. With all the procedures involved with outpatient surgery now being in one major department and location these services will be delivered with greater efficiency.

The fourth dimension to the Outpatient Center is the new and enlarged Endoscopy Department. These diagnostic procedures, involving the use of flexible scopes, can detect internal problems without the use of exploratory surgery. These scopes are designed to be used in both the upper and lower extermities of the body and are equipped with lights and surgical instruments for the detection and removal of polyps.

The Sid W. Richardson Pavilion, which was dedicated last summer, houses 22 surgical suites and averages 1200 surgeries per month. Vital services such as pathology, a blood bank and an x-ray department with its own darkroom share the Pavilion's second floor, creating a complete surgical community.

Harris Methodist H-E-B is now building a comprehensive cancer center. This is the culmination of four years of planning in order to adequately serve the growing numbers of mid-cities' cancer patients and their families. The building's design will bring warm, natural light through its two floors. Private treatment and examination rooms and family waiting areas will have comfortable, home-like atmosphere. The main radiation treatment area will feature dressing rooms, lockers, patient gowns and personalized robes.

The center's second floor will provide space for support staff such as nutritionists and rehabilitation therapists. It will also have community education and meeting rooms for cancer support groups. The center will be connected to Harris Methodist H-E-B's main building by covered walkway.

The campuses at both Harris Methodist Fort Worth and Harris Methodist H-E-B provide the widest possible range of medical-surgical services in the industry, and give further support to the excellent services being rendered by the other eight hospitals in the Harris Methodist Health System.

Report No. 3

1988 At a Glance

The following is a sample overview of Harris Methodist Health System statistics for the fiscal year ending Sept. 30, 1988. These selected facts reflect information from all system facilities, including one long-term care facility.

* Total licensed bed capacity for the system now stands at 1,392.
* The number of full-time equivalent employees working within the system is 4,286.
* The total of physicians on active staff at system facilities currently stands at 685. This does not include provisional or

courtesy staff physicians associated with the system.
* Total inpatient admissions to system facilities for the year were 46,158.
* Total inpatient days recorded by the system were 254,466.
* The average length of stay for a patient in a system facility over the last year was 5.5 days.
* Last year, system facilities recorded 8,640 births.

Members of Harris Methodist Health System

Harris Methodist Erath County
Harris Methodist Dublin
Harris Methodist Stephenville
Harris Methodist Fort Worth
Harris Methodist Glen Rose
Marks-English Hospital
Harris Manor
Harris Methodist Health Plan
Harris Methodist H-E-B
Marris Methodist Mexia
Harris Methodist Northwest
Harris Methodist Southwest
MASI Healthcare Services
Specialized Medical Management, Inc.
Walls Regional Hospital

Methodist Home

Administrator: Dr. Jack Kyle Daniels
President, Methodist Home Board of Directors: Dr. Eugene Cragg

THE EAGLE HAS LANDED! February 10, 1989, Methodist Home was designated an EAGLE facility by the United Methodist Association of Health and Welfare Ministries. The EAGLE is an acronym for Educational Assessment Guidelines Leading toward Excellence, a quality enhancement program developed by the United Methodist Association, a nationwide association of United Methodist-related geriatric facilities, hospitals and child care agencies. This achievement is in addition to the continued certification by the Council on Accreditation.

The Educational Assessment Guidelines Leading towards Excellence is a dual-thrust effort created to encourage and recognize excellence in Christian mission and ministry in keeping with the rich historical tradition of the United Methodist Church. Successful completion of the EAGLE Program signifies that Methodist Home has demonstrated it:

* Is striving to meet and exceed legal, financial, ethical and clinical standards.
* Continually monitors and evaluates its service quality, the effectiveness and quality of its staff and safety of its facilities.
* Has designed its programs to be sensitive to meeting community needs.
* Has an effective management program.
* Has a written statement of mission and program which reflects its purpose of Christian service and witness.
* Has a clear written statement of relationship with a connectional unit of The United Methodist Church

The United Methodist Association of Health and Welfare Ministries which conducts the EAGLE Program is headquartered in Dayton, Ohio, and is made up of nearly 400 members including some 178 retirement and long-term care communities, 28 hospitals, 58 child care agencies and 37 annual conferences.

The EAGLE will be with us as Methodist Home continues to meet the highest standards possible. We also believe that every child living outside of its own home deserves a minimum level of care. Through the years we have appreciated the support of the seven annual conferences of Texas and New Mexico of the United Methodist

Church in standing with Methodist Home to uphold Methodist minimum standards of care for all children needing care by someone other than their parents, to sustain the principles of state licensing. Therefore, again, we request the annual conference reaffirm this commitment to maintain the principle of state licensing.

We are indeed grateful for the tremendous effort that all of you have made in financial support of our children and youth throughout the Methodist Home December Christmas Offering.

In the face of an alarming increase in child abuse reports (up by almost 33% in Texas during the last decade), we are grateful to report to you that the combined programs of the main campus, the Boys Ranch, and Foster Care of Methodist Home have provided over 9,100 additional days of care above last year's total. We must do more. We ask every local church to join us in helping to make needy families more aware of the services of Methodist Home.

We request your continued prayers and support.

Report No. 2

Statistics

	Capacity	Total Children Served 1986-1987	...1987-1988
Fondren Reception Center	22	31	42
Residential Care in 16 Homeunits	210	262	296
Boys Ranch	50	55	66
Foster Care	130	105	210
Guidance Center Treatment		47	58
College/Vocational		34	36
Adoptive Service		30	8
Trial Release		38	85
Total Number of Children Served		603	801
Total Numbers of Days of Care Provided		108,454	115,704

Report No. 3

Methodist Home Financial Report
Year Ending June 30, 1988

Revenues:	
Contributions	
Central Texas Conference Contributions	$ 236,020
Other Conference Contributions	717,208
General Contributions and Sponsors	188,770
Reimbursement for Cost of Care	
State and Federal	451,027
Guidance Center	612,192
Family Support	132.790
Transfers from Endowment Fund	6,757,000
Income from Special Purpose Funds	319,082
Other Income	113,645
TOTAL REVENUES	$ 9,527,734
Expenditures:	
Program Services	
Campus-Residential Care	$ 4,742,173
Boys Ranch Residential	1,790,772
Foster Care and Adoption	1,061,955
Advanced Education Assistance	245,930
Mental Health/Hospital	1,971,259
TOTAL SERVICES:	$ 9,812,089
Assets:	
Estimated Worth of Facilities & Equipment	$ 8,208,811
Total Endowment Fund Balance	$ 87,654,048

How Central Texas Conference Can Help Methodist Home Perform Its Role:

1. Designate Methodist Home December Christmas Offering.
2. Re-affirm the defense and protection of rights and privileges of children needing care by other than their parents, and uphold the principle of licensing agencies, for purposes of caring and placing children, to protect minimum standards of care for every child in the care of other persons.
3. Pastors are encouraged to contact Methodist Home directly regarding child placement needs. Call the Methodist Home Admissions Office located at 1111 Herring Avenue, Waco, Texas 76708, 817/753-0181.
4. Contact Mr. Ty Herring of Methodist Home when individuals indicate consideration of Methodist Home in making their long range giving and charitable estate planning.
5. Please place the following dates on the Conference Calendar: Methodist Home Board of Directors Meeting on November 10, 1989, and the Methodist Home Commissioners' Meeting on October 10-11, 1989. Please do not hesitate to call upon Reverend Tom Strother or Dr. Jack Kyle Daniels for any needs you might have.

Methodist Mission Home
6587 Whitby Road
San Antonio, Texas
78240-9989

In 1989 THE Methodist MISSION HOME celebrates its 94th year!
Serving since 1895
President/Administrator: Dr. Harold D. Burkhardt, 512/696-2410
Chairman of the Board of Directors: Mr. Harold Harriger
Current Trustees from the Central Texas Conference (1988-89)

Bishop John W. Russell
Dr. Norman D. Ellis
Dr. Ben Feemster
Dr. John Lukert
Rev. Elden Traster, Jr.

Ownership and/or Relationship to the United Methodist Church:
The Methodist MISSION HOME is owned and operated by a Board of Directors whose election is confirmed by the seven participating Annual Conferences. The CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE and the Methodist MISSION HOME are bound in ministry together through our long standing tradition and our Relationship Statement has been formally adopted by Methodist MISSION HOME and the CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE of the United Methodist Church in 1987. This statement is on file at the Agency, as well as in the Conference Headquarters.

Services Available: The Methodist MISSION HOME is the umbrella for two distinct ministries:

A. Southwest Maternity Center
   1. The Center gives option counseling for the pregnant unwed young woman, in both resident and non-resident settings; for those who choose to release their child for adoption we keep a reserve of some 40 couples approved who are ready to be chosen by our licensed agency as "the home the child needs."
   2. Field offices with part-time maternity counselors are located in various cities throughout the Conferences. Information regarding maternity services is always available through a toll free call any time of the day or night at 1-800-284-0410. Field offices can assist in deaf services also.
   3. In 1988, we had contact with 220 maternity clients, 88 came into our care; we cared for 69 infants and placed 58 of them, and 5 older children for adoption. We served 124 adoptive parents and 168 other parents in process.
   4. For information regarding adoption, call on Wednesdays between the hours of 9 a.m. and 4 p.m. at 512/696-7021.

B. Southwest Center for the Hearing Impaired
   This residential rehabilitation program, organized in 1974, served 83 new clients in 1988, averaging 52 clients per month. Services are for young adults, 16 years of age and older, who are handicapped by severe hearing impairment, as well as other additional vocational disabilities. The Program includes

evaluation of work abilities, aptitudes, personal/social adjustment, counseling (vocational and personal), structured residential living, life skills and work adjustment training. Toward the end of the 12-18 month residential period, there is work experience in a community employment setting and independent living experience in our on-campus apartments. Clients served represented 9 different states.

The Supported Employment Program began in November 1987, and placed 18 clients into competitive employment. These clients have the severest 8 disabling conditions, and previously often remained on welfare their entire life. Twenty-two (22) additional placements are targeted in 1989.

Late in 1988, a contract was signed with the Job Partnership Training Act through the Alamo Private Industry Council for Job Readiness Training and Job Placement of Physically Disabled Individuals - 5 placements were made with individuals receiving this service.

Thanks to the Central Texas Conference

Of the 333 churches in the Central Texas Conference, 226 gave the MISSION HOME $40,808.00, an increase of $15,056.00 over 1987. We thank you for this and urge churches to participate in some way toward this vital ministry.

Our total giving from the Conferences was $300,530.00, up $25,724.00 from 1987. Fourteen percent (14%) of our income comes from church giving, 16% from individual gifts and 3% from Endowment. The remaining 67% must come from fees for services rendered. In 1988, expenses were $2,316,082.00 and income was $2,097,028.00. The Methodist MISSION HOME has no outstanding debts, and has an Endowment of about one million dollars. The campus is on a 30-acre tract of land in Northwest San Antonio and is valued at seven million dollars.

An outside audit is performed each year, and is available to the Conference leadership as requested.

New Avenue of Service.... The Executive Committee, in its February 1989 Meeting, reviewed proposed plans for yet a third ministry, which is to be considered by the Board of Directors after this report is written. If approved, we will be making an announcement of this new service on April 1, 1989, as well as at the Annual Conference Sessions.

Strategies for new services which are within the stated purpose of our Charter and Mission Statement are periodically under review by the Board of Directors through its Program Committee.

The MISSION HOME exists to serve persons in need. As these needs change, the MISSION HOME strives to become a vital part of meeting those new needs which are within the scope of our mission and expertise.

Harold Burkhardt, President

Wesleyan Homes, Inc.
Georgetown, Texas

Nursing Home:

The Wesleyan Nursing Home has completed its construction and we have increased occupancy to a certain extent. The ability to fill the remaining beds of the new wing of the Nursing Home is directly affected by the national shortage of nurses. We are currently in need of caring, professional nurses who are interested in working with geriatric residents. In an effort to address this need, the Board of Trustees of Wesleyan Homes has established a Scholarship Fund for Nursing Students who are willing to serve within the Wesleyan System following the completion of their training. All gifts to this need can be made to the Wesleyan Homes Nursing Scholarship Program.

Retirement Home:

The Wesleyan Retirement Home has undergone a number of revisions to the building, and further renovations including a major redecorating project are planned for the coming year. We express

our appreciation for the gifts we have received toward this renovation project, and solicit your support in helping us complete this project.

Funding:

The Board of Trustees of Wesleyan Homes are committed to providing Benevolent Care to the Aged. In 1988, Benevolent Care totaled over $280,000. The churches of the Central Texas Conference contributed $14,071 of this total. This is the largest offering from the Annual Conference in several years; however, the number of individuals requiring Nursing Care continues to increase and the number of these residents who cannot afford the full cost of their care is also increasing. We need the help and support of the individuals and churches of the Central Texas Conference to help provide for this increasing need.

Charles Bostock, Executive Director

Committee on Urban Ministries

Proposed Programs:

1. United Community Centers, Inc.
   Goal: Youth and adult programming at 4 centers in low income neighborhoods in Fort Worth, case management, tutoring, social development, recreation, after school child care, health services, immigration services, camping.
   Financial Arrangement: $17,000
2. Southside Area Ministries
   Goal: Youth and adult programming in mid-south neighborhoods of Fort Worth, tutoring, leadership training, case management, emergency and supplemental food and clothing.
   Financial arrangement: $7,000
3. North Fort Worth Cooperative Parish
   Goal: Parish secretary and newsletter - weekly publication to parish members and neighbors.
   Financial arrangement: $3,000
4. Laura Edwards Early Christian Learning Center
   Goal: Day care programs to disadvantaged and low income families.
   Financial arrangement: $17,000
5. Central Texas Aging Ministries (Formerly Inner-City Ministries, Waco)
   Goal: Ministry to Aging through administration of meals on wheels, nursing home visitation and recreational programs.
   Financial arrangement: $11,000

James Nader

BOARD OF HIGHER EDUCATION AND CAMPUS MINISTRY

Proposed Programs:

1. Restructuring of the Conference Board
   Goal: Restructure the CBHECM during 1989 and 1990 to include district representation based on the same formula as the other three program boards and to establish standing committees on Campus Ministry and on Higher Education.
   Financial arrangement: Anticipate increased budgetary needs for meetings
2. Relationship to Wesley Foundation/United Christian Fellowship
   Goal: Newly-formed standing committee of CBHECM for Campus Ministry will establish procedures for:
   (1) property management;
   (2) relationship to local ministry unit's boards;
   (3) personnel.
   Financial arrangement: Covered in meeting and administrative expense budgets
3. Funding for Wesley Foundations/United Christian Fellowship
   Goal: Administer and distribute the conference Wesley Foundation apportionments through a grant to each of the four established Wesley Foundations at Baylor, Tarleton, TCU, UTA, and the United Christian Fellowship at Navarro to upgrade the quality of those ministries.
   Financial arrangement: Analyze and evaluate current situations

and needs and then request through CF&A and the Annual Conference, an increase in Wesley Foundation apportionment from $1.05 to $1.16 per member (to be apportioned only at 2 1/2% increase per year since 1984)

4. Relationship to UM Institutions of Higher Education
   Goal: Maintain effective, ongoing, supportive relationships between the conference and UM institutions of higher education through relationship statements and through conference financial and promotional support.
   Financial arrangement: Apportionment of $1.60 per member for support of Texas Association of UM colleges and universities (to be apportioned according to the decimal system)
5. African Methodist University
   Goal: The CBHECM will promote the African Methodist University to be sure that all local churches know what that apportionment is for, and so that our conference will pay at least its fair share in the voluntary giving portion of the funding for the new school.
   Financial arrangement: General Church apportionment for the African Methodist College; special giving
6. Financial support of students seeking Higher Education
   Goal: Promote giving to World Communion Sunday and to the Student Day Offering. Continue to give the Conference Merit Award each year.
   Financial arrangement: Board budget for administration and postage, rebate from Student Day Offering funds, Merit Award
7. Direct communication with potential students regarding UM colleges and universities; scholarships and loan opportunities; campus ministry units
   Goal: Develop a computerized mailing list of all 10th grade students in local churches so that they may receive information about higher education and ministry opportunities. A list of these students will be supplied by each pastor and submitted to the District Superintendent at the Charge Conference.
   Financial arrangement: Budget for postage; cooperation with CCYM
8. Campus Ministry Projects
   Goal: While continuing support of the present ministries at TWU and Ranger College, stimulate the establishment of new campus ministry units by offering grants of $2000 each to DCOMs, clusters of churches, or individual congregations which present proposals to begin such ministries.
   Financial arrangement: $2,000 grants from budgeted funds
9. Campus Ministry Event
   Goal: To offer a high quality retreat or similar event for college and university students within the Central Texas Conference.
   Financial arrangement: $500 from budget for seed money
10. On-campus Events for Students and Parents
    Goal: To work with Southwestern and Texas Wesleyan Universities to hold and promote campus day events to encourage high school students to visit and apply for admission.
    Financial arrangement: Board budget for postage and mileage. Southwestern and Texas Wesleyan should cover any local site expense

Dr. J.D. Phillips

Committee on Communication and Interpretation

Proposed Programs:

1. Committee Responsibility
   Goal: To meet as necessary to communicate the message of the United Methodist presence in Central Texas Conference and to interpret the benevolent program of the UMC.
   Financial arrangement:

Meeting Expenses	$1,000
Program Expense	900
Annual Conference Exp.	200
Training Expenses	300
Media Equipment	1,000
Total	**$3,400**

2. Central Texas Conference Edition, United Methodist Reporter
   Goal: Provide leaders of the local churches with the story of Central Texas Conference, national and world news.
   Financial arrangement: $30,000
3. Media Director
   Part-time position to edit Central Texas Conference page of United Methodist Reporter, to be media representative for our conference to all conference, districts and local churches
   Goal: To produce best front page possible, represent our conference to all media resources as a public relation person. To help coordinate the media coverage for our conference, districts and local churches.

Financial arrangement:		
	Salary for part-time position	$17,640
	FICA	1,325
	Media Director's travel	2,000
	Annual Conference Expense	200
	Total	$21,165

4. Media Coverage
   To present the presence of the United Methodist Church throughout the Central Texas Conference - using TV, radio, newspaper, highway billboards and other forms of advertisement
   Goal: To reach church members, unchurched population and others within the scope of our media concentration.

Financial arrangement:		
	TV spots Channel 5, 8 or 11	$15,000
	Media coverage of Ft. Worth area	4,000
	Matching funds for Dist. promo.	4,000
	Production cost - new TV spots and other promotions	2,000
	Total	**$25,000**

Addendum:

The Communications and Interpretation Committee joined North Texas and Texas Conferences in purchasing television time for the video "I Was a Stranger." Our committee purchased time on TV Channel 5 in the Dallas-Fort Worth area and on TV Channel 10 in the Waco area. These spots were shown during the Lenten season - 35 spots on Channel 5 (NBC) and 32 spots on Channel 10 (CBS). These stations have a viewing area of several states. Districts within the conference and their churches were cooperative in publicizing this television coverage that called attention to The United Methodist Church.

Louise McMullen, Chairman

Committee on Ethnic Local Church Concerns

The ELCC is a newly organized committee of the Central Texas Annual Conference that is responsible for fulfilling the disciplinary mandated plan to care for the needs of ethnic local church development during the 1989-92 Quadrennium. As part of this effort the committee met during the Fall University with Dr. C. Leonard Miller from the General Council on Ministries in order to get better acquainted with our assigned task. In that and subsequent inquiries with Bishop Russell and other informed persons, the committee sees the following as its primary responsibilities:

1. Enable the General Conference's aim to "Institutionalize" the work, program, and activity related to the ELCC, by participating in the ongoing life of the Annual Conference. This is further accomplished by our having been incorporated into the structure of the ACCOM. It shall be our duty to report regularly to this agency in order to facilitate better communications with other areas of the Conference.
2. The Committee is in the process of developing a Comprehensive Plan for ministry to the ethnic local church needs within our Conference. This appears to be the greatest challenge to us and yet one of the most important tasks, because it requires us to collect so much diverse, critical data. It had been our hope to collect this data and present the Comprehensive Plan to the 1989

Annual Conference; however, much of the information required has been difficult to obtain.

3. The Committee understands that as part of its role ("Institutionalization") it must use its funding in a different way than that of its predecessor (EMLC). We have been informed it is our responsibility to serve as a screening committee for other agencies of the Conference who may more appropriately address a need expressed by an ethnic local church. Our role would be to assist that agency by adding to their funds a portion of ours to help meet the need.

These are but a few of the many changes that represent the new role of this committee. It is a very critical committee to the future of our annual conference, especially when the population changes of recent years, as well as those proposed for the future, are considered. Recent population figures for the state of Texas indicate a rapidly growing Hispanic population, coupled with a larger Black population, together representing a fifty percent portion of the total population. Herein we may observe a tremendous opportunity for the future growth of the Central Texas Annual Conference.

Luther B. Felder, II

Report No. 2

For the 1989 fiscal year several projects were funded by the ELCC Committee as part of the committee's effort to strengthen and develop the ethnic minority local church. The projects are listed below with a brief description of their minstry and the amount of funding proposed for the year:

St. James, Waco **$ 5,850**

The Educational and Recreational Enrichment Program is designed to provide motivation for the community's youth and children in order to increase their academic and social skills.

Hispanic Outreach **$10,000**

Hispanic Outreach is a program sponsored by Polytechnic UMC, Ft. Worth. It is aimed at addressing the tremendous increase in the Hispanic population in that community by providing an English as a Second Language (ESL) program.

Wesley, Pelham **$3,000**

Several phases of renovation have been accomplished at the Wesley UMC over the past two years. This grant has enabled the final effort to be accomplished.

Diamond Hill, Ft. Worth **$ 5,000**

With a 70% Hispanic population now apparent, the Diamond Hill UMC is working to remain in the same community by providing outreach programs aimed at increasing the interaction of the church and community through a Spanish Language Worship service, a neighborhood newspaper, and advisory council.

Cooperative Ministry With Hispanics **$ 8,000**

The Inter-Conference Committee on Hispanic Ministry is an agent of the Central Texas and Rio Grande Annual Conferences. It continues to address needs brought on by the growing Hispanic population through providing consultative services on shared facilities, ministries, and church revitalization in transitional communities. There is also a Resource Team to assist local churches with these program areas.

Black Church Networker **$ 3,500**

BCN is a South Central Jurisdiction wide program whose emphasis is upon providing Black churches with lay and clergy leadership training, while also recruiting new leaders for the church.

Leadership Training **$1,000**

In March several members of the Central Texas Conference were provided with funds to enable them to participate in the National Black Methodists for Church Renewal annual meeting in Chicago. This is an annual training and planning meeting aimed at deepening the commitment and enriching the work of Black congregations around the church.

COMMISSION ON CHRISTIAN UNITY AND INTERELIGIOUS CONCERNS

The Commission met several times this past year. Our first action was follow-up on the request of the Annual Conference in June 1988 that the "Resolution Regarding Human Rights in the Middle East" that was adopted by this body at that time be sent to government officials at the state and federal levels. The Resolution was also sent to Mr. Joe Hale, General Secretary of the World Methodist Council. Several favorable replies were received in response.

The Commission had set the following goals for 1989:

1. Training for all Commission members with a secondary goal being to cover all districts with information on issues that concern the Commission.
   Several members of the Commission attended four different training events: the 24th Faith and Order Conference of the Conference of Churches in Texas, the Texas Assembly of Churches, Jurisdictional Training Event, and the National Conference on Jewish/Christian Dialogue.
2. An emphasis on Jewish/Christian Dialogue as a programming focus. This was accomplished in our planning for Fall University by offering a forum discussion on "Ethics and Worship" utilizing representatives of various traditions and faiths.

The Commission has set the following goals for 1990:

1. To have all of the churches in our conference use the Lenten Bible Study booklet, Liberation for Unity.
2. Daily prayer for the recognition and enhancement of all persons' human worth and dignity.

Annette Sowell, Chairperson
Amelia Mathews, Secretary

COMMISSION ON RELIGION AND RACE

This past year at Annual Conference, a motion was made "That the Annual Conference Commission of Religion and Race work with the District Councils on Ministries in consultation with ethnic minority persons in each district to examine structures, programs and attitudes in the Central Texas Conference to determine specifically where Racism exists and report their findings to the 1989 Annual Conference along with programs that specifically address each concern." In response to this, the survey that was passed out last Annual Conference entitled "Inventory of Racial Pluralism and Inclusiveness in the Local Church" was re-worded and extended to those in key positions within the local church. The survey was sent to the Pastor, Administrative Chairperson, and the Lay Leader of each church. We received 281 of these surveys back, which is a fairly sizable response in comparison to other surveys that have been sent out from the Conference Office. The results of this survey will be distributed at Annual Conference this year.

In regards to the examination of certain structures within the conference, we are doing so and have taken appropriate actions in respect to areas which are lacking in ethnic representation. One such area is the lack of ethnic representation within the Central Texas Conference Office Staff.

The Commission on Religion and Race is not a program agency but it is working with the Delegation that went to the National United Methodist Convocation on Racism to put together a conference wide workshop on Unity which will deal with the issue of prejudice in many regards. This will take place May 13th, 1989 in three simultaneous meetings. The Commission on Religion and Race is helping to sponsor this event and hopefully this will bring some of the issues to the forefront so that more programming efforts can take place from there. The specific concerns are not all known from this survey but it is giving us a place to start in dealing with the issues of Racism that do exist within our Annual Conference.

The Commission is also pleased that there is some progress as far as race relations are concerned and though there is much to be

done in this area, already some steps have been taken and the process, though slow, is working.

Barbara Johnson Arther, Chairperson

The Commission on Religion and Race requests the same amount of $3,000.00 for 1989-1990 Fiscal Year. This would include all areas within our account, especially for Administrative expense and general promotion.

The Central Texas Conference Commission on Religion and Race would like to include the following in the Annual Conference Report of the Commission on Religion and Race:

That a request be made, that the Bishop and the Bishop's Cabinet would develop and initiate an Affirmative Action plan for increasing the under-represented ethnic staff of the Central Texas Conference.

That the Bishop and the Cabinet continue to be extremely intentional in making cross-racial appointments across the Central Texas Conference.

That the Commission on Religion and Race recommends that within the coming conference year of the Central Texas Annual Conference that on the local church level there be (1) Pastor/Pulpit exchanges, (2) organizational exchanges, and (3) fellowship activities between churches of different racial and ethnic make ups.

COMMISSION ON STATUS AND ROLE OF WOMEN

The Commission's general purpose is to foster awareness of concerns and issues of women in the church and to encourage continuing commitment to the full participation of women in the total life of the church.

CTC Commission Goals:

1. Provide Seminar on "Colleagueship" for leaders in CTC including Bishop, Cabinet, representatives from Board of Ordained Ministry, and District representatives.
2. Co-sponsor with United Methodist Women sessions at District Training Events, "Women in the Church: Contributions and Opportunities."
3. Continue to make available to groups in local churches the C-4 video, "Other Voices" with study guide.
4. Provide Seminar for youth on changing roles of men and women. Design a pilot study for curriculum for use with elementary and youth.
5. Provide packet of information for clergy spouses at Annual Conference.
6. Do survey to determine which local churches have COSROW units. Update information on numbers of women in local church leadership roles.
7. Produce video about ministry of women in CTC (lay, diaconal, clergy).
8) Continue to encourage local churches to invite lay, diaconal, and clergy women to fill pulpits on several occasions throughout the year.

1990 Budget

Total Requested	$2,850
Meeting Expense	$ 750
General Promotion	1,000
Seminar	800
Training/Workshop	300
TOTAL	$2,850

COUNCIL ON PLANNED GIVING

The Council on Planned Giving was established for the purpose of developing financial resources for Central Texas Conference

ministries. Christian stewardship through wills, trusts and a diversity of current and deferred giving is emphasized.

Pat Sprayberry, the Director of Planned Giving, is officed at the Conference Center and is a resource to:

1. Provide assistance to any person or family in planning an effective will or meeting their estate planning objectives to benefit themselves, their family and the ministries they want to support.
2. Assist the local church in providing information to enable members to exercise their rights and privileges in stewardship.
3. Provide assistance to the professionals who participate in estate planning and other services, such as attorneys, accountants and financial advisors.

Since last June, Central Texas Conference Methodists have made gift commitments totaling $2,411,000 for churches and other ministries. These gifts are in the form of cash, homes, farms, securities, life insurance and trusts.

As awareness continues to grow throughout our Conference that assistance is available from the Office of Planned Giving, we anticipate many gifts to be made and the future resources of our churches and other ministries to increase substantially.

The Office of Planned Giving operates with an annual grant from the Central Texas Conference Foundation. The directors of the foundation have shown great vision and commitment to our churches, as well as the people of this Conference, in making these funds available to help people achieve their best in stewardship.

Dr. J.A. "Arch" Coleman
Chairperson

BOARD OF DIACONAL MINISTRY

Report No. 1

The Conference Board of Diaconal Ministry has actively sought to maintain the momentum begun during the previous quadrennium. We have provided support for diaconal ministers and certified persons serving within the Central Texas Conference. We have offered help to those persons who are responding to God's call in forms of ministry within the realm of the diaconate.

We have accomplished these tasks:

1. Elected the following officers: Chairperson, Rosalind Shirley; 1st Vice-Chair, H.F. Meier, Jr.; 2nd Vice-Chair, Jeannie Trevino-Teddlie; Secretary, Brenda Weir; Treasurer, David Crim; Registrar, Melissa Nichols; 1st Assistant Registrar, Cynthia Wilson-Felder, 2nd Assistant Registrar, Mary Weathers; Cabinet Representative, Tim Russell; Staff Representative, Judy Stafford.
2. Organized the following committees that are responsible for carrying out tasks mandated by the Discipline (¶ 734): Continuing Education, Directory, Interpretation/Enlistment, Interview, and Support.
3. Met regulary each month, alternating Executive Committee and the full Board. We have had excellent attendance and good input and enthusiasm.
4. Met jointly with the Board of Ordained Ministry.
5. Provided training for our full Board which included introduction to the new handbook for this quadrennium. Leadership for this event was provided by the Division of Diaconal Ministry.
6. Six members of our Executive Committee attended the Jurisdictional Training Event in Dallas.
7. Printed stationery for use by our Board.
8. Began work on a Directory of persons and information listed in the Conference Journal.
9. Diaconal Retreat was planned, but weather forced cancellation and rescheduling was not possible.
10. Interviewed a total of 17 candidates. Two were accepted into candidacy and one was recommended for consecration and certification.

11. Supported diaconal ministers and certified persons serving within the Central Texas Conference, reviewed their work, recommended their recertification where appropriate, and recommended to Bishop Russell and the cabinet their renewal in the office and appointment to service.

Report No. 2

The Board recommends the following goals for 1989-1990:

1. Publication of a directory which will contain information about diaconals, certified persons, those in process, Conference Board members, and other information of importance to persons in process.
2. Continue to seek places of employment for persons in diaconal ministry, including innovative forms of services.
3. Seek ways to interpret and promote diaconal ministry at the college level.
4. Produce a video which will explain diaconal ministry.
5. Keep abreast of the Study of Ministry Committee and provide input where possible. (We have a Board member serving on this Committee.)
6. Look forward to meeting with the Bishop and Cabinet as mandated by the 1988 General Conference.
7. Continue annual retreat for diaconal ministers and candidates serving in our annual conference.

Report No.3

A person seeking to enter the diaconal ministry of The United Methodist Church upon hearing and heeding the call to serve, shall initiate the process toward the diaconal ministry by contacting the Conference Board of Diaconal Ministry to take the first step to qualify as a candidate. The person is thus under the care and supervision of the Conference Board of Diaconal Ministry.

To initiate this process, you may contact the Chairperson or Registrar.

Report No.4

1. CONSECRATED. Who are recommended to be consecrated this year as diaconal ministers?

Name/Position/Address

Diane Markam Smiley, Executive Director of Southside Area Ministries, Inc., 305 W. Broadway, Fort Worth, TX 76104

2. CONTINUED. Who are to be continued as diaconal ministers?

Name/Position/Address/Consecration Date/Area, Professionalization or commission

Frankie Jean Adams, Diaconal Minister of Christian Ed., Arlington Hts. UMC, 4200 Camp Bowie Blvd., Ft. Worth, TX 76107; June 1987; Assoc. in Christian Ed.

Nancy L. Bennett, Director of Music, Epworth UMC, 1400 S. Cooper, Arlington, TX 76103; June, 1988; Assoc. in Music

Maureen Delores Carr, Unit Manager 2 Orthopedic Nursing Unit, Harris Hospital-Methodist, 1301 Pennsylvania, Ft. Worth, TX 76104; June 1977; Health and Welfare Deaconess

Dorothy M. Dahl, Director of Christian Ed., First UMC, 313 N. Center, Arlington, TX 76011; June, 1977; Director of Christian Ed. Tommie D. Daniel, Jr., Church Administrator, First UMC, Box 1131, Temple, TX 76503; May, 1978; Business Administrator

Charles R. Gee, Director of Music Ministries, First UMC, 530 Elm St., Hurst, TX 76053; June, 1987; Director of Music

David E. Harle, Director of Christian Ed. and Programs, First UMC, Box 7736, Waco, TX 76714; June 1983; Director of Christian Ed.

Sarah L. Leach, Diaconal Minister of Christian Ed./ Director of Agape School, Handley UMC, 2929 Forest, Ft. Worth, TX 76112; June, 1985; Director of Christian Ed.

M. Gene Lorey, Minister of Music, Meadowbrook UMC, 3900 Meadowbrook Dr., Ft. Worth, TX 76103; June, 1977; Director of Music

Gary L. Moore, Assoc. Exec. Director of UM Renewal Svcs. Fellowship, P.O. Box 210874, Bedford, TX 76095-7874; June, 1988; Associate in Evangelism

Nelda Barrett-Murraine, Leave of Absense, 50 Hawaii Av., NE #3, Washington, D.C. 20011; June 1981; Associate in Christian Ed.

Melissa A.M. Nichols, Diaconal Minister of Christian Ed., St. Paul UMC, 852 Bedford-Euless Rd., Hurst, Tx 76053; June, 1987; Associate in Christian Ed.

Rosalind V. Shirley, Diaconal Minister of Education, Overton Park UMC, 5001 Briarhaven Rd., Ft. Worth, TX 76109; June, 1982; Associate in Christian Ed.

Judy Stafford, Associate Director, ACCOM, 464 Bailey, Ft. Worth, TX 76107; June, 1988; Director of Christian Ed.

Jeannie Trevino-Teddlie, Consultant, Inter-Conference Committee on Hispanic Ministry, 1310 S. Collard, Ft. Worth, TX 76105; June, 1983; Health and Welfare

Brenda Wilson Wier, Leave of Absence, 2109 Hillcrest Dr., Ft. Worth, TX 76107; June, 1977; Associate in Christian Ed.

Cynthia Wilson-Felder, Consultant, 2205 Parkhill Dr., Arlington, TX 76013; June 1988; Director in Music

3. REINSTATED. None

4. TRANSFERRED IN. During the past year the following diaconal ministers have been transferred into this conference:

   C. Gary Freeman - From: North Texas (effective August, 1988)

5. TRANSFERRED OUT. The following diaconal ministers are to be transferred out of this conference:

Linda Ray Miller	To: North Texas
Kathleen Sue DeJohn	To: Southwest Texas
Eric Vaughn Rothe	To: North Texas

6. TERMINATION. None

7. RETIRED. Who are recommended to take the retired relationship to the annual conference as diaconal ministers?

   A. This year? None
   B. Previously?

Name/Address/Date of Retirement

Ethel Alldredge, 1807 W. Tennessee, Midland, TX 79701; June, 1983

John W. Brelsford, 800 W. Fifth St., Ft. Worth, TX 76102; June, 1988

Beth Goodlett, 213 Yorkshire Dr., Euless, TX 76040; June, 1984

lice Johnson, 2712 West Bewick, Ft. Worth, TX 76109; July, 1986

Ruth Kelley Morris, 1610 W. Cherry, Corsicana, TX 75110; June, 1988

J. Douglas O'Brien, 1290 DeLeon Ct., DeCordova Bend Estates, Granbury, TX 76048; June, 1982

Mary W. Teal 4005 Angus Dr., Ft. Worth, TX 76116; June, 1987

Lee M. Vance, 604 Rankin Dr., Bedford, TX 76022; June, 1987

8. DIED. None

9. LEAVE OF ABSENCE. What diaconal ministers are recommended to be granted leaves of absences (¶313.1)?

   A. Since the last session of Annual Conference? None
   B. At this session of the Annual Conference?

      Nelda Barrett Murriane, Personal Leave

10. CANDIDACY. Who have been approved to receive the certificate of candidacy for diaconal ministry (¶304)?

      Nila Geisel, Mary Langley

11. CONTINUATION OF CANDIDACY. Who are continuing for diaconal ministry (¶305)?

Teresa Byas	Kendall Mowell	Darlene Sharp
Elayne Halkias	Rosie Harris-Niebuhr	Jacqueline Sowell
Jane McGuyer	Patricia Paige	Sonny Walden
Ruby Woolridge		

12. DISCONTINUATION OF CANDIDACY. Who have been discontinued in candidacy for diaconal ministry?

      Judy Holloway, Jean Rainwater

Report No.5

CERTIFICATION

The Board of Diaconal Ministry is responsible for the certification of persons in specific ministry careers and for the care of all persons certified in professional ministry careers (¶733.4a-f). In the certifying process the Board has responsibility for both diaconal and ordained ministers and lay professionals who seek certification in the following offices: Minister of Christian Education, Director of Christian Education, Associate in Christian Education, Minister of Evangelism, Director of Evangelism, Associate in Evangelism, Minister of Music, Director of Music, Associate in Music. In addition the Board is responsible for recommending to the conference the renewal or discontinuation of professional certification based on an annual review and evaluation of all persons who have been certified in education, evangelism, music, or other areas that might be assigned.

ANNUAL REPORT OF PERSONS CERTIFIED IN EVANGELISM

1. CERTIFIED. Who are recommended to be certified?

   Directors of Evangelism: None
   Ministers of Evangelism: None
   Associates in Evangelism: None

2. CERTIFICATION RENEWED. Who are recommended that their certification be renewed?

   Directors of Evangelism: None
   Ministers of Evangelism: None

Associates in Evangelism:

Gary L. Moore, Assoc. Exec. Director of UM Renewal Services Fellowship, P.O. Box 210874, Bedford, TX 76095-7874

3. TRANSFERRED IN. None

4. TRANSFERRED OUT. None

5. RETIRED. None

6. DISCONTINUED. None

7. DIED. None

8. EVANGELISM ASSISTANTS. None

ANNUAL REPORT OF PROFESSIONAL CHURCH MUSICIANS

1. CERTIFIED. Who are recommended to be certified?

Directors of Music None
Ministers of Music None
Associates in Music None

2. CERTIFICATION RENEWED. Who are recommended that their certification be renewed?

Directors of Music:

C. Gary Freeman, Director of Music, First UMC, 1245 Bedford Rd., Bedford, TX 76012

Charles R. Gee, Director of Music Ministries, First UMC, 530 Elm St., Hurst, TX 76053

M. Gene Lorey, Director of Music, Meadowbrook UMC, 3900 Meadowbrook Dr., Ft. Worth, TX 76103

William H. Miller, Director of Music at New World UMC, 1504 Briarwood, Arlington, TX 76013

Cynthia Wilson-Felder, Consultant, 2205 Park Hill Dr., Arlington, TX 76012

Ministers of Music None
Associates in Music

Nancy L. Bennett, Director of Music, Epworth UMC, 1400 S. Cooper, Arlington, TX 76013

Helen Hawkins, Organist, First UMC, Rt. 1, Box 101 E. Park, Graham, TX 76046

3. TRANSFERRED IN.

C. Gary Freeman From: North Texas

4. TRANSFERRED OUT. None

5. RETIRED. None

6. DISCONTINUED. None

7. DIED. None

8. MUSIC ASSISTANTS. The following persons are listed on our present roster of Music Assistants (persons in process of being certified)

Jane McGuyer, First UMC, Box 173, Stephenville, TX 76401

ANNUAL REPORT OF PROFESSIONAL CHURCH BUSINESS ADMINISTRATORS

1. CERTIFIED. Who are recommended to be certified? None

2. CERTIFICATION RENEWED. Who are recommended that their certification be renewed?

   Tommie D. Daniel, Jr., Church Administrator, First UMC, P.O. Box 1131, Temple, TX 76503

3. TRANSFERRED IN. None

4. TRANSFERRED OUT. None

5. RETIRED. None

6. DISCONTINUED. None

7. DIED. None

8. CHURCH BUSINESS ASSISTANTS. None

ANNUAL REPORT OF PROFESSIONAL HEALTH AND WELFARE WORKERS

1. CERTIFIED. Who are recommended to be certified? None

2. CERTIFICATION RENEWED. Who are recommended that their certification be renewed?

   Maureen Delores Carr, Unit Manager, Orthopedic Nursing Unit, Harris Hospital-Methodist, 1301 Pennsylvania, Ft. Worth, TX 76104

   Jeannie Trevino-Teddlie, Consultant, Inter-Conference Committee on Hispanic Ministry, 1310 S. Collard, Ft. Worth, TX 76105

3. TRANSFERRED IN. None

4. TRANSFERRED OUT. None

5. RETIRED. None

6. DISCONTINUED. None

7. DIED. None

8. HEALTH AND WELFARE ASSISTANTS.

   Rosie Harris-Niebuhr, Social Worker at Women's Haven of Tarrant County, Inc., 901 Ashmont, Arlington TX 76017

   Patricia Paige, Student, 217 Vernon Castle, Ft. Worth, TX 76126

ANNUAL REPORT OF PROFESSIONAL CHRISTIAN EDUCATORS

1. CERTIFIED. Who are recommended to be certified?

Directors of Christian Education None
Ministers of Christian Education None

Associates in Christian Education

Diane Markham Smiley

2. RENEWED. Who are recommended that their certification be renewed?

Directors of Christian Education

Dorothy M. Dahl, Director of Christian Ed. First UMC, 313 N. Center, Arlington, TX 76011

David E. Harle, Director of Christian Ed. and Programs, First UMC, Box 7736, Waco, TX 76714

Sarah L. Leach, Diaconal Minister of Christian Ed., Handley UMC, 2929 Forest, Ft. Worth, TX 76112

Judy Stafford, Associate Director of ACCOM. 464 Bailey, Ft. Worth, TX 76107

Minister of Christian Education

Dr. Jesse Sowell, Jr., Professor of Religion and Christian Ed., Texas Wesleyan, 1201 Wesleyan, Ft. Worth, TX 76105

Wilma S. Tune, Pastor, Kennedale UMC, Box 146, Kennedale, TX 76060

Associates in Christian Education

Frankie Jeanne Adams, Diaconal Minister of Christian Education, Arlington Hts. UMC, 4200 Camp Bowie, Ft. Worth, TX 76017

Nila Geisel, Program Director, Church of the Good Shepherd, 2020 S. Collins, Arlington, TX 76010

Susan Rochelle F. McLain, Director of Program/Education at UMC of the Covenant, 1712 Dickerson, Arlington, TX 76013

Velma Nader, Director of Children's Christian Education, Westcliff UMC, 4833 Selkirk, Ft. Worth, TX 76109

Nancy A. Nelson, Associate Pastor, Richland Hills UMC, 7301 Glenview, N. Richland Hills, TX 76180

Melissa A.M. Nichols, Diaconal Minister of Christian Ed., St. Paul UMC, 852 Bedford-Euless Rd., Hurst, TX 76053

Rosalind V. Shirley, Diaconal Minister of Education, Overton Park UMC, 5001 Briarhaven Rd., Ft. Worth, TX 76109

Brenda Wilson Wier, Director of Volunteers/United Community Centers, 2109 Hillcrest Dr., Ft. Worth, TX 76107

3. TRANSFERRED IN. None

4. TRANSFERRED OUT. None

5. RETIRED. Who are recommended to take the retired relationship as certified Christian Educators?

James L. Seuser, Box 628, Copperas Cove, Tx 76522; June, 1989

6. DISCONTINUED. None

7. DIED. None

8. EDUCATIONAL ASSISTANTS. The following persons are listed on our present roster of Educational Assistants (persons in process of being certified):

Teresa Byas, Missionary, RVA Santa Cecilia 2175, 90410 Porto Alegre RGS, Brazil

Darlene Sharp, Student, 1013 Reed Dr., Hurst, TX 76053

Report No.6

The Board of Diaconal Ministry is responsible for keeping a record of all persons in the Annual Conference who have been commissioned to the office of deaconess or the office of home missionary. In addition the board is responsible for reporting annually a roster of all persons commissioned as deaconesses and home missionaries. (see ¶734.5a-b)

Deaconesses and Home Missionaries

Maureen Delores Carr, Harris Hospital-Methodist, 1301 Pennsylvania, Ft. Worth, TX 76104

Ome Mae Gee, 464 Bailey Av., Ft. Worth, TX 76107

Retired:

Josephine Beckwith, 1505 Homedale Dr., #2307, Ft. Worth, TX 76112

Nan H. Wright, 1408 Av. I, Brownwood, TX 76801

Respectfully submitted,
Conference Board of Diaconal Ministry

Class of 1992

Lay Members: David Crim, Linda Duvall, Jimmy Madison, Steve Sikes, Mary Weathers

Diaconal Members: Melissa Nichols, Rosalind Shirley, Mary Teal, Jennie Trevino-Teddlie, Brenda Wier

Clergy Members: John Decker, Rankin Koch, Judy Sands, Jesse Sowell

Class of 1996

Lay Members: Lillie Payne, Jan Rhinefort, Dale Smith, Warren Townsend

Diaconal Members: Maureen Carr, Charles Gee, Sarah Leach, Gene Lorey

Clergy Members: H.F. Meier, Jr., J. Neil Norman, Mike Phillips, Gary Torian

BOARD OF LAITY

Aldersgate Enrichment Center, Inc.

Two years ago, the Central Texas Annual Conference authorized the establishment of this ministry to serve mildly to moderately mentally retarded adults. The Charter was approved and a Board of Trustees was elected. Last year, in the report to the Annual Conference, we were waiting approval of the application for a 501 (c) 3 exemption under the IRS Rules. Approval of the application was received in August 1988, retroactive to the charter date, June 1987.

The effort to raise the needed money to fund the project was delayed somewhat because the official approval of the 501 (c) 3 took so long to receive. However, fund-raising is underway, and much groundwork has been laid. Several churches and communities have made major contributions in funds and in other efforts. For example, the citizens of the Brownwood area have pledged over $200,000.00, in addition to the land that was given, and those pledges are being paid on schedule. The Hico Church has had a fund raiser. Several Methodist Men's groups have made contributions. The funds are really important, but also imperative is the education of the public, especially our church members, about the need and

about the fact that our United Methodist Church in the Central Texas Conference is trying to do something about this critical need.

During the Lenten season this year, our Annual Conference and many churches in our area used programs based on the theme from Matthew 25:35 "...when I was a stranger you took me in..." The neglected mentally retarded persons are, in so many of our communities, strangers to our church families. Those special people need our love, encouragement, assistance and direction.

In his Aldersgate experience, John Wesley felt his heart "strangely warmed." From that experience, he went out to minister to those on whom the "official" church had turned their backs. He ministered to the disenfranchised, the neglected, and the needy. Today, our church has an opportunity to accept the invitation of Jesus, "to take in a stranger" (some of the mentally retarded people are 'strangers' by the standards some of our society set).

We, once more, we have the opportunity to follow John Wesley's example to take the Word and Person of Christ to those who need His love. For many of those persons the Love of the Church is what they need most.

The efforts of the United Methodist Men, and all other members of our churches of this Conference, must continue and be expanded in order that Aldersgate Enrichment Center becomes a reality.

Louis Pitcock, Jr.
Chairman, Board of Trustees

For those of you who are new delegates to conference...Two years ago, the Annual Conference authorized the establishment of Aldersgate Enrichment Center - a ministry that will provide training and continuing care through an innovative Christian community for mildly to moderately retarded adults. Aldersgate will provide an environment that is designed to promote maximum growth mentally, spiritually, physically, socially, emotionally and vocationally. The Center will be located in Brownwood.

In April, an architectural firm was selected to prepare a Master Plan to project the architectural concepts, detail the land use, and provide us the approximate construction costs. We expect them to begin work early this fall.

In late April of this year, the Board selected Gary Carroll to be the Executive Director. He has already begun to oversee the increasing administrative duties and is beginning to formulate the programs Aldersgate will offer. Gary is well known to many of you. He has a knowledge of health care services in our conference and has earned national recognition working with churches in the area of Stewardship. He has had a keen interest in Aldersgate from the beginning, and possesses a knowledge of the churches and people within this conference. One of the Board's major goals is to better inform and educate persons of the conference about the mission and ministry of Aldersgate and how it will operate. We feel that Gary will be an effective spokesman for Aldersgate.

Fund Raising efforts continue. The additional funds needed to begin construction are coming as people throughout the conference have a better knowledge of what Aldersgate is and how the doors will open. Already, it has been our experience that when people are made aware of the great need that exists in their own neighborhood and community, and realize that through their church, they can participate in the establishment of this new ministry, they enthusiastically offer both their prayer and financial support.

Gary Carroll and board members are available to accept invitations into local churches, Methodist Men Groups, and other organizations both inside and outside the church, who want to know more about Aldersgate. We will not be coming to make direct appeals to churches for funds. Our purpose will be to share information about the status and progress of Aldersgate. Persons who have special interest, or who know of persons who might have a special interest in the mission will be able to talk to Gary or members of the board. No one will be asking for "fair shares," percentages, or increases in conference "askings." Let me remind you that Aldersgate has been designated as an "Advance Special" for those who wish to give through their local church.

The specific goals of Aldersgate are to:
1. Work with the United Methodist Men in their various efforts to both financially support Aldersgate and to assist with the vocational training programs and enterprises that will be a cornerstone of the overall ministry of Aldersgate.
2. Accept invitations into churches and other organizations to inform them about the ministry of Aldersgate and the financial needs for its establishment and operation.
3. We will nurture the growing relationships with individuals, church organizations, and charitable foundations who have a special interest in providing financial assistance for this ministry to retarded adults, informing those persons and entities of the purpose and programs of the Aldersgate Enrichment Center.

We wish to express our appreciation to Wally Bennett and the United Methodist Reporter for its support and excellent coverage of the progress of Aldersgate. Unfortunately, not enough of the Methodists within our conference are subscribers.

Almost daily, regional, state and national media, including an article in the Fort Worth Star Telegram, report on the needs of retarded persons. This publicity has pointed out not only the great needs, but the lack of alternatives to these persons. While Aldersgate cannot meet all the needs on a global basis, it will meet the special needs of those who elect to participate in the individually designed programs to be offered.

An old man was walking on the beach one morning when he saw a young child near the water's edge throwing things into the water. As he came closer, he saw the small boy picking up starfish that had washed up on the beach during the night. He asked the boy what he was doing.

The boy said, "These starfish will die if they are left out of the water. I'm throwing them back." "But there are thousands of them. What difference does it make?" asked the old man. The boy answered as he looked at the one he held in his hand, "It will make a lot of difference to this one."

Through you, Aldersgate will make a difference.

United Methodist Men's Fellowship

Many Ministries-One Faith

The Methodist Men are alive and making great progress as we move forward in our responsibility to the Mission of the Church.

Methodist Men in America have shown a 400% increase in membership during the past 6 years; mission projects are being accomplished far beyond your greatest imagination.

Our men are now a Unit of the United Methodists Men's Division of the General Board of Discipleship.

We had approximately 20,000 chartered Methodist Men's Clubs in 1968. With the birth of the United Methodist Church came the demise of the Methodist Men's Clubs and the birth of a new Organization for men--UNITED METHODIST MEN'S FELLOWSHIP. We are no longer a Club but a FELLOWSHIP of Christian believers bound together in Christian LOVE and FELLOWSHIP with 350,000 members.

The PURPOSE OF UMM'S FELLOWSHIP is to declare the CENTRALITY of Christ in the lives of men and all their relationships. We declare the CENTRALITY of Christ in the lives of men by helping them put Jesus Christ at the CENTER of their lives; we help them come to the realization "Jesus is Lord of my life;" we help them develop their FAITH to the extent that they can testify without hesitation and reservation to the words of the composer: "Jesus is all the world to me, MY LIFE--MY JOY--MY all."

The major concerns of our organization are:

1. To encourage knowledge of and support for the total Mission of the United Methodist Church.
2. To promote evangelism by sharing the fullness of the gospel in it's personal and social dimensions.
3. To seek commitment to discipleship.

We build men of HOPE by carrying out this PURPOSE and these OBJECTIVES and by developing within our Organization a LOVING--SHARING--CARING community.

Our job as UMM is to unwrap each other. We do this by strengthening each other in areas where we are weak, enabling men to become new creatures in Christ Jesus. We go about telling men who do not know the Christ-That:

Christ died that we might have life and have it more abundantly;

Salvation is free; the price has already been paid.

THE PRAYER MINISTRY is a Partnership of national scope in which the UMM and the Upper Room join to strengthen the ministry of prayer in the church at an annual cost of $50,000 providing a toll free number and receiving over 100,000 calls annually.

12:10 P.M. PRAYER PROGRAM: At 12:10 each day UMM **all over the world** pause to pray for the work of UMM. This is a manifestation of UNITY among believers as spoken of especially in EPHESIANS. You are invited to join us for this daily prayer period. "The most successful men's groups are based on prayer"--"God will honor our prayers!" If we are weak spiritually it is because we have a weak prayer life.

THE MOVING UNITED METHODIST MINISTRY is an evangelism outreach designed to help save the members it loses because members move and do not transfer their membership and are finally dropped from local church rolls by the Charge Conferences. The MUM program (through a computerized program) is designed to relate moved members to another UMC in their new community. When one of your families plan to move show them the same warm attention that you gave them when they joined your church. Give them a warm sending forth at a given Sunday morning service and then call 1-800-624-4130 TOLL FREE. A UMM from the nearest church in the new community will call on them immediately.

EVANGELISM: We have put in place 12 UMM committees to serve on our Evangelism team; three of the committee are ethnic minority members. We plan to be more active in the ethnic minority projects during this period in the life of the UMMF. In fact, at a recent meeting of the N.A.A.C.P., money was allocated for this effort.

SCOUTING MINISTRY: Over a half million boys participate annually in 4 Scouting programs. Scouting increased 22% in 1985--25,000 in 1986 and 13,500 in 1987. Each UMM's Unit is encouraged to sponsor a scouting program.

BOWL-A-THON: Great ministries are built on small regular gifts rather than dependence on large single contributions--We are building the UNITED METHODIST MEN'S FOUNDATION: 1987 and 1988 we raised $210,000 for this Foundation through our men bowling.

ALDERSGATE ENRICHMENT CENTER: The Annual Conference approved plans to proceed with a center for mildly retarted adults. This plan is moving forward under the direction of a Board of Trustees; they have selected the location to be in Brownwood, Texas and are presently working to fund this project.

Two of our District Presidents attended an advanced training session in Denver, September, 1988; your Conference President will be attending the N.A.C.P. meeting in Nashville, March 9-12, 1989.

Fort Worth East District's Rally, February 12, 1989, 3:00 P.M., Handley UMC.

Our Conference wide UMM Rally is scheduled for October 28, 1989 at Glen Lake, 7:30 A.M. - 3:00 P.M., $15.00 registration, breakfast, lunch. Dr. Hal Brady- Key note Speaker speaks at 10:00 A.M. and at 2:00 P.M; David Williams-1st UMC Jackson Lake leading group singing; Dr. Charles Duke, director of music-Castleberry High, Fort Worth with chorus of 50 voices will present an hour long concert at 1:00 P.M. The UMM and ministers of the Conference will want to join us for this great day.

PORT OF ENTRY: The church today has more Ports-of-Entry for women than men and the need is for the Church to develop more and new Ports-of-Entry that are meaningful and challenging for men. The UMM's Fellowship is a great Port-of-Entry that helps. LET'S CHARTER A UNIT TODAY--in fact 1988 Discipline Page 169-Par. 264 UNITED METHODIST MEN--Each church of charge shall have an organized unit of UNITED METHODIST MEN chartered and annually recertified through

the General Board of Discipleship to provide another channel for involving men in the total ministry of the church.

We have reactivated 10 Units and chartered 8 new Units in the past few weeks. 4 Fort Worth East District--3 Fort Worth West and 1 at Copperas Cove-Temple District.

Men do better in groups than they do alone; when God puts his hand on a man marvelous, wonderful things happen!

We stand together as servants and disciples of Jesus Christ our Lord as we build the foundation for a successful future.

Clarence L. Marshall
Conference President
United Methodist Men

United Methodist Women

What does it mean to be in mission? According to the Random House Dictionary, (5.) mission is a "body of persons sent by a church to carry on religious work." This definition is consistent with the purpose of United Methodist Women which says, "The organized unit of United Methodist Women shall be a community of women whose PURPOSE is to know God and to experience freedom as whole persons through Jesus Christ; to develop a creative, supportive fellowship; and to expand concepts of mission through participation in the global ministries of the church."

How is United Methodist Women in mission? All our programs and projects are evaluated using our PURPOSE as our guideline. In Central Texas Conference we continue to increase our membership as an expression of our commitment to our purpose. In 1988 we reached a membership of 10,396 in 216 local units, 5 of which were organized during the year.

How are we in mission? Forty-nine district and conference officers met with three representatives from Women's Division in November for a Christian Social Responsibility Interpretation Workshop. We discussed our role and responsibility in relation to social issues, the history of the church's involvement, considered ways of dealing with conflict and controversy and practiced skills we need as change agents who work for a more just and humane society.

How are we in mission? We sent a total of $215,533.50 to Women's Division for mission in 1988.

Five of our newly elected officers attended the New Officers Training Event in New York in December. There they learned about the offices to which they have been elected as well as visiting our headquarters at 475 Riverside Drive and the United Nations. Two members of our committee on nominations attended training for that committee in Chicago in January. All of these training opportunities help us in our mission endeavors. We become better leaders and more committed to the cause of mission in our church.

Our conference DAY APART April 1 was an opportunity to put into practice some of the things we have been learning and experiencing. Leader for the event was Sandra Ruby, our Women's Division Staff in the Dallas Region.

How are we in mission? We have elected and organized a Committee on the Charter for Racial Justice Policies.

We will again participate in the Cooperative School of Christian Mission with the conference Board of Global Ministries. Dates for this year's school are July 24-27 at Texas Wesleyan University, and July 28-30 at Southwestern University. Studies are Psalms, The World of Islam, and the Philippines.

We continue to celebrate United Methodist Women's Day on the fourth Sunday of September. Churches across our conference use that day to highlight the work of UMW in worship services in various ways.

Our Annual Meeting is scheduled at Polytechnic United Methodist Church, Fort Worth on October 7. Keynote speaker is Thelma Johnson, Vice-President of the Women's Division. Everyone is invited to join us there.

What does it mean to be in mission? For United Methodist Women it is a lifestyle. We continue to grow in spirit and in

understanding that we may do God's work in the ways that are available to us and that are pleasing to God. We covet your prayers.

Mary Weathers, Conference President

BOARD OF ORDAINED MINISTRY

This report will review the work of the Board during the past year, and will introduce new policies adopted this year.

Eric McKinney, Chairperson
Jim Porter, Vice-Chairperson
Randy Wild, Registrar
Mike McKee, Secretary
Joe Fagg, Treasurer
Jerry Chism, Local Pastor Registrar
H.F. Meier, Jr., Conference Relations Registrar
Jane Lovett, Candidacy Registrar
Bill Longsworth, Residency and Mentor Programs Coordinator
Ben Feemster, Cabinet Representative

Robert Holloway	Tim Walker
Al Pitts	James W. "Bill" Smith
Richard Penna	J.D. Phillips
Ruth Huber-Rohlfs	Bobby Baggett
David Mosser	Eugene Robertson
James Sanders	Brian Young
John Holbert	John Schaub
Gary Kindley	C.C. Sessions
Jim Chandler	Nancy York
Billy Strayhorn	Clifton Howard
Glenn Jones	Johnny Miller
John Clifford	Russell T. Martin
Michael Alexander	B.C. Dugger, Jr.
Georgia Allen	

Report No. 1

WORK OF THE BOARD

Election of Officers: Officers of the Board of Ordained Ministry were elected upon adjournment of the Annual Conference in Fort Worth. Election occurred in compliance with the Board's policy for nominations adopted by the Executive Session in 1987.

Organization of the Board: On July 21, 1988, at its initial meeting, the Board organized with the following assignments:

--Continuing Education Chairperson - David Mosser
--Appointments Beyond the Local Church Liaison - Brian Young
--Conference Relations Committee - H.F. Meier, Chairperson; J.D. Phillips, Jim Sanders, Ruth Huber-Rohlfs, John Schaub
--Qualifications Committee - Randy Wild, Chairperson; Jerry Chism, Jane Lovett, Nancy York, Gary Kindley
--Evaluation Committee - Jim Chandler, Chairperson; Georgia Allen, Richard Penna, Don Pike

District Committee on Ministry Training: Training for District Committees was held on September 1, 1988 at Meadowbrook U.M.C. All District Committees participated in the training.

Jurisdictional Training for Board Officers: Six members of the Board's Executive Committee attended training in Denver, Colorado on September 19-21.

Joint Meeting with Board of Diaconal Ministry: A joint meeting with the Board of Diaconal Ministry was held on October 11, 1989. The purpose of the meeting was to inform both boards of the issues and agendas to be pursued during the new quadrennium.

Appointments Beyond the Local Church: The annual meeting for those serving appointments beyond the local church was held at First U.M.C., Fort Worth, on February 12, 1989. The theme of the meeting was "Word, Sacrament, and Order."

Spring Interviews: Interviews for deacon and elder candidates, and for those continuing on probation, were held at Richland Hills

U.M.C., on April 12, 13, and 18. A new format with larger interview teams and expanded interview times was implemented for deacon and elder candidates.

Grant-in-aid: In July of 1988 the Board determined that it was necessary to decrease grant-in-aid funding by an additional 20%. This means that during the past two years grant-in-aid funding has been reduced by a total of 40%. The Board is committed to the restoration of funding as soon as it is monitarily possible. The Board expresses its gratitude to the Annual Conference for its designation of "Grant-in-aid" for the special Annual Conference offering.

Residency - Mentor Program: The Residency Program included eleven participants during the past year. Revisions to the program in an attempt to control costs was implemented. The Mentor Program will be implemented during this conference year.

Effectiveness in Ministry: The Executive Committee of the Board and the Appointive Cabinet met jointly with Richard Yeager, of the Division of Ordained Ministry, in an attempt to gain insights into the issues surrounding effectiveness in ministry. The options for determining and addressing the existence of ineffectiveness in ministry were also discussed. This area will require the Board's continuing work during the quadrennium.

Evaluation of Effectiveness in Ministry: The Board of Ordained Ministry has affirmed its intention to respond to the provisions of page 733.2(o) in the 1988 Book of Discipline which calls for continuing evaluation of ministerial effectiveness. The Committe on Evaluation is developing, and will present to the Annual Conference in 1990, a program of evaluation and performance assessment. The Board of Ordained Ministry, along with the Bishop, and the Cabinet, affirms the vital nature of a continuing program in this area.

Report No. 2

POLICY STATEMENTS

Local Pastor's Licensing School: Persons receiving their first appointment in the Central Texas Conference shall attend Local Pastor's Licensing School within twelve months unless, (1) they are full members of the Central Texas Conference, or (2) they have previously attended Local Pastor's Licensing School.

Full Connection - Written Work: Written work for a person seeking ordination as an elder is to be submitted the year that the person is to be ordained.

BOARD OF PENSIONS

Report No. 1

During the past year the Board members have spent a great deal of time familiarizing themselves with the information provided us by the General Board regarding our pension program. We have held quarterly meetings and most of us attended a 2 day regional meeting held by the General Board in Dallas this past October. I feel it was very helpful in understanding many of the terms which we hear when discussing the pension program. It was also very enlightening in understanding how the General Board is organized and how we can best utilize their various services. One example of the terms which we have come to better understand is the "Unfunded Liability". This term does not refer to an amount currently owed to anyone BUT to an ESTIMATE of the total dollars which would be needed IF:

A. Everyone with years of service, for which pension credit was due, prior to 1981 eventually retires, AND
B. Then lives until the current estimated life expectancy.

Our unfunded liability based on the proposed past service rate of $296 is $15,091,239. In the future, as we increase the past service rate this liability will continue to increase. Also, the General Board bi-annually recalculates this amount due to changes in:

Recommendations:

1. In keeping with the requirements set forth in the Discipline we are requesting a new past service rate of $296.
2. To fund cash flow requirements from the General Board we are requesting $1,373,369 from the conference. To this we will add the guaranteed earnings from the funds mentioned above of approximately $78,000, thus accounting for the total cash requirements of $1,451,369. This amount covers the pension and CPP requirements.
3. The Executive Committee of the Board of Pensions has reviewed the following pension records and would request confirmation of the following records:

Individual	Number of Years Recomm. for Approval	Number of Years Already Credited
Norman Wayne Bruner	1 year	
John K. McKee	2 years	2
Sidney Roberts	3 1/2 years	3 1/2
John C. Johnson	1 1/2 years	
Vester O. Blakenship	4 years	3
Edward C. Coley	1 year	
James H. Ellison	4 years	2
Cecil D. Reed	4 years	
James Edward Shuler	4 years	4
Robert Bruce Weaver	2 years	
John Wesley Platt	1 year	
Edugene B. Robertson	3 years	1
Bob F. Weathers	3 1/2 years	3
Kenneth R. Reed	2 years	
James Hopkins	3 years	2

Of these 35 years, 18 1/2 of them had already been counted in the funding process.

Glen Whitley, Chairperson

Resolution relating to Rental/Housing Allowances for Retired or Disabled Ministers of this Conference

WHEREAS, the religious denomination known as The United Methodist Church has and functions through Ministers of the Gospel who are duly ordained or licensed; and

WHEREAS, the practice of The United is to provide a parsonage or a rental allowance as part of the gross compensation for each of its active ordained or licensed ministers; and

WHEREAS, pensions paid to retired ordained or licensed ministers of The United Methodist Church are considered as deferred compensation and are paid to said retired ordained or licensed ministers in consideration of previous, active service, and disability benefits are considered payments in lieu of compensation for active service, and

WHEREAS, the Internal Revenue Service has recognized that the Central Texas Annual Conference is the appropriate organization to designate a housing/rental allowance for retired ordained or licensed ministers who are members of this Conference; and

WHEREAS, the disabled minister has the same legal relationship to an Annual Conference as does the retired minister, and, thus, this Annual Conference is also the appropriate organization to designate a housing/rental allowance for a disabled ordained or licensed minister who is a member of this Conference;

NOW THERE BE IT RESOLVED:

1. An amount equal to 100% of the pension payments received by a retired minister, or 100% of the disability benefits payments received by a disabled minister, during the year of 1990 be and is hereby designated as a rental/housing allowance respectively for each retired or disabled ordained or licensed minister of The United Methodist Church who is or was a member of the Central Texas Annual Conference at the time of his or her retirement or disability;
2. The pension or disability payment to which this rental/housing allowance applies shall be the pension or disability payment resulting from all service of such retired or disabled ordained

or licensed minister from all employment by any local church, Annual Conference, General Agency, or institution of The United Methodist Church or any former denomination that is now a part of The United Methodist Church, or from any other employer who employed the minister to perform services related to the ministry and who elected to make contributions to the pension or benefit funds of The United Methodist Church for such retired minister's pension or disabled minister's benefits.

NOTE: The rental/housing allowance which may be excluded from a minister's gross income is limited to the lesser of:

1. The amount of the rental/housing allowance designated by the minister's employer or other appropriate body,
2. The amount actually expended by the minister to provide his or her housing, or
3. The legally-determined fair rental value of the parsonage or other housing provided.

As specified as Rev. Rul. 71-280, 1971 C.B.92, " the only amount that will qualify for exclusion under section 109(2) of the Code as a 'rental allowance' is an amount equal to the fair rental value of the home, including furnishings and appurtenances such as a garage, plus the cost of utilities." Beginning in 1984, there is no longer a sick pay or disability income exclusion available with respect to disability benefit payments. Therefore, the full amount of disability payments will be taxable income to the recipient beginning in 1984.

Report No. 2

INSURANCE

The following financial information gives last year's actual activity and the projected activity for 1989 and 1990 in the insurance program. The 1988 figures are the actual revenues and disbursements through December 31, 1988. We experienced an additional decrease in our reserves from a beginning cash balance of $202,511 to an ending balance of $55,634 which represents a loss of $146,877. Because of this, we have had to increase our premiums effective January 1, 1990 and July 1, 1990.

FINANCIAL STATEMENT

	Actual Activity 1988	Projected Activity 1989	Projected Activity 1990
Beginning Cash	$ 202,511	$ 55,634	$ (5,532)
REVENUES			
Conference	394,392	680,000	884,000
Members	532,409	759,432	1,068,540
Interest	13,790	-0-	-0-
TOTAL FUNDS	**$ 1,143,103**	**$1,495,8**	**$1,947,008**
DISBURSEMENTS			
Claims	859,947	1,226,046	1,593,860
Life/AD&D/Admin.	201,757	229,308	250,000
Death Benefits	880	18,500	19,000
Conference Admin.	24,885	26,846	28,000
TOTAL	**$1,087,469**	**$1,500,700**	**$1,890,860**
Ending Cash	$ 55,634	$ (5,532)	$ 56,148

Effective January 1, 1989, Utilization Review became a part of your insurance plan. However, it did not change the fundamental benefits. By doing so we increased our annual fixed cost by $8,388 while reducing our maximum claims cost by $64,028.40. This in a "worst case scenario" would save the plan $55,640.40. Transport Life Insurance Company reports to us that due to the Utilization Review our first quarter savings have been $33,696. If this figure

A. Estimated life expectancy
B. Current enrollment
C. Earnings or investments
D. Etc...

The last time this calculation was performed for our conference we received an actuarial gain of $718,468. In summary, if we had cash on hand equal to our unfunded liability of $15,091,239 we would not have anyone to actually pay off.

The amounts shown below are a summary of the funds sent to our accounts at the General Board and the payments made to the General Board for pension and CPP benefits.

Amounts received from apportionments	$ 1,146,108
Payments to General Board	(1,282,523)
Difference	$ 136,415

This difference was taken from the earnings of funds currently held in various accounts for our conference at the General Board. Below you will find a summary of the activity in these accounts as well as a brief discussion of each account.

Deposit Account

This account is an accumulation of the various pension programs and prior financial campaigns prior to the establishment of the defined benefit program which was continued until 1981. It also includes special gifts which have been made in the past to the pension area. It does NOT include the funds raised in the most recent capital funds campaign.

Balance @ 12-31-87	$ 2,047,818
Additions: 1988 Earnings	294,811
Apportionments sent by Conference	1,220,399
Disbursements: Pension, CPP	(1,275,445)
Balance @ 12-31-88	$ 2,287,583

Superannuate Fund

This fund originated as a result of the merger of the Methodist Episcopal South Conferences. The principle amount of this fund ($63,986) must remain intact; however, the past and future earnings may be used based upon the conference's wishes.

Balance @ 12-31-87	$ 362,785
Additions: 1988 Earnings	38,357
Balance @12-31-88	$ 401,142

Capital Funds Campaign

This fund represents the amounts collected to date from our capital funds campaign. Included in the beginning balance is interest which has been earned since funds have been placed on deposit:

Balance @ 12-31-87	$ 507,561
Additions: 1988 Earnings	68,488
1988 Collections	332,960
Balance @12-31-88	$ 909,009

The Board is planning to combine the accumulated earnings from the superannuate fund of $337,156 with the amount raised as a result of the capital funds campaign and then use the earnings in the future to alleviate the annual apportionments to the conference for pension benefits. This is in keeping with the intent of the campaign as stated on page 152 of the 1985 conference journal. The General Board gives a guaranteed minimum earnings of 6.5% and this is the amount we are using to determine our apportionment request. If we earn more than 6.5%, then we will consider how to use the excess in subsequent years.

The following is a list of recommendations approved by the Board of Pensions:

is annualized, we could perhaps have a savings of over $120,000. The compliance percentage for those participating in the plan has been 93.6%, and we are hopeful that we will reach 100% compliance in the future. The intent of the Utilization Review is not to limit the quality of care or needed care, but to help eliminate excessive spending that you would pay for through higher premium payments.

In a continuing effort of fairness to the plan and to the participants, the committee is requesting that all participants who are delinquent in their premium payments make arrangements to become current. In order to remind you of information currently part of your booklet, a separate memorandum will be sent to you restating due date of premium, cancellation for non-payment, and reinstatement procedure.

The memorandum reads as follows:

MEMORANDUM

TO: The Participants of Central Texas Conference United Methodist Church
FROM: The Conference Office of Central Texas Conference United Methodist Church
SUBJECT: Guidelines for Insurance Premium Payment

DATE: May 25, 1989

It is your responsibility to submit your contribution to our Conference Office in order to keep your insurance in force continuously.

Your contribution is due on the first day of each month. Unless you have notified us that your insurance is to be discontinued, you will have a grace period of 31 days from the due date for your contribution to be received by us. You must submit your premium with remittance form monthly to Central Texas Conference Insurance, United Methodist Church, Drawer 99087, Fort Worth, Texas 76199 in the envelope provided.

If, during the grace period, you wish to have your coverage continued you may do so by paying the current month. If your contributions are still unpaid at the end of this grace period, your insurance will automatically terminate.

If your insurance should terminate because you fail to send your contribution, your insurance may be reinstated, if you provide evidence of insurability which is acceptable to the Insurance Company, at your expense, together with all payments then due.

If you are reinstated, you will have a new effective date and the pre-existing condition limitation will apply to any expenses incurred after your reinstatement date.

This notice of premium payment procedure represents information of the accounting procedures of the Central Texas Conference United Methodist Church. If you have any questions please contact the Conference Office.

(End of Memorandum)

(Report #2 continued)

The insurance committee feels that in spite of rate increases, participants still have the best plan available when considering cost, coverages, and service. It is also our belief that retired ministers are better served by staying in this plan versus medicare supplement policies available through various private insurance carriers.

BOARD OF TRUSTEES

As of June 1, 1989, the Conference Board of Trustees was custodian of 6 pieces of property:

1. St. John Church
2. Forreston Church and parsonage
3. Aquilla Church
4. Boulevard Church
5. Conference Building
6. Vacant lot at 3302 W. 4th St.

Although the first 3 properties have been made available for purchase, none has sold. We have had many inquiries regarding the St. John property, but no firm offers.

The Board of Trustees voted to ask James Shuler, Church Growth Executive Director, to be responsible for marketing property from which Church Growth receives the proceeds.

Our Conference Director of Finance and Administration, Sidney Roberts, has kept all property and people adequately insured. We appreciate his assistance in keeping the work of the Trustees current.

We have, in accordance with an agreement by the Aquilla UMC and the Lebanon UMC, deeded the parsonage in Aquilla to the Board of Trustees of Lebanon UMC and their successors in office.

We encourage all Conference churches to be incorporated and to carry adequate liability insurance.

Abandoned Church Properties

Loving United Methodist Church

WHEREAS, the membership of the Loving United Methodist Church has diminished to the extent that the congregation can no longer sustain itself; and
WHEREAS, the congregation made a complete canvass of the community in an effort to locate new members, and the economy of the community is such that no potential growth can be anticipated; and
WHEREAS, the remaining faithful members, desiring to more fully develop their spiritual growth, have voted to cease functioning as a congregation and to abandon all church properties effective June 1, 1989;
THEREFORE LET IT BE RESOLVED that Loving United Methodist Church be declared abandoned; and all property transferred to the Central Texas Conference Board of Trustees, with the exceptions that the pews be given to Calvary U.M.C. Weatherford, Texas and the piano and organ be given to New Castle U.M.C. New Castle, Texas;
BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that the Central Texas Conference Board of Trustees be instructed to dispose of all assets and the proceeds to be made available to the Commission on Church Growth and Development for the purpose of establishing new churches.

Louis Shambeck

Rockwood United Methodist Church

WHEREAS, the congregation of the Rockwood United Methodist Church, Coleman County, Brownwood District has declared its intention and desire to close as a church at this session of the Annual Conference;
WHEREAS, the Brownwood District has surveyed the needs of ministry in the area, and believe it can adequately be served by existing nearby congregations; and
WHEREAS, is would appear to serve no missional purpose to retain this property;
THEREFORE BE IT RESOLVED that the Rockwood United Methodist Church be declared abandoned, pending approval by Charge Conference action scheduled for June 12, 1989; and
BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that the remaining members of said church be attached to the Santa Anna United Methodist Church, and that the property and assets be transfered to the Conference Board of Trustees for disposal, with the proceeds transfered to the Central Texas Conference Commission on Church Growth and Development for the purchase of new church sites.

Charles L. McClure

Prairie Hill United Methodist Church

WHEREAS, the Prairie Hill U.M.C. made a decision to discontinue as an organized church; and
WHEREAS, the Waco District Board of Church Location and Building has declared the property vacated;

THEREFORE BE IT RESOLVED that the Prairie Hill U.M.C. of Prairie Hill, Texas, be declared abandoned and the property transferred to the Central Texas Conference Board of Trustees; and
BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that the Central Texas Conference Board of Trustees dispose of said property, with this special request from the members of the Prairie Hill U.M.C. - that if at all possible the building, electronic organ, pianos, and pews be moved and given to a newly organized church, as directed by Church Growth and Development, or if properties are sold, the proceeds go to Church Growth and Development for the purchase of new church sites.

Dr. Edward H. Otwell

COMMISSION ON ARCHIVES AND HISTORY

1. The Central Texas Conference Archives Depository collection moved into its permanent home in the Eunice and James L. West Library on the campus of Texas Wesleyan University in July, 1989. The new depository space is adequate for a projected 10-20 year's records and accessions growth. University president Dr. Jerry Bawcom and library director Dr. Doug Ferrier are directly responsible for providing space and assistance in the location of the Conference archives collection at the new library. Jean Traster, archivist, is available by appointment for records research and accession at the library.

   The United Methodist Archives Center of the Central Texas Conference is open routinely on Thursday afternoons during the school year, and all day on Thursdays during the summer months.
2. Fall University: September 9, 1989, Hill Junior College, Hillsboro

A.M. Seminar	Introduction to the task of the Local Church Historian
P.M. Seminar	Advanced Training: Church Records preservation, records categorization, description, and retrieval

3. The organization session and first annual meeting of the General Historical Society of the United Methodist Church will convene at Lake Junaluska, North Carolina from June 30-July 3, 1989. Internationally recognized United Methodist historians and archivists will present the program for the four-day convocation. Information is available through Conference Archives.
4. This year, 1989, marks the fiftieth anniversary of the uniting of three Methodist denominations: the Methodist Protestant, the Methodist Episcopal, and the Methodist Episcopal, South. Divided for more than half a century, by the early 1890's these groups began giving serious attention to healing their differences. Another half-century of bitterness, accusation, hostility, and intemperance flamed within the churches before Union was accomplished in 1939. The Uniting Conference was held in Kansas City, Missouri. Bishop John M. Moore of Texas made the formal declaration announcing the birth of The Methodist Church. Delegates from the Central Texas area included:

   Methodist Protestant:
   Clergy: Kenneth Copeland
   Laity: George Kuykendall, A. L. Lewis

   Methodist Episcopal & Colored Methodist:
   Laity: E. M. Cooper, R. L. Smith
   Methodist Episcopal, South:
   Clergy: P. E. Riley, W. W. Ward, J. N. R. Score, F. P. Culver, M. M. Chunn, J. W. Bergin, T. E. Neal, R. O. Sory, and L. W. Seymour
   Laity: H. H. Cherry, Mrs. Gid J. Bryan, Law Sone, Nat Harris, J. R. Edwards, G. C. Boswell, Boyce Martin, Mrs. B. B. Wedemeyer, B. E. McGlammery, F. P. Culver, Jr., and Leake Ayers.

5. "On Stage, 1989"

"Saint James United Methodist Church, Temple, Texas: Only a few names and a few brief sketches of history remain of those stalwart souls who with the strength of God organized under a brush arbor in 1874 and named themselves Saint James Methodist Church. The founders were all ex-slaves. The ink had scarcely dried on the document of the Emancipation Proclamation which had guaranteed their freedom before they had it in their minds to build themselves a House of God.

"The first church building was erected on Avenue C and 12th Street The year was 1898. The second bulding was built in 1923, and in 1982 the congregation moved to its present location on South 3rd Street. An Archives Room was designated and furnished. Under the direction of historian Willie F. Greene the records of the church and its people were organized for protection and preservation and for reference to the story of Saint James."
(Willie F. Greene and Saint James history)

"Springhill United Methodist Church, Central Texas: Beginning in 1865, a small group of ex-slaves gathered together regularly for worship on Wednesdays and Sundays. They met in a little log house on a hill close by a series of dripping springs. These dripping springs had sustained and provided water for the early settlers of the area.

"In 1878 W. B. Turner gave three acres of land for a 'colored' Methodist Church. The original frame building was erected in 1880. It was named Springhill Methodist, in acknowledgement of the dripping springs and the grateful hearts of the people for God's gracious provision for them.

"In the early 1900's when the flooding Brazos River left people homeless for weeks at a time, many families moved into this church and made it their temporary refuge. Nearby the church is the Springhill Cemetery, final resting place for members and non-members alike. In 1936 the Rising Sun Methodist Church merged with Springhill, giving new strength to the group. With prayer, hard work, and extra-mile giving the Springhill United Methodist Church has endured through twelve decades, proclaiming love for all persons and thankfulness for God's deliverance."
(Rev. John Elliott and Springhill history)

"Saint James United Methodist Church, Waco, Texas: The Lonnie Belle Hodges Historic Center includes among its treasured records the 1879 land deeds and official papers relating to the purchase of property and the establishment of this church. The congregation organized in 1874 on the banks of the Brazos River at Waco, and worshipped at that site for several years. The congregation built the first brick building for Negroes in the Waco area. The building was locted at Ross and Second Street. In 1922 the congregation lost its Ross Street location to a railroad freight line by right of eminent domain.

"The people of Saint James moved to Clay Street and Second where they built a temporary structure, a tabernacle, in which they worshipped for two years. With highest expression of their faith and consecration they there erected their present large three-story church building by 1924.

"Included among the archival records of the Saint James Church is a 1924 oral history interview of Saint James' last living founder, Mahalia Moore, by Rev. S. S. Keesee.

"The Saint James congregation has been awarded a Texas State Historical marker for its auspicious and well-documented history and contribution to the Waco vicinity."
(Lonnie Belle Hodges and Saint James history)

United Methodist Extraordinaire: Lonnie Belle Hodges
With great faith and foresight her great-grandparents moved into the Waco area shortly after the Civil War. The family camped out in tents at Lover's Leap, high above the Brazos River, until they could secure work and put together enough funds to buy a house. They joined the people worshipping on the banks of the Brazos and became charter members of the congregation when it organized. Their children and their children's children remained a part of Saint James.

Lonnie was baptized as a baby ninety years ago, and joined the Church at age nine. She completed her public school education in Waco, her undergraduate work at A.M.E. Paul Quinn College in Waco, and received a master's degree from the University of Denver. She taught in the Waco Public Schools for fourteen years, and at Paul Quinn College for five years.

An ardent and faithful disciple of the Church, Saint James and Lonnie are indebted to and enriched by one another inseparably.

6. We live in a rapidly changing world and society with a largely diminishing sense of the value of history to this day and time. In light of the speed with which events and attitudes are shaped, the records of the Church: local congregations, Annual Conference boards, commmissions, committees, councils, and all district and conference offices, become a stay, an anchor for a storm-tossed sea. The people of God have an imperative to preserve their story. Records of yeaterday's events, the plans and dreams of today, and how these are molded and nurtured into reality become the guideposts for the Church of tomorrow.

Jean Traster, Chairperson

COMMISSION ON CHURCH GROWTH AND DEVELOPMENT

Through 1988 the Central Texas Conference has recorded a net increase in membership since 1980 of 11,948. Our commitment to growth with integrity is evident. In 1988 we registered a net increase of 1,210 members. 550 (45%) of this increase came through new church starts since 1980 by the Commission on Church Growth and Development. 756 (61%) came through a total of both new church starts, re-locations, and "carry-over" projects of the Metropolitan Board of Missions.

In 1988 through our "Partners in Growth" Shares ministry, you were able to be the Church in ministry by making possible:

1. The construction and occupying of new facilities of St. John the Apostle in Arlington.
2. The record growth (second in the conference) of St. Philips in Round Rock: 138 net growth.
3. The Grace congregation in Arlington arriving at a "free-standing" level in congregational development.
4. The Killeen Korean U.M.C. showing excellent growth and assisting in the establishment of three other Korean congregations.
5. The creation of a Korean fellowship in Copperas Cove which will lead to the establishment of a new congregation.
6. The constituting of the Waco Korean U.M.C.
7. The enthusiasm and growth of St. Andrew's in Arlington. A building committee is in place and this new congregation is moving toward being on-site.
8. The Watauga congregation's growth and commitment with increased attendance and a 65 net growth in 1988.
9. The renewed hope and growth of the Fort Worth Korean U.M.C.
10. The beautiful facility and nearly 100 average attendance at Lake Brownwood U.M.C. The commitment and stewardship of this congregation will make it free-standing in record time.
11. The Minters Chapel congregation's turning a corner to arrive at vital ministries. With full-time minister(s) and a new parsonage, this brave church is securing a future for Methodism.

We are thankful for the nearly 5,000 Shareholders who make our work possible. You are our ability to serve. We are also grateful to the many who supported the Capital Funds Campaign, making it

possible to be in a position to purchase new church sites.

Our labor is unending and for that we thank God. By the year 2000, Texas will be the second largest state in population. God has given us this opportunity, and we must respond as faithful Disciples.

We join whole-heartedly in our Bishop's (and his cabinet's) emphasis: "Vital Congregations - Faithful Disciples". Our commitment is to assist (when called upon) to make the established congregation stronger through vitalization seminars and by establishing new congregations in growing areas.

Don Pike, Chairman
James Shuler, Executive Director



Report No. 2 1988 SHARE REPORT - CONFERENCE TOTALS

Districts	'88 Share Goal	Monetary Share Goal	'88 Shares Paid	% of Goal
Brownwood District	863	$ 38,835.	$17,530.50	45%
Fort Worth East District	2,899	130,455.	61,729.50	47%
Fort Worth West District	2,468	111,060.	69,087.50	62%
Temple District	1,290	58,050.	24,887.18	42%
Waco District	1,506	67,770.	24,905.88	36%
Waxahachie District	956	43,020.	16,803.50	39%
Weatherford District	1,029	46,305.	27,861.00	60%
Others			5,610.00	
CONFERENCE TOTALS	11,011	$495,495.	$248,415.06	50%

*Denotes 100% or more of share goal

BROWNWOOD DISTRICT '88 Monetary '88

Churches	% Share Goal	Share Goal	Shares Paid	of Goal
Ballinger	34	$1,530.	$1,215.	79
*Norton	2	90.	90.	100
Bangs	24	1,080.	45.	4
Blanket	6	270.	0	0
May	6	270.	15.	5
Central	61	2,745.	335.	12
Emanuel Chapel	3	135.	0	0
1st Brownwood	81	3,645.	2,732.50	74
Carbon	3	135.	0	0
Early	15	675.	615.	91
*Mullin	3	135.	232.50	172
Cisco	33	1,485.	160.	10
Wesley, Cisco	3	135.	0	0
Coleman	33	1,485.	982.50	66
Novice	4	180.	45.	25
Trinity	11	495.	90.	18
Gouldbusk	4	180.	135.	75
Comanche	41	1,845.	750.	40
Gustine	8	360.	300.	83
Cross Plains	15	675.	135.	20
Burkett	2	90.	45.	50
*DeLeon	26	1,170.	1,177.50	100
Downing	2	90.	45.	50
*Morton Chapel	2	90.	90.	100
Dublin	29	1,305.	202.50	15
*Proctor	2	90.	180.	200
Laurel Street	5	225.	0	0
Eastland	41	1,845.	1,470.	79
Gorman	15	675.	45.	6
Hamilton	47	2,115.	1,380.	65
Lamkin	5	225.	98.	43
Hannibal	3	135.	90.	66
Hico	38	1,710.	250.	14
Clairette	1	45.	0	0
*Iredell	10	450.	495.	110
*Cranfill's Gap	5	225.	270.	120
Rising Star	12	540.	0	0
Bluffdale	5	225.	0	0
Green's Creek	7	315.	0	0
Santa Anna	19	855.	247.50	28
Rockwood	1	45.	0	0
Trickham	2	90.	45.	50
Valera	2	90.	45.	50
1st Stephenville	87	3,915.	1,662.50	42
*Pleasant Hill	6	270.	270.	100
Oakdale	29	1,305.	285.	21
Morgan Mill	3	135.	0	0
Winters	38	1,710.	292.50	17
*Talpa	2	90.	150.	166
*Wingate	3	135.	135.	100
Zephyr	7	315.	90.	28
*Sidney	4	180.	187.50	104
Tolar	10	450.	45.	10
*Lake Brownwood	3	135.	360.	266
BROWNWOOD TOTALS	**863**	**$38,835.**	**$17,530.50**	**45%**

FORT WORTH EAST DISTRICT

Churches	'88 Share Goal	Monetary Share Goal	'88 Shares Paid	% of Goal
Aldersgate	63	2,835.	855.	30
Epworth	37	1,665.	450.	27
*1st Arlington	389	17,505.	17,985.	102
Good Shepherd	40	1,800.	700.	38
*New World	59	2,655.	3,257.50	122
St. Stephen's	40	1,800.	405.	22
Trinity, Arl.	188	8,460.	2,347.50	27
1st Bedford	169	7,605.	720.	9
Wm. C. Martin	77	3,465.	532.50	15
Colleyville	32	1,440.	180.	12
Euless	97	4,365.	1,622.50	37
Asbury	37	1,665.	285.	17
Davis Memorial	26	1,170.	135.	11
Eastern Hills	24	1,080.	995.	92
McMillan	26	1,170.	45.	3
Englewood	11	495.	60.	12
Handley	108	4,860.	1,155.	23
Meadowbrook	161	7,245.	1,580.	21
Oakhurst	38	1,710.	607.50	35
Polytechnic	97	4,365.	2,152.50	49
Richland Hills	114	5,130.	2,347.	45
Riverside	62	2,790.	345.	12
St. Andrews	70	3,150.	660.	20
St. Luke	113	5,085.	3,000.	58
St. Matthew	16	720.	0	0
Wichita Ave.	18	810.	45.	5
Grapevine	88	3,960.	2,805.	70
1st Hurst	250	11,250.	8,175.	72
St. Paul, Hurst	42	1,890.	315.	16
Keller	54	2,430.	697.50	28
Kennedale	16	720.	135.	18
Mansfield	73	3,285.	1,652.50	50
*Minters Chapel	8	360.	405.	112
Smithfield	47	2,115.	885.	41
*Watauga	23	1,035.	1,935.	186
White's Chapel	24	1,080.	315.	29
Covenant	37	1,665.	442.50	26
St. Barnabas	84	3,780.	855.	22
Campus Drive	9	405.	90.	22
Grace, Arl.	12	540.	22.50	4
St. John the Apostle	20	900.	292.50	32
*St. Andrew's, Arl.	2	90	240.	266
FT. WORTH EAST TOTALS	**2,899**	**$130,455.**	**$61,729.50**	**47%**

FORT WORTH WEST DISTRICT

Churches	'88 Share Goal	Monetary Share Goal	'88 Shares Paid	% of Goal
Aledo	28	1,260.	292.50	23
Azle	49	2,205.	1,687.	76
1st Burleson	101	4,545.	1,972.50	43
Kingswood	22	990.	380.	38
Crowley	48	2,160.	645.	29
Arlington Heights	171	7,695.	6,087.50	79
Benbrook	44	1,980.	180.	9
Carter Park	22	990.	420.	42
Overton Park	156	7,020.	1,922.50	27
Edge Park	79	3,555.	1,434.	40
Everman	28	1,260.	90.	7
1st Fort Worth	740	33,300.	28,355.	85
Forest Hill	19	855.	30.	3
Grace, Ft. Worth	19	855.	165.	19
Bethel	11	495.	75.	15
Lake Worth	35	1,575.	325.	20
University	160	7,200.	7,087.50	98
Morningside	52	2,340.	60.	2
Diamond Hill	14	630.	270.	42
*Calvary	4	180.	315.	175
Trinity	33	1,485.	435.	29
Ridglea	57	2,565.	742.50	28
River Oaks	41	1,845.	1,350.	73
St. Marks	20	900.	690.	76
St. Paul	45	2,025.	480.	23

*Thompson Chapel	13	585.	920.	157
Wesley	28	1,260.	339.	26
Westcliff	194	8,730.	7,910.	90
Western Hills	46	2,070.	1,245.	60
Haslet	9	405.	135.	33
Joshua	57	2,565.	525.	20
Cahill	5	225.	180.	80
Saginaw	36	1,620.	115.	7
Dido	2	90.	45.	50
Silver Creek	20	900.	240.	26
Korean	2	90.	0	0
Genesis	58	2,610.	1,942.50	74
FORT WORTH WEST DISTRICT	**2,468**	**$111,060.**	**$69,087.50**	**62%**

TEMPLE DISTRICT

Churches	'88 Share Goal	Monetary Share Goal	'88 Shares Paid	% of Goal
Temple District	-	-	450.	-
Bartlett	21	945.	247.50	26
Granger	3	135.	0	0
Belton	80	3,600.	1,620.	45
Nolanville	6	270.	105.	38
Kells Branch	2	90.	0	0
Mt. Zion	7	315.	0	0
Bethel	4	180.	90.	50
Grace, Copperas Cove	93	4,185.	930.	22
*Pidcoke	5	225.	405.	180
*Topsey	4	180.	360.	200
Evant	12	540.	172.50	31
Bee House	2	90.	46.	51
Florence	19	855.	262.50	30
Jarrell	4	180.	0	0
*1st Gatesville	62	2,790.	3,123.75	111
Purmela	3	135.	30.	22
1st Georgetown	100	4,500.	1,712.50	38
St. John	52	2,340.	1,203.43	51
St. Paul	3	135.	0	0
Harker Heights	19	855.	180.	21
Levita	2	90.	45.	50
Jonesboro	9	405.	90.	22
Lanham	3	135.	45.	33
1st Killeen	139	6,255.	1,847.50	29
St. Andrew	37	1,665.	900.	54
Little River	22	990.	150.	15
Holland	5	225.	0	0
1st Moody	18	810.	420.	51
Moody-Leon	13	585.	112.50	19
Rogers	4	180.	60.	33
1st Round Rock	96	4,320.	2,985.	69
Hutto	4	180.	150.	83
Salado	20	900.	180.	20
Northside	9	405.	45.	11
1st Taylor	31	1,395.	360.	25
Thrall	5	225.	90.	40
Tenth St.	17	765.	390.	50
Beaukiss	2	90.	0	0
1st Temple	171	7,695.	2,370.	30
Lawrence Chapel	2	90.	0	0
7th Street	54	2,430.	405.	16
*St. James	17	765.	889.	116
St. Paul	21	945.	465.	49
*Grace, Temple	3	135.	225.	166
Troy	24	1,080.	45.	4
Bruceville-Eddy	8	360.	45.	12
Mooreville	6	270.	195.	72
*Korean, Killeen	27	1,215.	1,350.	111
St. Philip's	20	900.	90.	10
TEMPLE DISTRICT TOTALS	**1,290**	**$58,050.**	**$24,887.18**	**42%**

WACO DISTRICT

Churches	'88 Share Goal	Monetary Share Goal	'88 Shares Paid	% of Goal
Aquilla	1	45.	0	0
Wesley Chapel	13	585.	70.	11

Clifton	38	1,710.	1,582.50	92
Coolidge	12	540.	180.	33
Tehuacana	9	405.	180.	44
Cayote	8	360.	0	0
Crawford	17	765.	315.	41
Oglesby	8	360.	337.50	93
Groesbeck	33	1,485.	685.	46
Thornton	5	225.	0	0
Hewitt	42	1,890.	215.	11
China Springs	14	630.	135.	21
Hubbard	22	990.	0	0
Mt. Calm	7	315.	0	0
Lorena	22	990.	337.50	34
1st Mart	32	1,440.	180.	12
St. James	1	45.	0	0
Springhill	6	270.	45.	16
Meridian	25	1,125.	570.	50
McGregor	35	1,575.	1,057.50	67
*1st Mexia	57	2,565.	3,898.70	151
St. Luke	10	450.	0	0
Union Memorial	12	540.	45.	8
Dennis Chapel	3	135.	20.	14
Morgan	6	270.	0	0
Lawson Chapel	1	45.	0	0
Perry	15	675.	135.	20
1st Riesel	10	450.	112.50	25
Meier Settlement	5	225.	135.	60
Rocky	2	90.	0	0
West Point	2	90.	0	0
Perry Chapel	2	90.	0	0
Valley Mills	14	630.	45.	7
*Mosheim	2	90.	90.	100
Austin Avenue	177	7,965.	2.515.	31
Brack's Chapel	17	765.	123.	16
Brookview	17	765.	340.	44
Cogdell Memorial	59	2,655.	817.50	30
1st Waco	263	11,835.	4,594.18	38
Herring Avenue	31	1,395.	442.50	31
Lakeshore	31	1,395.	495.	35
Lakeview	21	945.	60.	6
Elm Mott	4	180.	0	0
Mt. Zion	13	585.	0	0
Robinson Drive	68	3,060.	90.	2
St. James	17	765.	357.	36
St. John	77	3,465.	901.50	26
Service Memorial	26	1,170.	505.	43
Sparks Memorial	26	1,170.	450.	38
Trinity	35	1,575.	270.	17
Wesley	15	675.	22.50	3
West	15	675.	517.50	76
Prairie Hill	2	90.	0	0
King Memorial	30	1,350.	1,044.	77
Coon Creek	2	90.	0	0
Woodway	52	2,340.	945.	40
Speegleville	8	360.	0	0
Leroy	2	90.	0	0
Lebanon	3	135.	0	0
Bosqueville	4	180.	0	0
Waco District			45.	
WACO DISTRICT TOTALS	**1,506**	**$67,770.**	**$24,905.88**	**36%**

WAXAHACHIE DISTRICT

Churches	'88 Share Goal	Monetary Share Goal	'88 Shares Paid	% of Goal
Abbott	7	315.	275.	87
Brandon	3	135.	0	0
Alvarado	38	1,710.	195.	11
Bethel	6	270.	0	0
Blooming Grove	16	720.	180.	25
Dresden	3	135.	0	0
Chatfield	8	360.	30	8
Barry	7	315.	0	0
St. Luke	23	1,035.	390.	37
Pleasant Grove	7	315.	150.	47

1st Corsicana	135	6,075.	2,935.	48
St. Andrew	1	45.	0	0
Wesley	21	945.	315.	33
Emhouse	5	225.	135.	60
Dawson	17	765.	270.	35
*Penelope	3	135.	135.	100
1st Ennis	70	3,150.	1,930.	61
Northside	5	225.	90.	40
Trinity	6	270.	45.	16
Bardwell	3	135.	0	0
*Streetman	1	45.	45.	100
Eureka	12	540.	0	0
Ferris	22	990.	360.	36
*Trumbull	1	45.	45.	100
Frost	14	630.	75.	11
Irene	4	180.	90.	50
Grandview	23	1,035.	285.	27
*Watts Chapel	1	45.	45.	100
1st Hillsboro	47	2,115.	2,002.50	94
Line Street	30	1,350.	141.	10
1st Italy	13	585.	90.	15
Lacy Chapel	1	45	0	0
*Avalon	2	90.	90.	100
Itasca	14	630.	315.	50
Covington	8	360.	135.	37
Osceola	3	135.	45.	33
Kerens	25	1,125.	225.	20
Rice	5	225.	45.	20
Maypearl	6	270.	45.	16
Venus	8	360.	0	0
Midlothian	58	2,610.	1,155.	44
Ovilla	18	810.	420.	51
Palmer	16	720.	45.	6
*Bristol	2	90.	135.	150
Wesley, Pelham	2	90.	0	0
Pilgrim Rest	2	90.	0	0
Red Oak	35	1,575.	135.	8
Sardis	10	450.	15.	3
Britton	4	180.	135.	75
Ferris Heights	38	1,710.	540.	31
Milford	6	270.	0	0
1st Waxahachie	95	4,275.	2,800.	65
Wortham	22	990.	45.	4
Kirvin	2	90.	0	0
Richland	6	270.	45.	17
Brushie Prairie	1	45.	0	0
Waxahachie District			90.	
WAXAHACHIE DISTRICT TOTALS	**956**	**$43,020.**	**$16,803.50**	**39%**

WEATHERFORD DISTRICT

Churches	'88 Share Goal	Monetary Share Goal	'88 Shares Paid	% of Goal
Weatherford District			105.	
Acton	80	3,600.	842.50	23
1st Breckenridge	48	2,160.	2,115.	97
Caddo	1	45.	0	0
St. Paul	10	450.	360.	80
Eolian	2	90.	0	0
*Brock	8	360.	1,225.	340
Bethel	3	135.	82.50	61
1st Cleburne	77	3,465.	2,242.50	64
St. Mark	52	2,340.	1,630.	69
St. Paul, Cleburne	18	810.	225.	27
Blum	6	270.	112.50	41
Wesley	23	1,035.	0	0
Cresson	4	180.	0	0
Temple Hall	5	225.	60.	26
Central	15	675.	90.	13
Glen Rose	31	1,395.	922.50	66
*Walnut Springs	12	540.	675.	125
Godley	19	855.	217.50	25
Gordon	10	450.	200.	44
*Santo	2	90.	90.	100
1st Graham	113	5,085.	2,940.	57
Salem-Crestview	23	1,035.	157.50	15
*Tonk Valley	3	135.	135.	100
Murray	1	45.	0	0
Granbury	73	3,285.	2,597.50	79
Holder's Chapel	4	180.	90.	50

*Bethesda	8	360.	1,155.	320
Millsap	3	135.	112.50	83
1st Mineral Wells	62	2,790.	1,607.50	57
Central	17	765.	405.	52
Brazos	1	45.	15.	33
Newcastle	11	495.	270.	54
Olney	42	1,890.	1,230.	65
*Jean	2	90.	135.	150
*Palo Pinto	5	225.	495.	220
Graford	7	315.	135.	42
*Cedar Springs	1	45.	45.	100
Ranger	21	945.	90.	9
Strawn	8	360.	135.	37
Rio Vista	7	315.	90.	28
Springtown	26	1,170.	90.	7
Poolville	5	225.	135.	60
Calvary	17	765.	138.50	18
Weiland	1	45.	0	0
Cout's Memorial	72	3,240.	2,692.50	83
1st Weatherford	72	3,240.	1,725.	53
Kopperl	8	360.	135.	37
Annetta	3	135.	0	0
Loving	2	90.	0	0
WEATHERFORD DISTRICT TOTALS	**1,029**	**$46,305.**	**27,861.**	**60%**



COMMISSION ON EQUITABLE SALARIES AND CLERGY BENEFITS

Report No. 1

Equitable Salary and Temporary General Aid Fund:

There shall be a program of Equitable Salary Support in the Central Texas Conference under the management of the Commission on Equitable Salaries and Clergy Benefits. This program shall be patterned after paragraph 722 of the 1988 Discipline. Based on these guidelines, the following paragraphs shall compose the operating procedure for the Equitable Salary and Temporary General Aid Program.

1. The Commission recognized the necessity of coordinating all salary subsidy; therefore, the Conference Treasurer shall inform the commission on any salary supplements through the Commission on Equitable Salary and Clergy Benefits for that portion not covered by any other source.
2. A prerequisite for consideration of salary supplements from the Equitable Salary Fund shall be the filing with the commission of a written application by the District Superintendent. The District Superintendent shall certify classification of the pastor and the salary (salary, travel, utilities and benefits) set by the charge. The application form will be supplied by the commission.
3. Salary grants shall be made for a calendar year with payments made monthly. In cases of appointment changes at or between the Annual Conference session, the District Superintendent shall file a written request with the commission. Approved supplements shall then be paid on a pro rata basis for the part of the year actually served.
4. The following conditions must be met by the pastoral charge before it can become eligible for consideration to receive salary supplements from the Equitable Salary Fund.
   a. The pastoral charge shall have conducted a stewardship campaign for the local church budget of each of its churches during the previous conference year.
   b. All apportioned items shall have been paid in full by the local church for the previous conference year.
   c. The charge must have at least 100 members.

   In unusual situations the Commission on Equitable Salary and Clergy Benefits may waive any or all of these conditions.
5. The Commission on Equitable Salary and Clergy Benefits will pay any amount up to 1/3 of the minimum salary as set by the Annual Conference for each applicant according to his/her ministerial classification.

   If any exception under paragraphs 4 or 5 is sought, the request must be endorsed by a 2/3 vote of the Cabinet before it can be considered by the commission.
6. Persons of the following ministerial relationships are eligible for consideration for salary supplements at the level indicated for 1989. Rates for adjustment will be considered annually by the commission, rather than establishing automatic adjustments.

   a. Elder, Full Connection.....$18,745
   b. Probationary Member
      1) Non Student living on charge.....$16,275
      2) Student living on charge.....$14,700
      3) Student not living on charge.....$11,025
   c. Associate Member.....$16,275
   d. Local Pastor
      1) Full-Time Local Pastor.....$13,780
      2) Student Local Pastor living on charge.....$12,350
      3) Student Local Pastor not living on charge.....$ 9,480

7. Pastors who are appointed to less than full-time service as addressed in the 1988 Discipline, (p442.2) shall be eligible to receive salary supplements from the Equitable Salary Fund. The amount of salary supplement for which the pastor is eligible will be determined by the Cabinet's interpretation of time

actually spent in pastoring the charge. For example, if the pastor is deemed as serving 1/4 of full time, his/her minimum salary eligibility would be 1/4 of the minimum of his/her conference relationship classification. The categories of 1/4, 1/2, and 3/4 will be followed in determining less than full-time eligibility for salary supplements from the Equitable Salary Fund.

B. Seminary students enrolled in the M.Div. program and approved Local Student Pastors who are serving pastoral charges and receiving Equitable Salary Supplements may be approved by the Equitable Salary and Clergy Benefits Commission to receive $1.00 per mile, round trip each quarter, for the distance from the shcool to the pastoral charge. This extra allowance shall be computed by the commission, and paid quarterly to the student pastor.

9. Ministers who are not eligible for salary supplements are:
   a. Those whose appointment is other than pastor of a charge.
   b. Those classified as part time local pastor.
   c. Retired ministers.
   d. No pastor shall be eligible to receive salary supplements from this fund who has been offered appointments with higher salary, but who persistently prefers for personal reasons to remain in a present appointment.

Report No. 2

Moving Expenses

1. We recommend that the conference pay the greater of $200 or $3.00 per mile for the first 100 miles and $1.00 per mile additional after the first 100 miles with no maximum within the bounds of the Annual Conference. The receiving charge is expected to pay any remaining balance of the actual moving expenses.
2. We further recommend that the procedure of filing correct forms with the Conference Secretary/Treasurer be continued.
3. We do, however, expect every receiving charge in the Annual Conference to pay the moving expense of the new minister in excess of the allowances and it must be the responsibility of the District Superintendent at the time of consultation to inform the church of its share of this obligation.
4. We recommend that the conference pay the moving expenses of a retiring minister within the boundaries of the conference. This reimbursement will not exceed $500.00 over the amount paid in Article #1.

Lloyd Hagemeier, Chairperson

Committee on the Agenda

The Annual Conference Committee on the Agenda recommends:

1. That the 1989 Per Diem Allowance be granted for each day in actual attendance at the Conference for retired ministers, surviving spouses of ministers, retired deaconesses, pastors receiving a total salary of, or less than the minimum salary of the Conference and students appointed to attend school. The rate shall be $30 for those who reside within Tarrant County and $60 for those who reside outside of Tarrant County.
2. That the budget line item for the expenses of Annual Conference be raised from $25,000 to $27,000.
3. That future places for the meeting of the Annual Conference be 1990-Waco, 1991-Fort Worth and 1992-Arlington.

Luther W. Henry, Sr., Chairman

Committee on the Episcopacy

The Central Texas Conference became the Fort Worth Area at the 1988 Jurisdictional Conference. This has definitely been a great year for our church. We rejoice to welcome Bishop and Mrs. John Russell, and to have Bishop Russell as the first resident bishop assigned to the newly-formed Fort Worth Area. They are loved by the Central Texas Conference. Under his leadership, we continue to make

marvelous strides in evangelism, payment of apportionments, and the development of the congregations throughout the conference.

We are proud of the new episcopal residence, located at 4804 Brockton Court, which is a beautiful home and should serve the resident bishop for a number of years to come.

We also take great pride in the conference office at 464 Bailey Street, which was bought approximately a year before the conference became an episcopal area. The episcopal office is beautifully designed and the building serves our needs not only now, but should also meet the needs of our conference for many years. The conference room was recently dedicated in honor of Bishop Russell and hence is known as the Bishop John Russell Conference Room. The building not only provides marvelous space for the conference staff, but is appreciated throughout the conference. Dr. Sidney Roberts has done a superb job bringing together the development of the building and grounds, so that it is a real asset to Methodism in this area. Joan Bailey assisted in the decorating of this building as well as the episcopal residency.

Under Bishop Russell's leadership, the Central Texas Conference will be the host in the fall of 1990 for the Evangelism Conference of the General United Methodist Church, which will meet in Fort Worth. This selection was made for various reasons, one of which is the concern and growth of our conference in terms of evangelism. This is indeed an honor. The following week, the Council of Bishops will meet in Fort Worth and this will obviously be a significant meeting for our entire area.

The fact that these meetings will be held in the Central Texas Conference to a great extent reveals to us the nature of the church in this area, and it pays tribute to the outstanding leadership of Bishop John Russell.

Dr. Barry Bailey, Chairman

Committee on Professional Ministries

Report No. 1

With the division of the Dallas-Fort Worth Episcopal Area and the creation of the Fort Worth Episcopal Area at the Jurisdictional Conference in New Orleans, July 12-15, 1988, it is the observation of the Committee on Professional Ministries that the duties and responsibilities of the office of the Assistant to the Bishop can be cared for by other existing offices and agencies of the conference. Therefore, we recommend to the Annual Conference the dissolution of the office of Assistant to the Bishop at its meeting June 5-8, 1989, to be effective at the close of the Conference.

Barbara Lucas, Chairperson

Report No. 2

The Counseling Program

1. This service is available to ordained conference members, diaconal and retired ministers, and persons serving full-time conference appointments, plus their spouses and dependent family members. In addition, ordained members and families of the Rio Grande Conference serving within the geographical boundaries of this episcopal area are eligible.
2. Complete confidentiality and respect for privacy will be maintained. As a client, your name will be known only to your counselor, and no information about you will go to any other person without your written consent. Trust will be vested in the integrity of the counselors, both to keep confidences with clients and to keep faith with the program by submitting accurate bills of service for payment. Such bills will list hours of service but no names.
3. There shall be a Committee on Counseling elected by the Annual Conference:
    a. The Committee shall be composed of five members. Two shall be nominated by the Board of Ordained Ministry and three shall be nominated by the Bishop. The committee shall

elect its own officers composed of a chairperson, vice-chairperson and secretary.

b. The purpose of the Committee on Counseling will be to:
   1. Monitor the Counseling Program on a regular basis and make an annual evaluation of the performance of the counselors.
   2. Secure counselors as needed.

c. The chairperson of the Committee will be charged with the responsibility of carrying out the administrative responsibilities of the Committee.

4. The Counseling Service will be limited to six visits to a Counselor in any one year.
   a. The first two visits will be paid in full by the Program.
   b. Thereafter, participants will be asked to pay a portion of the cost, scaled to income, as follows:

Family Income	Program Will Pay	Client Will Pay
1. Under $20,000	90%	10%
2. $20,000-27,500	75%	25%
3. Over $27,500	50%	50%

5. Thereafter, if counseling is still needed, an application may be made to the Insurance Program for possible payment. At this time, the symptoms must clearly indicate the need for therapy.
6. During the first six visits to the Counselor, payments from the Counseling Program and the Insurance Program simultaneously will not be allowed.
7. Payments for this program will be made only to those Counselors who have been approved as participants in the program. There shall be no exceptions.
8. The present list of approved Counselors in the Central Texas Conference is as follows:

Sharon L. Grimm
1108 Avenue W
Brownwood, Texas 76801
Phone: 915/646-7042

Warren Townsend
Medical Arts Center
P.O. Box 3
Killeen, TX 76540
Phone: 817/526-7272

D. Michael Smith
Samaritan Counseling Center
2500 Mt. Carmel Drive
Waco, Texas 76710
Phone: 817/776-5151

Charles F. Kemp
2720 S. University
Ft. Worth, Texas 76109
Phone: 817/926-6631

James U. Norwood
923 Pennsylvania Ave.
Fort Worth, TX 76104
Phone: 817/332-4935

Barbara Lucas, Chairperson

Committee on Resolutions and Courtesy

We have gathered to celebrate and witness at this historic session of the Central Texas Conference of the United Methodist Church of the new Fort Worth Area. We have celebrated God's grace and now go out to witness to Jesus Christ because we are loved to love.

Central to our witnessing and celebrating has been our worship and praise in word and music. The tremendous power of all the choirs, soloists, instrumentalists, from every corner of the conference have harmonized our souls with the angelic chorus and inspired us to deepen our own music.

The "teached word" eloquently preached by Bishop Roy Clark and the succinct scriptures, prayer, and devotional moments, preceeding each business session set the tone for our deliberations in this historic session of our brand new Fort Worth Area of United Methodism.

The leadership of our first pastor, Bishop John Russell and graciousness of our first lady, Mary Jean Russell, at the open house of the episcopal manse prior to the conference gave us a beautiful beginning.

The superb leadership of our retiring old white-headed "Arch-Bishop", Ervin Gathings, will never be forgotten.

A special shout of joyful appreciation to Dr. Luther Henry, host superintendent; the fastidious attention to detail of host pastor, Dr. Don Pike, and all his clergy and staff, and Linda Sloan, chairperson of local arrangements, and all the dedicated lay people of First United Methodist Church of Arlington will long be remembered. Special thanks to the Arlington Tourist Bureau of the Chamber of Commerce, Convention Center Staff, and all ancillary staff for attending to every necessary requirement. Anyone can be a host, but the work done here in creative hospitality will never be forgotten. The many breakfasts, lunches, dinners/barbecue, and social gatherings have united us in celebration and witness.

Even though we have often strayed in agenda scheduling, it is our hope that these frequent and time consuming flashes of the holy spirit will remind us that God works both through discipline and duty as well as inspiration of spontaneity. The reports of all councils, boards, commissions, committees, and representatives of our conference, jurisdiction, general church, and world, have challenged us to widen our vision and dream new dreams for the new decade of the 90's.

The great United Methodist historical celebrations of memorial, communion, retirement, ordination, reading of appointments, and sending forth will linger long in our memories as we go forward in this new year to celebrate and witness to the grace and love of Jesus Christ.

So as we go, rejoice in the words of H.G. Spafford:

"And Lord haste the day when my faith shall be sight
The clouds be rolled back as a scroll;
The trump shall resound and the Lord shall descend,
Even so, it is well with my soul."

Robert E. Young, Chairman
Abbie Booker
Barbara B. Lucas
Peter Romig

CAPITAL FUNDING CAMPAIGN

In 1985 the Central Texas Conference authorized the Capital Funding Campaign to raise funds for unfunded pension liability, new church sites,and Glen Lake Camp. A goal of $10,000,000 was said to be divided among the causes as follows: Unfunded Pension Liability - $3,750,000 (37.5%), New Church Sites - $3,750,000 (37.5%), and Glen Lake Camp - $2,500,000 (25%). Since that time churches, individuals and foundations have made major contributions to the campaign which total $2,709,771.78 as of January 31, 1989. To date, we have disbursed the following amounts: $587,441.36 to Glen Lake Camp, $881,162.05 to Pensions and $881,162.05 to New Church Sites.

The Capital Funding Committee meets on an as-needed basis at the Annual Conference level and there are District committees in each of the respective Districts. This committee is composed of the District Superintendent, one lay and one clergy in addition to one representative of the receiving agencies. The Campaign will extend through May 31, 1989.

The following are members of the Capital Funding Committee: Dr. Timothy Walker (Chairperson), Bishop John Russell, Rev. Charles McClure, Rev. Wes Howard, Mr. W. O. Trogdon, Dr. Luther Henry, Dr. Don Pike, Mr. Don Leaman, Dr. Ben Feemster, Dr. Thomas Q. Robbins, Mr. Robert Klabzuba, Rev. Homer Kluck, Rev. Jack Riley, Mr. S. R. Greenwood, Rev. Ed Otwell, Rev. Glen Jones, Mr. Ty Herring, Rev. Tim Russell, Rev. Allen Goss, Rev. Louis Shambeck, Rev. H. F. Meier, Mr. Tim Rudolph, Mr. Mike Ford, Dr. Sidney Roberts, Rev. James Shuler, Mr. Glen Whitley, Dr. Ervin Gathings, Mr. Paul Leonard III, and Mr. Wesley Sears. Susan McKinney works for the committee serving as the Campaign accountant. Her task is to monitor the receipts and disbursements of the campaign and she is

happy to answer any questions related to the Campaign.

As the campaign moves toward its conclusion in June 1989, churches and individuals are encouraged to complete their three-year commitments. Each receiving agency is in need of our most generous support. Twenty-nine churches have already made their full contribution and we are trusting that many others will make an extra effort in giving during the final months of the campaign.

Dr. Timothy C. Walker, Chairperson
Betty Jane Stout, Secretary

CATCH-THE-VISION
CAPITAL FUNDING CAMPAIGN

Progress Report
May 31, 1989

District	Amount Pledged	Paid To Date
BROWNWOOD	$ 408,167.90	$ 279,306.46
FORT WORTH EAST	1,046,334.87	690,825.07
FORT WORTH WEST	1,496,768.05	550,730.84
TEMPLE	310,228.00	222,521.05
WACO	533,278.06	368,509.95
WAXAHACHIE	358,864.87	237,594.02
WEATHERFORD	491,410.33	444,592.45
OTHER	75,000.00	75,000.00
TOTALS	$4,720,052.08	$2,869,079.84



BROWNWOOD DISTRICT
Cumulative Totals as of May 31, 1989

CHURCH NAME	AMOUNT PLEDGED	PAID TO DATE
Ballinger	$ 12,222.00	$ 6,128.00
Norton	-0-	1,099.00
Bangs	13,897.00	3,875.00
Blanket	225.00	137.61
May	225.00	945.00
Brownwood Central	12,647.40	4,346.30
Emanuel Chapel	-0-	-0-
Brownwood First	10,852.00	13,463.40
Early	9,316.00	5,262.50
Mullin	2,550.00	2,550.00
Cisco First	16,403.00	9,917.54
Carbon	312.00	-0-
Coleman First	27,000.00	14,904.50
Novice	2,206.00	211.75
Coleman Trinity	2,256.00	776.00
Gouldbusk	396.00	2,252.00
Comanche First	12,624.00	3,782.30
Gustine	-0-	3,978.00
Cross Plains	2,400.00	1,633.00
Burkett	-0-	-0-
DeLeon	20,083.00	20,462.50
Downing	-0-	1,078.33
Morton Chapel	-0-	685.00
Dublin	32,614.00	3,149.50
Proctor	1,064.00	630.00
Dublin Laurel Street	-0-	882.00
Eastland First	39,798.00	17,647.00
Gorman	1,568.00	458.00
Hamilton	35,065.00	28,399.50
Lamkin	690.00	3,600.00
Hannibal	104.00	-0-
Hico	19,079.00	15,867.35
Clairette	100.00	614.36
Iredell	7,026.00	4,737.05
Cranfills Gap	3,727.00	2,218.00
Rising Star	2,220.00	1,615.13
Cisco Wesley	1,900.00	300.00
Bluff Dale	450.00	1,140.00
Green's Creek	-0-	900.00
Santa Anna	-0-	13,606.00
Rockwood	843.00	48.00
Trickham	800.00	3.00
Valera	500.00	3.00
Stephenville First	59,719.00	43,491.81
Plesant Hill	2,839.50	2,641.22
Stephenville Oakdale	6,784.00	1,371.57
Morgan Mill	1,634.00	238.25
Winters	43,149.00	26,905.00
Talpa	100.00	705.00
Wingate	130.00	1,190.00
Zephyr	100.00	1,200.00
Sidney	100.00	2,114.50
Tolar	450.00	713.00
Lake Brownwood	-0-	140.00

FORT WORTH EAST DISTRICT
Cumulative Totals as of May 31, 1989

Aldersgate	$ 27,100.00	$ 12,555.00
Epworth	29,291.00	16,351.00
First Arlington	386,521.00	219,449.00
Good Shepherd	13,393.00	7,417.00
New World	28,222.00	12,917.24
St. Stephen	11,686.00	3,039.00
Trinity	2,772.00	22,685.00**
First Bedford	2,326.00	200.00
William C. Martin	1,200.00	3,740.00
First Colleyville	39,861.00	17,492.00
First Euless	3,000.00	53,660.00
Asbury	6,060.00	3,063.00
Davis Memorial	30,618.00	10,799.15
Eastern Hills	27,173.00	9,926.08
McMillan	780.00	-0-
Englewood	-0-	85.00
Handley	41,697.00	26,231.04
Meadowbrook	74,705.00	55,418.00
Oakhurst	15,611.00	10,606.00
Polytechnic	61,352.37	43,208.79
Richland Hills	34,282.00	28,880.04
Riverside	9,052.00	9,767.28
St. Andrews	780.00	552.00
St. Luke	28,997.00	21,900.00
St. Matthew	360.00	-0-

CHURCH NAME	AMOUNT PLEDGED	PAID TO DATE
Wichita Avenue	2,700.00	1,350.00
First Grapevine	828.00	9,722.00
First Hurst	13,014.00	14,100.00
St. Paul	20,373.00	15,386.00
Keller	300.00	7,500.00
Kennedale	13,110.00	1,780.00
Mansfield	18,529.00	10,016.00
Minters Chapel	900.00	736.00
Smithfield	1,200.00	1,150.00
Watauga	19,098.00	8,277.00
Whites Chapel	9,300.00	2,434.00
Covenant	26,367.00	6,202.00
St. Barnabas	30,203.50	13,296.00
Campus Drive	2,000.00	-0-
Grace	10,748.00	-0-
St. John the Apostle	225.00	4,204.00
St. Andrews	-0-	383.00

** Includes Major Gifts/Contributions

FORT WORTH WEST DISTRICT

Cumulative Totals as of May 31, 1989

Aledo	$ 13,445.00	$ 5,895.50
Azle	22,810.00	15,159.50
First Burleson	20,268.00	7,372.34
Burleson Kingswood	-0-	1,920.00
Crowley	1,560.00	4,059.00
Arlington Heights	36,837.00	30,767.00
Benbrook	20,192.00	11,139.00
Carter Park	4,672.00	3,557.47
Overton Park	61,574.00	188,919.69**
Edge Park	2,000.00	19,326.00
Everman	13,432.00	3,018.00
First Fort Worth	1,000,000.00	58,175.55
Forest Hill	3,570.00	1,957.00
Grace	6,040.00	3,754.00
Bethel	-0-	1,400.00
Lake Worth	4,813.24	3,569.75
University	28,865.00	10,034.73
Morningside	1,340.00	-0-
Diamond Hill	380.00	409.72
Calvary	900.00	5,802.00
Trinity	7,409.00	4,114.00
Ridglea	28,780.00	10,629.00
River Oaks	10,625.00	7,550.43
St. Mark	3,600.00	1,910.00
St. Paul	28,995.00	22,460.25
Thompson Chapel	3,600.00	1,860.00
Wesley	3,088.41	1,080.92
Westcliff	106,093.00	84,147.00
Western Hills	17,970.00	9,191.00
Haslet	7,436.00	4,245.00
Joshua	10,098.40	9,946.00
Cahill	-0-	1,500.00
Saginaw	360.00	6,864.50
Dido	2,364.00	3,658.00
Silver Creek	9,287.00	4,892.66
Genesis	900.00	3,731.00
First Korean	-0-	-0-

** Includes Major Gifts/Contributions

TEMPLE DISTRICT

Cumulative Totals as of May 31, 1989

Bartlett	$ 3,688.00	$ 2,394.00
Granger	-0-	-0-
First Belton	1,500.00	1,995.00
Nolanville	4,042.00	2,750.00
Mt. Zion, Belton	-0-	-0-
Kell's Branch	-0-	-0-
Bethel	200.00	1,280.00
Copperas Cove Grace	1,560.00	1,107.50
Pidcoke	2,592.00	2,604.00
Topsey	350.00	885.00
Evant	1,000.00	3,128.00
Bee House	300.00	100.00
Florence	11,898.00	5,283.00
Jarrell	1,506.00	550.00
First Gatesville	2,660.00	23,855.56
Purmela	-0-	-0-
First Georgetown	1,500.00	-0-
St. John's Georgetown	17,562.00	11,478.00
St. Paul Georgetown	141.00	141.00

CHURCH NAME	AMOUNT PLEDGED	PAID TO DATE
Harker Heights	10,482.00	4,525.00
Levita	200.00	-0-
Jonesboro	972.00	1,614.00
Lanham	620.00	620.00
Killeen First	27,241.00	19,385.64
St. Andrew, Killeen	24,000.00	11,668.00
Little River	-0-	5,000.00
Holland	-0-	3,309.06
Moody First	816.00	2,960.31
Moody Leon	546.00	2,386.70
Rogers	3,929.00	850.00
Round Rock First	40,556.00	14,002.35
Hutto	4,400.00	2,945.00
Salado	2,028.00	8,301.00
Georgetown Northside	1,000.00	1,100.00
Taylor First	7,168.00	3,622.00
Thrall	-0-	-0-
TaylorTenth Street	18,500.00	16,497.00
Besukiss	-0-	-0-
Lawrence Chapel	-0-	-0-
Temple First	79,532.00	32,614.07
Temple SeventhStreet	900.00	2,528.00
Temple St. James	4,544.00	127.00
Temple St. Paul	11,183.40	9,604.86
Grace	93.60	3,926.00
Troy	1,390.00	3,590.00
Bruceville Eddy	2,039.00	1,047.50
Mooreville	4,374.00	3,404.00
Killeen Korean	3,390.00	390.00
St. Phillip's	9,825.00	-0-

WACO DISTRICT

Cumulative Totals as of May 31, 1989

Lebanon	$ -0-	$ -0-
Gholson Wesley Chapel	3,600.00	6,365.00
Clifton	44,264.00	26,431.25
Cayote	-0-	3,690.00
Coolidge	390.00	5,681.00
Tehuacana	390.00	8,211.00
Crawford	14,915.00	8,390.89
Oglesby	7,635.00	6,336.00
Groesbeck	25,527.00	13,710.90
Thornton	1,200.00	1,982.00
Hewitt	900.00	302.50
China Springs	10,928.00	4,414.00
Hubbard	-0-	3,313.32
Mt. Calm	-0-	3,588.00
Lorena	6,556.00	615.00
Mart	25,488.00	19,294.50
Mart St. James	991.00	200.00
Springhill	100.00	1,700.00
Meridian	7,690.00	5,710.00
McGregor	28,889.50	17,340.00
Mexia First	35,780.00	19,998.00
Mexia St. Luke	980.00	-0-
Dennis Chapel	980.00	16.93
Mexia Union Memorial	4,052.00	354.00
Lawson Chapel	142.00	9.00
Morgan	1,890.00	999.50
Perry	234.00	2,117.00
Riesel First	-0-	3,815.49
Meier Settlement	-0-	9,005.79
Rocky	52.00	149.00
West Point	100.00	500.00
Perry Chapel	3,788.00	196.25
Valley Mills	2,340.00	200.00
Mosheim	600.00	450.00
Austin Avenue	113,187.36	86,263.10
Brack's Chapel	-0-	50.00
Brookview (Central)	11,575.40	5,434.32
Cogdell Memorial	55,613.00	41,903.02
Waco First	51,083.80	19,285.05
Herring Avenue	2,970.00	1,535.00
Lake Shore	-0-	10.00
Lakeview	-0-	-0-
Elm Mott	-0-	591.68
Mt.Zion	10,419.00	800.00
Robinson Drive	-0-	868.00
St. James	-0-	1,645.00
St. John's (Central)	15,630.00	5,842.00
Service Memorial	1,000.00	780.00
Sparks Memorial	18,861.00	4,117.00
Trinity (Central)	15,000.00	10,235.00
Wesley	1,248.00	167.00
West	-0-	1,315.00
Prairie Hill	180.00	10.00
King Memorial	-0-	25.00
Coon Creek	-0-	-0-

CHURCH NAME	AMOUNT PLEDGED	PAID TO DATE
Woodway	1,500.00	4,082.00
Speegleville	4,609.00	1,454.00
Leroy	-0-	-0-
Central	-0-	254.00

WAXAHACHIE DISTRICT
Cumulative Totals as of May 31, 1989

Abbott	$ -0-	$ 1,000.00
Brandon	-0-	213.50
Alvarado	13,603.00	7,526.00
Bethel	720.00	125.00
Blooming Grove	2,401.52	584.00
Dresden	227.75	75.00
Chatfield	4,980.00	2,684.00
Barry	3,186.00	515.00
Corsicana Central	1,440.00	3,431.00
Corsicana St. Luke	8,315.80	4,934.00
Pleasant Grove	450.00	1,400.00
Corsicana First	51,793.00	24,788.83
Corsicana St. Andrew	1,435.00	400.00
Corsicana Wesley	6,150.00	3,000.59
Emhouse	3,276.00	2,594.00
Dawson	-0-	1,060.00
Penelope	-0-	1,750.00
Ennis First	69,000.00	46,693.00
Ennis Northside	300.00	800.00
Ennis Trinity	5,784.00	1,584.00
Bardwell	468.00	-0-
Eureka	5,180.00	170.00
Streetman	2,631.00	200.00
Ferris	2,000.00	11,794.00
Trumbull	400.00	400.00
Frost	4,634.00	1,338.00
Irene	1,276.00	1,276.00
Grandview	6,338.00	5,636.00
Watts Chapel	717.00	-0-
Hillsboro First	11,095.00	4,342.00
Hillsboro Line Street	1,560.00	-0-
Italy First	2,160.00	1,123.50
Avalon	-0-	100.00
Italy Lacy Chapel	695.00	-0-
Itasca	3,042.00	190.00
Covington	1,752.00	318.00
Osceola	-0-	-0-
Kerens	5,723.00	2,287.00
Rice	1,011.00	285.00
Maypearl	1,141.80	597.60
Venus	-0-	-0-
Midlothian First	36,039.80	18,955.00
Ovilla	4,200.00	1,365.00
Palmer	1,900.00	1,506.00
Bristol	1,996.00	360.00
Pelham-Wesley	695.00	166.00
Milford Pilgrim Rest	795.00	-0-
Red Oak	900.00	18,248.00
Sardis	720.00	5,529.90
Britton	-0-	650.00
Ferris Heights	19,080.00	10,735.00
Milford First	-0-	-0-
Waxahachie First	64,000.00	37,836.34
Wortham	100.00	1,193.00
Kirvin	1,000.00	259.20
Richland	2,158.00	-0-
Brushie Prairie	395.00	-0-

WEATHERFORD DISTRICT
Cumulatve Totals as of May 31, 1989

Acton	$ 1,950.00	$ 620.00
Breckenridge First	22,416.00	21,703.00
Caddo	-0-	240.00
Eolian	-0-	-0-
Breckenridge St. Paul	3,384.00	1,448.00
Brock	1,440.00	9,212.50
Bethel	2,032.00	1,737.92
Cleburne First	32,254.00	22,286.00
Cleburne St. Mark	57,852.00	46,006.00
Cleburne St. Paul	540.00	162.00
Blum	2,040.00	350.00
Cleburne Wesley	3,198.00	1,646.00
Cresson	1,000.00	165.00
Temple Hall	3,948.00	1,836.00
Glenrose	49,858.00	31,086.42
Walnut Springs	5,250.00	6,850.00
Godley	100.00	125.00

CHURCH NAME	AMOUNT PLEDGED	PAID TO DATE
Gordon	4,992.00	11,592.50
Santo	2,234.00	2,104.04
Graham First	117,377.00	177,181.18 **
Salem-Crestview	7,305.00	2,632.00
Tonk Valley	1,353.00	1,353.00
Murray	1,296.00	120.00
Granbury	18,883.00	11,445.50
Holder's Chapel	1,020.00	745.00
Bethesda	15,711.00	12,342.00
Millsap	560.00	445.00
Mineral Wells First	20,780.00	8,174.00
Mineral Wells Central	11,267.00	6,981.50
Brazos	50.00	-0-
Newcastle	5,767.00	4,936.00
Loving	500.00	600.00
Olney	8,943.00	1,858.00
Jean	1,509.00	907.00
Palo Pinto	546.00	795.00
Graford	546.00	-0-
Cedar Springs	1,878.00	626.00
Ranger	4,040.00	1,455.00
Strawn	5,001.00	653.00
Rio Vista	7,202.00	800.00
Springtown	6,872.00	5,000.00
Poolville	-0-	2,799.40
Weatherford Calvary	7,430.00	6,984.00
Weiland	10.00	-0-
Couts Memorial	25,764.33	15,383.52
Weatherford First	25,402.00	6,816.79
Kopperl	-0-	5,913.00
Annetta	10.00	-0-

** Includes Major Gifts/Contributions



CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE FEDERAL CREDIT UNION

A new area of service offered by your credit union this year for the first time was a no fee credit card with no interest if paid in 25 days. Interest for amounts carried over is 15 percent (APR). The credit committee assumed the added responsibility of checking the credit applications for these cards. They have moved very cautiously at the beginning, limiting credit and applying stringent rules. In three or four months they will review these applications for additional credit line.

Every month there are additional new applications for membership from the Harris Hospital System. The conference membership has remained fairly stable until the above credit cards generated new members. We had a very successful new car purchasing campaign after we lowered the rates for a two month period and allowed 100 percent financing.

We have had an influx of new CD money this year because our rates were competitive with other financial institutions. We have $155,000 more in CD's than at the beginning of the year.

The CTC FCU has grown in other ways this year as well. We have 1419 members as of December 31, 1988 compared with 1234 on January 1, 1988. We have 515 outstanding loans worth $1,165,587.31. We made a total of 621 loans worth $1,372,544.65. Dividend rates have remained stable as well as interest rates. The board reviews these rates every quarter to keep them competitive and allow a profit for the credit union. A few years ago we began to experience a rise in delinquent loans. The credit committee tightened its loan policies.

The board has followed an aggressive policy of collecting delinquent loans. This year the delinquent loans have remained stable at 23 compared to 22 for the close of 1988. The federal examiner requested that we raise our loan loss fund so that we are in much better shape if we were to experience higher delinquent loans.

Plans for the new year include additional space. We are stunted in growth by the absence of space - space for storage, space for a new computer terminal, and space for waiting for our customers. Your Credit Union is looking into the possibility of adding the Wesleyan Home at Georgetown as a part of the Credit Union. We are researching the possibility of opening membership to any United Methodist member in the Central Texas Conference.

The only services not offered by your Credit Union is in the area of checking accounts. A survey was conducted to see if there were sufficient interest to offer such a service. We needed 100 responses for the service to be feasible. We received only 34.

Let me say thanks to the several men and women who serve on the Board, meeting each month at their own expense. The Credit Committee meets twice a month, some driving long distances to make the decisions which mean the difference in profit or loss for your Credit Union. Many thanks to them. Thanks to the other committee members without whom we could not function. And of course, a great big thanks to Edna, our office manager, on whom we depend so much, and to Elaine, her assistant, for her tireless work to make our Credit Union a success.

It has been a pleasure to serve this year as your president. My only regret has been that we could not draw more people to our annual meetings.

E. Frank Leach, President

CTC FCU BOARD OF DIRECTORS:
Rev. Jay W. Darnell - 1989 Retired
Rev. E. Frank Leach - 1989 UMM Ft. Worth
Mr. Gary Lyon - 1989 Harris Hospital Health Services
Rev. Robert Warden - 1989 UMM Minters Chapel
Ms. Suzanne Erwin - 1990 Harris Hospital, HEB
Mrs. Aleta Fagg - 1990 Lay Georgetown
Rev. Ben Marney - 1990 UMM Meadowbrook
Mrs. Lillie Payne - 1990 Lay Weatherford
Rev. J. W. Sellers - 1990 UMM Belton
Ms. Ann Brosuis - 1991 Lay Community Centers, Ft. Worth
Mr. Jay Followell - 1991 Harris Methodist Health Services
Rev. Frank Williams, Jr. - 1991 UMM Coolidge
Rev. Clyde Zellers - 1991 UMM Retired, Frost-Irene UMC

CTC FCU OFFICERS:
Chair: E. Frank Leach
Vice-Chair: Gary Lyon
Secretary: Robert Warden
Treasurer: Ann Brosius
Credit Committee Chair: Carol Wertz, Harris Methodist Health Services
Collections: J. W. Sellers
Investments: Gary Lyon
Education/Membership: David Lancaster, Harris Methodist Health Services
Supervisory: Linda Abel, Lay, Handley UMC, Ft. Worth

HOMES FOR RETIRED MINISTERS

Report No. 1

"It was the best of times, it was the worst of times,..." So go the opening words of a well-known novel. Certainly, the year 1988 was not "the best of times" economically for the Central Texas Conference. Financial support means more in hard times, and 1988 was clearly one of those times.

Your support helped make 1988 " the best of times" for Homes for Retired Ministers. The offering received by the local churches amounted to $17,987.00. That is an increase of $2,360.00 over the previous year. That is a very significant increase, but, more importantly, 220 churches (out of 345) received the offering. That is an increase of 8% over 1987 and an increase of 11% over 1986.

There seems to be no letup in tax increases. Homes for Retired Ministers used to enjoy exemption for Ad Valorem taxes, but no longer receive this exemption in most cases. The taxes for 1988 were $15,714.00. Maintenance was somewhat lower than the previous year...$6,102.00. Insurance is one of the cost items that continues to increase...$5,033.00 for 1988.

The residents of our homes contributed $11,984.00 to assist in paying the taxes and insurance. We are grateful to them for their support.

We will have to replace some of the older homes as they become vacant. You are urged by the Trustees of Homes for Retired Ministers to place your home in your will for this purpose. We do not know what the future holds, but we do know that the time will come when there will be a minister retiring, or a spouse, upon the death of a minister, who will need a home. Help us be able to provide a home for those in need of one. Isn't that what we are here for? Since 1906 this has been our purpose.

The following is a simple breakdown of the offering by districts:

Districts:	Amount:
Brownwood:	$1,420.40
Fort Worth East	4,526.97
Fort Worth West	3,232.48
Temple	1,812.16
Waco	1,769.01
Waxahachie	1,893.10
Weatherford	3,332.53

The Trustees are Bob Weathers (1990), Luther Henry, Sr. (1990), Charles Hearn (1990), E. J. Hughes (1991), William Greenwaldt (1991), Sandy Bartee, (1991), Charles McClure (1992), Thomas Q. Robbins (1992), and Mervin Spitzer (1992).

Edis R. Sluder, Superintendent

Report No. 2

List of Retired Ministers' Homes

Cleburne	1111 S. Ridgeway	
	807 Hilltop	Rev.& Mrs. C. D. Wooten
Clifton	703 S. Avenue M	

Coleman	314 S. Nueces	Mrs. Horace Poteet
Comanche	304 College	
Corsicana	3520 N. Beaton	Mrs. Peyton Goodman
Fort Worth	1303 Clover Lane	Rev.& Mrs. Denzil Wright
	4621 Darla	Mrs. A. W. Ferrill
	3201 Medina	Rev.& Mrs. Ellis Holden
	4708 Melita	Rev.& Mrs. John Lightfoot
	5417 Wedgwood	Mrs. Cecil Taylor
	2812 Westfield	Rev. Hubert Taylor
	4100 Lanark	Rev.& Mrs. Robert Lindsey
Graham	1309 Rodgers	Mrs. Thomas Granger
Hillsboro	107 N. Abbott	Mrs. Harmon Keelin
Mineral Wells	201 NE. 6th Ave.	Rev.& Mrs. Hubert Foust
	203 NE. 6th Ave.	Rev.& Mrs. Len Layne
Rising Star	301 S. Main	Manon Cox
Stephenville	1355 Magnolia	Mrs. A. K. Marney
Waco	2209 N. 49th	Mrs. W. N. Dunson
	3817 Cobbs	Rev.& Mrs. Victor Hankinson
	2205 Lee	Mrs. E. M. Daily

INTER-CONFERENCE COMMITTEE ON HISPANIC MINISTRY OF THE CENTRAL TEXAS AND RIO GRANDE CONFERENCES

Report No.1

Through this committee two annual conferences are working cooperatively. Organized in 1976, its purpose is to initiate, coordinate, and enable inter-conference ministries within the bounds of the Central Texas and Rio Grande Conferences. The major focus has been consulting at local church, district and conference levels in the development of cooperative ministries, promoting various Hispanic ministries, researching needs and developing awareness programs.

In June, 1986 both conferences adopted the "Strategic Plan for Inter-Conference Cooperative Hispanic Ministries" (see pages 222-223 of the 1986 Journal of the Central Texas Conference or page 159 of 1986 Actas Oficiales Conferencia del Rio Grande). With its adoption both conferences accepted responsibility for ministry with Hispanics. Last June both conferences approved continuation of the Strategic Plan into the next quadrennium through the work of the "Cooperative Ministry with Hispanics" project.

Through this project the committee has been on the cutting edge of ministry development with Hispanics. Our inter-conference cooperative model of ministry was pointed to at the 1988 General Conference (see Daily Christian Advocate, Advance Edition, E-40) as a model for other annual conferences to join in ministry with the Rio Grande Conference. Our learnings, insight, and experience can be offered to the general church through the special committee mandated by General Conference to develop a national comprehensive plan for Hispanic ministry so that the United Methodist Church can respond to the great challenge of being in ministry with Hispanics. The Hispanic population is already the fastest growing ethnic population and is projected to be the largest ethnic group in the country by the turn of the century.

Accomplishments for the year include the following:

1. A cadre of volunteers from both conferences have been trained to serve as Resource Team members. A team consists of four volunteers (two from each conference) who lead a Resourcing Workshop in a local congregation. The workshop's purpose is to enable a local church to gain a vision of being in mission with and witness to their community (particularly their Hispanic neighbors); to be redeveloped, revitalized, and strengthened through inter-conference cooperative ministry.
2. A Resourcing Workshop was provided last spring for La Trinidad and Diamond Hill (both in north Fort Worth). Since then they cooperated in a joint fundraising project and joint worship services. Diamond Hill made a commitment to participate in a shared ministry with the Rio Grande Conference by sharing their

facilities. La Trinidad began a process of revitalization and redevelopment. Since the workshop both churches received on-going consultation.

3. Last winter the old St. John facilities became unusable and San Pablo was faced with finding other facilities. The committee helped them connect with University (a Central Texas Conference church in south Fort Worth) which was willing to share facilities with this new congregatin. The committee provided consultation to both churches.
4. On-going consultation has been provided to Polytechnic. This church, located in southeast Fort Worth, provides outreach ministries with Hispanics through English as a second language classes, immigration referral, neighborhood fiestas, and vacation church school. Plans have begun to incorporate ministry participants into the Sunday School program and perhaps begin a worship service in Spanish.
5. The committee facilitated dialogue and cooperation between the two cabinets last Fall in a joint extended cabinet meeting.
6. Last Fall the first inter-conference cooperative worship celebration was planned and held during Fall University in which over 300 persons participated. Dr. Justo Gonzalez of the Rio Grande Conference preached the Word.
7. During Fall University the committee co-sponsored a Bible study on Jonah which enabled participants to understand that God's love knows no geographical or ethnic boundaries.

Goals for 1989-1990:

1. Revise the "Strategic Plan for Inter-Conference Cooperative Hispanic Ministries" in order to reflect General Conference action, new data, and new trends.
2. Compile updated data to identify the communities with a significant increase in Hispanic population, to identify local churches in those communities which are becoming increasingly Hispanic, and to identify Hispanic membership in Central Texas Conference churches.
3. Encourage local churches which are located in communities where there are significant increases in Hispanic population to use Resource Teams to enable them to explore ministry possibilities with Hispanics.
4. Continue to test and improve the inter-conference cooperative model of ministry.
5. Continue to recruit and train persons to serve on Resource Teams so that there is a pool of 25 persons.
6. Continue to provide courses during the Fall University of the Central Texas Conference which will resource local churches in their ministry with Hispanics.
7. Continue providing consultation to churches who are involved with cooperative ministry with Hispanics: i.e., Diamond Hill, San Pablo, University, La Trinidad, and Polytechnic (all Fort Worth); El Divino Salvador and First (both of Temple); El Buen Pastor and First (both of Moody.)
8. Encourage local churches of both conferences to provide volunteers in English as a second language classes.
9. Encourage and coordinate work team projects with Hispanic ministries.
10. Promote the Advance Special goal for San Pablo, Fort Worth.
11. Facilitate the two extended cabinets of both conferences in their annual meeting to dialogue and develop strategies about inter-conference cooperative ministry.
12. Establish a relationship with the special committee authorized by General Conference to develop a national comprehensive plan for Hispanic ministry in order to offer the learnings, insights, and experience of the Inter-Conference Committee.

Report No.2

For the next 50 years the Hispanic community is projected to be the fastest growing group in the United States. Already in the eighties the percentage increase for Hispanics in the United States was nearly four times that of the general population. Between 1980

and 1987 the Hispanic community increased by 30% (4.3 million) while the general population increased by 7% (16.3 million).

In an effort to meet the challenge for ministry with Hispanics the Inter-Conference Committee on Hispanic Ministry of the Central Texas and Rio Grande Conferences developed a strategic plan, as was referred to in Report 1, which was adopted by both conferences in 1986 and reaffirmed in 1988. With the beginning of a new quadrennium the committee determined a need to review and revise the strategic plan. The committee proposed the following revised plan.

STRATEGIC PLAN
Revised

GOAL 1: To involve local churches, district and conference groups in educational awareness building experiences in and with the Hispanic community.

Recommended Strategies:

a. At least once a year in each district and each local church an opportunity be provided to learn about the issues, challenges, and opportunities related to ministries with Hispanics. The Inter-Conference Committee on Hispanic Ministry will serve as coordinator and facilitator and will help to provide and interpret facts, data and/or information relevant to ministry with Hispanics.
b. At least once a year in each local church in the Central Texas Conference an opportunity be provided for church members to learn about the Rio Grande Conference, its beginnings, mission, and ministries and to know where Rio Grande Conference churches are located within the bounds of the Central Texas Conference.
c. By the end of the quadrennium establish on-going dialogue and fellowship between each Rio Grande Conference church and a neighboring Central Texas Conference church. Continue relationships which have already been established between Rio Grande Conference churches and Central Texas Conference churches.
d. When relationships have been established between churches of each conference and a pastoral change occurs in either church the remaining pastor takes the initiative in making contact with the newly arrived pastor. If pastoral changes occur in both churches the Inter-Conference Committee on Hispanic Ministry and/or district superintendents related to the churches will facilitate introductions.
e. In the Central Texas Conference each district be encouraged to invite someone from the Rio Grande Conference to at least one District Ministers' meeting so that the beginnings, mission, and ministries of the Rio Grande Conference can be interpreted. In the Rio Grande Conference, its members be encouraged to accept, attend, and participate in such invitations. The Inter-Conference Committee will facilitate.
f. The Inter-Conference Committee, in an effort to sensitize the Central Texas Conference to the bilingual need and to serve as a model to the conference, requests that the cabinet of the Central Texas Conference be engaged in intensive Spanish language study and in cross-cultural sensitization. The Inter-Conference Committee will assist in identifying opportunities for language study and cross-cultural ministry training.
g. In an effort to retool persons to be more prepared to be in ministry with Hispanics, ordained and diaconal ministers and lay persons be encouraged to become bilingual and receive training in cross-cultural ministries. The Inter-Conference Committee will assist in identifying opportunities for language study and cross-cultural ministry training.
h. The extended cabinets of the Central Texas and Rio Grande Conferences and representatives from the Inter-Conference Committee continue to meet at least once a year to dialogue and develop strategies about inter-conference cooperative ministry with Hispanics.

GOAL 2: To identify and assist local churches in transitional communities (those which are becoming increasingly Hispanic) to respond to the changes which are occurring in their surrounding

communities and to organize their mission and ministry accordingly as mandated in paragraph 207 in the Book of Discipline.

Recommended Strategies:

a. The Inter-Conference Committee keeps both conferences informed of the demographic data related to the Hispanic population. The Committee updates maps for each district showing communities with a significant increase in Hispanic population.
b. The Inter-Conference Committee identifies local churches located in communities which are becoming increasingly Hispanic and informs those local churches and their respective district superintendents.
c. The Inter-Conference Committee maintains and updates a survey of Hispanic membership in Central Texas Conference.
d. The Inter-Conference Committee maintains and updates an inventory of all the current ministries with Hispanics occurring in the bounds of the Central Texas Conference.
e. Once a year each district superintendent contacts representatives from each local church, which is located in a community where the Hispanic population is increasing, encouraging the local church to set up a meeting with the Inter-Conference Committee. The Committee will enable the congregations to engage in deliberate analysis of their neighborhood change so that possibilities can be explored for responding to their changing community with effective ministry (Par.207).
f. By the end of the quadrennium, each local church in transitional communities with increasing Hispanic population be helped to engage in deliberate analysis of its neighborhood change so that it can determine how to alter its program to meet the needs and cultural patterns of the new residents as mandated in paragraph 207.
g. To request that the Bishops and Cabinets lend their support encouraging local church participation.
h. The Inter-Conference Committee requests that it be included among the agencies consulted prior to a discontinuation and/or relocation of a local church that is in a community with an increasing Hispanic population in order to look at potential need for ministry in accordance with paragraph 2548.
i. The Inter-Conference Committee recommends that each conference adopt a policy of investing in the transitional community so that if a local church in a transitional community moves, relocates, or is discontinued, other avenues of ministry be developed.

GOAL 3: To provide consultant assistance to churches desiring to plan ministry with Hispanics.

Recommended Strategies:

a. The Inter-Conference Committee continues to provide resource teams comprised of persons from both Conferences to enable congregations in communities with an increasing Hispanic population to take responsibility to be in ministry with their community - especially new arrivals.
b. The Inter-Conference Committee continues to provide curriculum for use by resource teams.
c. Upon request the Inter-Conference Committee directs local churches to available resource materials such as bilingual worship resources.
d. The Inter-Conference Committee continues to make available consultative services to local churches, districts, and conferences by Committee's consultant.

GOAL 4: To plan for effective ministry with Hispanics through shared facilities between the Central Texas Conference and Rio Grande Conference.

Recommnded Strategies:

a. Using the National Division Manual on Shared Facilities as a principal resource develop a policy over shared facilities between the Central Texas and Rio Grande Conferences in accordance with paragraph 2552.
b. Identify indicators where shared facilities could happen.

c. The Inter-Conference Committee trains resource teams which can enable congregations to engage in a process of ministry design that includes the possibility of shared facilities.
d. The Inter-Conference Committee provides assistance in linking congregations interested in a shared facility ministry. The committee assists these congregations to develop a written covenant relationship which is in accordance with paragraph 2552.
e. When a congregation has a convenant of shared ministry, the cabinet(s) provide(s) the necessary support such as encouragement (especially during charge conference). The cabinet(s) also appoint(s) persons who are committed to continuing a shared ministry and have skills and training in cross-cultural ministries.

GOAL 5: To encourage both conferences to employ the most effective means for appointing personnel to local churches in target cooperative ministry areas.

Recommended Strategies:

a. Identify persons who have particular skills (bilingual-Spanish/English) and/or training (cross-cultural sensitization) and are interested in serving target cooperative ministry areas.
b. Consider a variety of appointment possibilities such as team ministry, co-pastors, joint appointments, cross conference appointments, or lay workers in order to choose the most effective leadership to enable cooperative ministry.

GOAL 6: To provide necessary financial resources through appropriate conference agencies that will enable cooperative ministry with Hispanics.

Recommended Strategies:

a. Both Conferences be committed to providing adequate resources in terms of money and personnel to ministries in transitional communities for a sufficient period of time to allow for experimentation, evaluation and mid course corrections to insure an adequate effort in ministry in those situations as set forth in Par.207.4.
b. In each local church of the Central Texas Conference lift up particular church development needs of existing Rio Grande Conference churches as an Advance Special appeal. Projects needing assistance be identified by the Inter-Conference Committee and approval secured for Advance Special listing.
c. The Inter-Conference Committee recommends that each conference adopt a policy of investing in the transitional community so that if a local church in a transitional community moves, relocates, or is discontinued, other avenues of ministry be developed.
d. Continue to secure funds for a consultant's position in order to facilitate the accomplishment of this long range strategic plan.

GOAL 7: To cooperate in supporting new church development projects directed at the Hispanic constituencies.

Recommended Strategies:

a. The Inter-Conference Committee facilitates the development of interpretive materials which lift up opportunities for ministry with Hispanics.
b. Encourage local churches and districts of both conferences to participate in supporting these projects through Advance Specials.
c. The Inter-Conference Committee facilitates the development of interpretive materials which lift up opportunities for local church work teams.
d. Encourage districts, sub-districts, or congregations of both conferences to plan and carry out district wide, sub-district wide, or city wide fund-raising events.
e. Communication be continued and maintained between the Director of Church Growth and Development (Central Texas Conference) and Coordinator of Congregational Development (Rio Grande Conference).

Report No. 3

The inter-conference cooperation between the Central Texas Conference and the Rio Grande Conference is not matched by any other annual conference in Texas and New Mexico. The sending of fraternal delegates to each other's annual conferences celebrates the close relationship which has developed between our conferences. Therefore, the Inter-Conference Committee on Hispanic Ministry recommends that Jeannie Trevino-Teddlie be designated as the fraternal delegate to the Rio Grande Annual Conference which will meet June 8-11, 1989 in McAllen, Texas.

Bobby Baggett, Chairperson
Jose Vasquez, Vice-Chairperson

LYDIA PATTERSON INSTITUTE

The year 1988 has been an exciting one for the Administration, Faculty, Staff and Student Body at Lydia Patterson Institute.

This year marked our 75th Anniversary, and was highlighted by numerous activities which included a full week of Homecoming Activities, a vigorous Diamond Jubilee Financial Campaign in which many alumni and friends participated and a highly successful Christmas Matching Fund Campaign. We have experienced an unprecedented level of renewed alumni interest in Lydia Patterson.

Our enrollment has grown by 21% and has climbed to 350. This has necessitated new classes and additional staff. The turnover rate in our teaching staff was only one this year. This fact bespeaks the commitment that our teachers have to the purposes for which Lydia Patterson Institute has traditionally stood.

Lydia Patterson Institute's personnel are committed to an uncompromised academic standard that is demanding, and will enable our graduates to compete at the collegiate level. We undergird these high academic standards by very intentional spiritual nurture that will challenge our student body not only to acknowledge Christ in their lives but to adopt His standards in their lives.

Our financial circumstances have varied, month by month, from stable to critical. We are, however, grateful for the commitment of many individuals and congregations from across the entire Jurisdiction whose regular support have enabled us to fulfill our ministry and to meet our obligations...at times under considerable stress. It has been nothing short of amazing to see how God has provided for all our needs, and how the connectionalism of our South Central Jurisdiction has come into play with blessed consistency.

The Mission for which God brought Lydia Patterson Institute into being in 1913 continues to be our mandate today. It is:

A. To represent the Christian faith as understood by the United Methodist Church;
B. To provide quality bi-lingual, cross-cultural, academic education;
C. To provide a center where local church leaders, clergy and lay, may receive training and experience in effecting Christian witness and ministry with persons of other ethnic and racial backgrounds; and
D. To develop leadership skills in persons interested in cross-cultural and international positions in Christian Ministry.

I trust that even as our friends from across the Jurisdiction and around the world faithfully remember us in their daily prayers and with the financial resources, that they will plan to visit us and see the fruit of their trust in the Ministry that is being lived out each day at Lydia Patterson Institute.

In Christ's love
Alfredo T. Grout Q., President

MOUNT SEQUOYAH

The Olin C. Bailey Center has been completed and is serving the needs of the South Central Jurisdiction. Mount Sequoyah was favored

by the jurisdiction in its 1988 session in New Orleans with the approval of funding for the construction of this 5,000 square foot building. It serves as a place for 250 persons to meet in a seminar setting.

Funding for this new addition will be apportioned to the churches in 1990 which will raise the $300,000 cost of the building in four years. This will be in addition to the present apportionment of $60,000 per year which is used to support the existing program of Mount Sequoyah.

New Trustees were introduced to the board this year after election by the jurisdiction. Outstanding persons from all seventeen Annual Conferences of the jurisdiction serve on this board along with three bishops. From the Central Texas Annual Conference we have the able assistance of Dr. Barry Bailey who will serve as Chairman of the Promotion and Publicity Committee and Robert Young as Secretary of the Board of Trustees.

A theme was selected for 1989 which features the rose. A new event will be held in August 1989, called the "Festival of Roses." New roses have been planted near the cafeteria to augment the two hundred roses already growing on the grounds.

In conjunction with the University of Arkansas, Mount Sequoyah will hold its first Elderhostel program. This fine educational program has been around for more than a decade but in recent years has increased in importance. We are pleased to offer this addition to programming for retired persons.

A jurisdictional work camp was planned for 1989 with the intention of joining all of the annual conferences into one week of work in support of this facility which serves the entire area.

The Trustees have started a Bishop's Club to gain support for Mount Sequoyah. Persons who are able to generate $1,000 or more of new support are to be honored during Bishop's Week. Such generosity is the life's blood of the institution helping to insure its future place of importance, serving the seventeen conferences of the South Central Jurisdiction.

Mount Sequoyah reaches out to all of the members of the churches in the Central Texas Annual Conference. You are invited to seek the presence of God, to deepen your faith, and to define more clearly your ministry and mission as you join into events held on the mountain top in this "Year of the Rose."

Donald W. Waddell, Administrator

PERKINS SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY

Concern over the effect on seminary education of the increasing number of "second career" students was raised during the year with the observation that this population now represents 65% of enrollments. This involves more part-time students who choose courses for convenience as much as content. Previous life experiences are difficult to credit for these persons. Broader interpretations by the church of study requirements for ministerial qualification burdens seminaries with responding to these factors with integrity, while aiding the church in meeting increasing demands to train persons adequately for ministry.

Student enrollment this year maintained a balance with last year, with 271 in the Master of Divinity degree program and distribution among other degrees totaling 417 for the fall, with a small rise to 423 in the spring. Women constitute 38% of the students in all programs and the combination of Asian Americans, African American, and Hispanic students reaching a total of 63, with 31 internationals. The age of students showed the largest segment in ages 25-34, though a significant number are in the 40-49 age range.

Renewal of a sort other than theological has been the norm this year as the Perkins Chapel and the Bridwell Library have undergone redecoration and major renovation. The Chapel received its regular face-lift, with general painting and cleanup accomplished during December and January.

The Bridwell Library has functioned "in exile" for almost the whole year, while total renovation of the building has been accomplished. Circulating collections were shifted to a dormitory

basement, while staff dispersed to other office locations. With the re-opening in March, services of the library for students and researchers will be vastly improved. Carefully designed reading rooms, private study carrels, conservation facilities, galleries, and archival storage will constitute one of the foremost research and knowledge facilities in this part of the world.

Emphasis on the Ministerial Education Fund remains crucial as the annual base of local church support for ministerial studies in the seminary. The Jurisdiction "Fair Share Goal" campaign continues for Perkins as we seek to improve the endowment that is essential to the perpetuity of support for student financial assistance, the Intern program, and other important facets of education for ministers in training. Several significant estate gifts were gratefully received, including $65,000 for the Fern Woodhull-Oden Memorial Scholarship Fund, $500,000 for a lectureship on the arts as interpreters of religious faiths and practices, and $160,000 for the Faculty Development Program funded jointly by the Lilly Endowment. A new program, Partners With Perkins, seeks special gifts with an emphasis on International students and general scholarship support from persons able and interested in this type of investment.

New faculty this year include Dr. Thomas William Spann and the Rev. Marilyn Spurrell Atkins in the Intern Program; Dr. Yap Kim Hao of Malaysia and Singapore has been Visiting Professor of World Christianity. Bishop James S. Thomas retired from the East Ohio Conference and came as Distinguished Visiting Professor of Practical Theology. Bishop John Wesley Hardt became Bishop in Residence upon retirement from the Oklahoma Area. Dr. Ruth Tiffany Barnhouse retires this year. We were saddened by the death of Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe, who had served eight years as Bishop in Residence, following retirement from the episcopacy.

Search committees for five faculty positions that are coming open due to retirements began early in 1989, driven by inspiring visions that Perkins may equip itself and its students to meet the challenges of ministry in the 21st century.

James E. Kirby, Dean

SOUTH CENTRAL JURISDICTION

The Thirteenth Session of the South Central Jurisdictional Conference was held July 12-15, 1988 in New Orleans, LA. Three new bishops were elected: William B. Oden, Bruce P. Blake and Dan E. Solomon. A new Episcopal Area was created - the Fort Worth Area. The charters of Mt. Sequoyah and Southern Methodist University were revised and trustees were elected to the Boards of those two institutions and to the Board of Lydia Patterson Institute. Persons were also elected to membership on the General Boards and Agencies of the Church.

The Jurisdictional Council on Ministries approved twenty-four programs for 1988 - including two lab schools and seminars, seven retiree events, an ethnic ministry church development consultation, youth ministry, volunteers in mission workshop, town and country ministry consultation and several other events.

Two new positions were added to the Jurisdictional staff: Volunteers in Mission Coordinator with Rev. Max Marble of the Missouri East Conference; and Korean Mission Director with Rev. Bon Woong Koo of the Texas Conference. Mr. Marble's office is at 2144 Swallow, Lewisville, TX 75067, phone 214/317-3606. Mr. Koo's address is at 6155 Samuell Blvd., Dallas, TX 75228, phone 214/321-7077.

The Jurisdictional Convocation on Racism/Joint Training Event was held November 30-December 1 & 2 in Dallas, TX with over 350 persons in attendance. The Consultation focused on the evils and remedy of individual and institutional racism and provided skill training and information for annual conference leaders.

The South Central Jurisdiction is very grateful to the annual conferences and local churches of the Jurisdiction for the support and leadership they provide in the ministry and mission of the church.

Earl B. Carter, Executive Director

South Central Jurisdiction Volunteers in Mission

The Volunteers in Mission office of the South Central Jurisdiction offers individuals and groups with time, talent, and resources the opportunity to share those gifts with specific mission projects, locally, nationally, and internationally. Groups or individuals who would like to volunteer their time and skills and United Methodist programs and agencies that need volunteers for their ministries may contact the Volunteers in Mission office to become linked up.

SUPERSERVE, the Annual Volunteers in Mission celebration and training event, is for everyone who has been or who is considering being a volunteer in mission. It is also for persons in local churches charged with responsibility for Volunteers in Mission who are seeking information about how to get their church involved. The dates for SUPERSERVE 89 are September 1-3, Labor Day weekend. The event is held each year at Mount Sequoyah in Fayetteville, Arkansas. To register, contact the Volunteers in Mission office given below.

The Reverend Max Marble, member of the Missouri East Conference, is the new coordinator of the South Central Jurisdiction Volunteers in Mission program. You may contact him at his office located in the Dallas metropolitan area at 2144 Swallow Lane, Lewisville, Texas 75067. Phone 214/317-3606.

Max M. Marble, Coordinator

Korean Mission in South Central Jurisdiction

1. Korean Mission work in South Central Jurisdiction was started on February 15, 1989. Its primary purpose is to enable congregational development among the growing Korean immigrant communities. The key concept of MISSION is to enable new congregational birthing and incubation which is described in the DISCIPLINE (P.663-664). Until the new congregations have been chartered (the Organization of the Charge Conference) within the Annual Conference and District, the proceeding conditions call for much closer relationship between the Korean Mission and Annual Conferences and Districts in which the work is carried on.
2. The mission work is facilitating and coordinating for the development of Korean-American ministries and new church development, especially consultation for redeveloping the designated Korean churches.
3. The mission projects presently carried on are six congregations: Springdale-Hanmaum (N. Arkansas), Wichita-Sarang (Kansas W.), Jacksonville (N. Arkansas), Copperas Cove (C. Texas), Waco (C. Texas), Enid (Oklahoma), and ongoing projects are five: Irving (N. Texas), Kansas City (Kansas E.), Corpus Christi (S.W. Texas), Waynsville (Missouri E.), Ft. Smith (N. Arkansas), and surveying projects are as follows: Houston Second (Texas), Shreveport (Louisiana), College Station (Texas), Abilene (N.W. Texas), Lake Charles (Louisiana), Laredo (S.W. Texas), Topeka (Kansas E.), Omaha (Nebraska), and Denton (N. Texas).
4. The mission leadership development is very important for the new church development and nurturing with the Korean churches, especially recruitment and training of mission pastors.

Your understanding and continued support is appreciated.

Boo Woong Koo, Korean Mission Director,
South Central Jurisdiction

SOUTHERN METHODIST UNIVERSITY

This has been an important year of self-study, transition, and progress in the life of the University. The academic mission of SMU is being refined and clarified through a series of internal committees and the work of a Task Force on Academic Priorities. A Task Force on Financial Feasibility and one on Diversity will also report this Spring. Based upon these deliberations, I shall make recommendations to the faculty and ultimately to the Board of

Trustees this Fall. I can assure you that our mission, and my vision, will be in tandem with our fiscal ability to make our plan a reality. Southern Methodist University is a strong university that must continue to do well what it can do best, namely, teach undergraduate students through a broad-based program of education in a personalized living and learning environment. At the same time, we must continue the outstanding tradition of the Perkins School of Theology and the School of Law, as well as a limited number of graduate programs.

The Board of Trustees, elected in July 1988, has functioned superbly. The Board has proved to be a hard-working, hands-on governing body. Its committee structure provides members with a broad understanding of policies and procedures, the opportunity for meaningful discussion, and with those, a real sense of responsibility for and to the institution. As chairperson of the Board, Ray Hunt continues to provide outstanding service and leadership.

Several initiatives have been set in motion this year that should, over the next few years, strengthen our important United Methodist ties. For example, we have increased our involvement with TUMCA by participating in its new brochure, as well as hosting a "Day at SMU" for chairpersons of the Boards of Higher Education and Ministry. We have produced for the first time at SMU a poster with tear-off forms requesting more information, which has been sent to all episcopal appointments in the South Central Jurisdiction. Southern Methodist University will be the host institution for the 1990 Jurisdictional Youth Rally, in which some 2,000 United Methodist young people from throughout the Jurisdiction will be on the SMU campus July 13-19, 1990.

The Task Force on Church Relatedness, which I appointed in the fall of 1988, has made its report, which reinforces the importance of SMU's United Methodist connections and reaffirms the positive steps we are taking.

I would be remiss if I did not talk about athletics. I have been very pleased at the direction in which Athletics Director Doug Single is moving our overall program. In particular, I believe we are on the right track in renewing our football program with integrity and in a manner that is consistent with the mission of the University.

After almost two years as SMU's president, I am pleased to report that we continue to make progress in meeting our current challenges, and we pursue with increased vitality our quest toward excellence as an outstanding United Methodist institution of higher learning.

A. Kenneth Pye, President

SOUTHWESTERN UNIVERSITY

A Quiet Revolution

Southwestern University has undergone a quiet revolution in the last decade. Among other things, it has increased both the faculty and student body by 25%, improved the average SAT score of entering freshmen by 140 points, raised faculty salaries by 130% percent, and increased endowment by 250%. Retention to graduation for entering students has improved by 12 percentage points, so that now almost 2/3 of our entering freshmen graduate with a Southwestern degree. During this same period, we have built a new library equipped with the latest in electronic technology, constructed a magnificent residence hall, and eliminated most of the deferred maintenance problems which were a heavy burden.

This "quiet revolution" has not gone unnoticed by the outside world. The University has been recognized by other institutions and by those who regularly evaluate the quality of institutions of higher education. Two years ago, Southwestern was invited to participate in the relatively exclusive Tufts-Educom Data Sharing group of colleges and universities as a peer institution. Southwestern is also regularly identified by most of the major guides to higher education, such as The Fiske Guide to Colleges and U.S. News & World Report. Some of our special events, such as the

annual Brown Symposium, receive national attention, and our educational program produces curricular events, such as the "Asia Year," which receive major funding (nearly $200,000 from the National Endowment for the Humanities).

Resisting Current Trends

Surprisingly, Southwestern's emergence on the national scene has occurred during the most severe period of economic decline in Texas since the 1930s. Precisely during a time when the Texas economy has been on a downward trend, the academic reputation of Southwestern has been trending upward. It might be said that a decade ago the Texas economy was stronger than our reputation. Now, ironically, the two lines have crossed and the opposite is true - as the Texas economy has deteriorated, the standing of Southwestern has improved.

A Strong Foundation

The basic reason Southwestern fared so well during bad times is that it had a strong foundation on which to build. It was undergirded by competent faculty, trustee, and administrative leadership. Southwestern had a strong endowment, was free of debt, and practiced pay-as-you-go budget procedures. Its spending was directed by a Master Plan toward those priorities best determined to enhance the central academic purpose of the University. In summary, innovative but realistic ideas, dedicated but efficient service, and prudent but creative management served Southwestern well in getting us to where we are.

Stretching Our Resources

In spite of this success, we must recognize that the going is tougher than it used to be. A great deal of discretionary money has been removed from the Texas economy, and it is more difficult for us to raise funds than it once was. Both "capital giving" for special projects and "unrestricted giving" revenues have declined, and only the magic of The Brown Challenge, the loyalty of dedicated trustees and friends, and tenacious fundraising efforts have made it possible for us to maintain giving at anything resembling an adequate level. In the face of these problems, the $7.3 million that the University raised from all sources last year was a little short of miraculous.

Because of the state's poor economic climate, we have been forced to rethink several of our planning and financial procedures. We have extended the timeline on some of our earlier projections for accomplishment of Master Plan goals, utilized some of the capital gains from our endowment for the operational budget, and scrutinized each year's operating budget intensively in order to maximize every expenditure and save every penny possible. In other words, we have taken up all the slack we possibly could rather than cut back in order to sustain the momentum which the University has gained over the decade. We simply cannot afford to lose the advances we have made.

Measures for the Future

The successful completion of most of the goals in the old Master Plan means that we are currently at work writing a new one. A new statement of principles has already been adopted and will become the introduction to that document. The entire Master Plan will be completed this spring.

In the meantime, there are a number of critical points which we are addressing.

1. **Recruiting a Strong Contingent of New Trustees.** Southwestern has been fortunate over the years in the strength and character of its Trustees. They are as much the reason for the success of the University as any other single element. Bylaw provisions, however, stipulate that a number of Trustees must relinquish their posts in the near future. Recruiting new Trustees --

powerful, influential, and motivated to join forces for the future of higher education and Southwestern University -- must become one of our top priorities in the next few years. The Board of Trustees provides critical leadership for the University, and it is essential that we engage our strongest efforts in recruiting effective persons.

2. **Deploying Trustees Effectively for Planning and Fundraising.** The strength of our Trustees will not be adequately tapped unless we devise effective ways for members to lend their expertise and energy to the University on a continuing basis. Regular meetings of the Board are necessary for informational and policy-making reasons, but they will be little more than showpieces of what others are doing unless Trustees are linked to University efforts on a more regular basis. We hope to strengthen Trustee efforts by involving them more closely in the next several years in specific activities in which they can help the University on an ongoing basis.
3. **Placing a New Emphasis on Deferred Giving in Our Fundraising Program.** Our fundraising efforts to this point have been remarkable for low overhead in relationship to the amount of money raised. We compare favorably with any college or university in the country in this respect. This has meant, however, that we have left some fruitful sources of revenue largely untapped. One of them is deferred giving. We have had some success in this direction, but we have not built deferred giving into our development operation as a regular responsibility.
4. **Addressing Our Capital Needs.** In addition to our regular fundraising program in the unrestricted gifts area, we want to consider our capital resource needs as well. We must do so from two standpoints: 1) that of cultivating and maintaining sources for capital grants; and 2) that of setting priorities for grant requests. In terms of the first, we know that certain foundations and persons have helped Southwestern in the past and need to be reminded of our progress and gratitude. There are other persons and foundations which can and should be offered the opportunity to learn about Southwestern. In terms of the second, we already have certain projects, such as that of the Fine Arts center, on the drawing boards. Other possibilities have been identified and need to be assessed.

A New Foundation

By recruiting dynamic additional trustees, effectively utilizing the strengths of our Board members, adding deferred giving to our development operations, and addressing our capital needs, we will be building a new foundation for Southwestern. As we approach the 150th year in the history of Southwestern, we will be setting in place those commitments and resources which will take Southwestern to the year 2000 as a strong, vibrant, flourishing, church-related University. It is a challenge worthy of our efforts.

Roy B. Shilling, Jr.
President

TEXAS UNITED METHODIST COLLEGE ASSOCIATION

In 1988 the Central Texas Conference again led the way for all the conferences in Texas by paying $200,558.82 to Texas Methodist Colleges, 95% of the total apportioned, and $120,791.00 to the Black College Fund, 100% of the total apportioned. On behalf of the seven United Methodist colleges and universities who received these monies, I thank you for your support.

All of the funds received by Lon Morris, McMurry, S.M.U., Southwestern, and Texas Wesleyan from the Texas Methodist College apportionment, and most of the funds received by Huston-Tillotson and Wiley from the Black College Fund, go to financial aid for students. So I most especially thank you on behalf of the students who have received these funds last year. When I think of the "thanks" these students have expressed for your help, I think especially of these words spoken by Curtis Smith, a United

Methodist from Chicago: "College was only a vision until I found that someone cared. To get out of the neighborhoods of Chicago to attend college was like a gift from God. I am very pleased that I was given the chance to become something. Most people just need a chance. Thanks to the Lord, mine finally came! I am one proud and grateful student! The United Methodist Scholarship Fund made it possible for me to be here at Huston-Tillotson College in Austin, Texas. My prayer is that I will prove to be a worthy choice."

These apportioned funds you give are important to our colleges and to the students who receive them. The following figures for the fall of 1988 provide an indication of that importance.

	Percentage of Undergraduate Students Receiving Aid	Average Amount of Aid
Huston-Tillotson College	93%	$5,158
Lon Morris College	90%	2,993
McMurry College	78.5%	2,205
Southern Methodist University	50%	4,000
Southwestern University	66%	7,500
Texas Wesleyan University	79%	3,900
Wiley College	92%	5,128

In other words, almost 65% of the undergraduates attending our seven institutions receive aid and the average aid ranges from just under $3000 to $7500 per student per year. Thanks to you and other supporters, our colleges work hard to make it possible for deserving students, regardless of their economic circumstances, to get an education at a United Methodist institution.

You can help us by encouraging persons in your church to get in touch with the Admission office of the United Methodist college or university in which they might be interested, even if they think there is no way they could attend that institution. Give the college a chance at least! Our colleges want to educate more United Methodist students; help us by encouraging people in your church to consider United Methodist colleges and universities.

Our colleges are different. To be sure, each one is different than the other six, but all seven are different than public institutions. Some of the differences with public institutions are:

* Size and personal attention and sense of community

* Emphasis on good teaching, and beginning courses are taught by full Professors and other experienced faculty rather than graduate student assistants

* Freedom to advocate values and to strive to create an environment congruent with a Christian understanding of life

* Teaching of religion courses and of the Christian faith and traditions and scriptures and ethics

Videotapes are available about each of our seven colleges and universities in Texas, and a 15 minute videotape contains a brief introduction to each institution and to the Texas United Methodist College Association. It can also be arranged for someone to visit your church or district and make a presentation and answer questions about our colleges. Please get in touch with the Association office to make arrangements.

Joe E. Elmore, President

TEXAS WESLEYAN UNIVERSITY

The 1990-91 academic year marks the 100th year of Texas Wesleyan University. Through its four schools of Business, Education, Fine Arts, and Science and Humanities, the University offers fifty-six undergraduate degrees in a variety of fields and two graduate degrees in education and nurse anesthesia. Texas Wesleyan University continues to serve the United Methodist Church and the north Texas area by graduating students whose education and career

preparation is firmly founded upon values and a liberal arts tradition enhanced and strengthened by the University's relationship with the United Methodist Church. Continuing in the tradition of excellence exhibited in the past, Texas Wesleyan University is pleased to report another successful year.

Most significant to the 1988-89 academic year is what is perhaps the most visible change. On October 14, 1988, the Board of Trustees voted unanimously to change the name of Texas Wesleyan College to Texas Wesleyan University in recognition of the achievements and status already accomplished. The name now appropriately reflects the variety and quality of the faculty, curriculum, and degrees available to the students of this institution.

In keeping with the quality education offered, the University took pride in dedicating the newly constructed Eunice and James L. West Library on October 21, 1988. With Bishop John W. Russell performing the service of dedication and H. Ross Perot, Sr., bringing the keynote address, a crowd of more than 500 people were witness to the University's commitment to advancing the cause of higher education on the historic East Fort Worth campus. The West Library serves as the cornerstone of the University's Master Plan for the campus.

Following the master plan, the University has now completed funding for the renovation of the old library into the George W. Armstrong Business Center which will house the School of Business. Renovations will begin in the near future.

Demonstrative of the University's commitment to excellence, of course, are its faculty and students. Associate Professor of Biology Donn D. Martin received a 1988-89 National Science Foundation grant to establish computerized laboratories for physiology research. Texas Wesleyan is one of two colleges and universities in Texas receiving a third three-year grant from the Robert A. Welch Foundation for undergraduate chemistry research. Graduates of the University's Pre-Professional Program experience a 94 percent acceptance rate to medical, dental, theology, and graduate schools, and Texas Wesleyan graduates taking the Certified Public Accountants' examination for the first time average a 23.1 percent pass rate compared to the national pass rate of 20.8 and the Texas rate of 18.6 percent.

Alumni of Texas Wesleyan University continue to be a source of pride. Through their accomplishments and endeavors, they demonstrate the quality of leadership, skill, and competence indicative of the education offered by the University.

Texas Wesleyan University, due to the untiring efforts of its Board of Trustees, is able to report a balanced operating budget of $10.3 million and an endowment of $26.3 million. Tuition cost is $2,250 per semester, and 79 percent of Texas Wesleyan students receive some form of financial aid with the average annual award being $3,000. The future of the University, though it is affected by current economic conditions, is bright.

Excellence is evident throughout the University, and excellence is not without its rewards. In October, U.S. News and World Report (October 10, 1988 issue) named Texas Wesleyan as one of the top five small comprehensive colleges in the United States in terms of resources. That recognition was given largely due to the completion of the Eunice and James L. West Library and the size of endowment relative to the size of the student body.

It is with hopeful anticipation that the University looks upon its second century. The founders of the University had a vision of an institution of higher education firmly rooted in the United Methodist tradition. With that vision came a promise; it was a promise of excellence, it was a promise of quality leadership, and it was a promise of a well-qualified faculty with a strong curriculum. Today that promise is being fulfilled as the University continues to dream and envision the future of United Methodist-related higher education for the people whose lives have been and will be touched by this institution, Texas Wesleyan University.

Jerry G. Bawcom, President

GLEN LAKE/RAINBOW UNITED METHODIST CAMPS

TRUSTEES REPORT, JUNE 1989

Trustees of Glen Lake - Rainbow Camps invite the Annual Conference to celebrate the properties' enjoyment of an accumulated total of twenty-three thousand, five hundred "individual user days" on a year-round basis since our report last year. Of this number, ten thousand camper days represent the presense of over fifteen hundred girls and boys, young women and young men of our local churches in camping programs dedicated to their physical. mental, and spiritual development. The remainig thirteen thousand, five hundred "camper days" were accured from September through May by additonal children, youth, and adult usage in outdoor exploration, learning and living settings, in retreats, workshops, seminars, rallies, meetings and other endeavors and activities.

It is in a spirit of rejoicing, then, that we commend the near approaching June 17 **CELEBRATE 50!** Glen Lake Camp reunion to your individual and collective attention, support and presence. The celebration will appropriately commemorate our Central Texas Conference's continous ownership, development and usage of what has been, and is, "holy ground" to literally thousands of persons, dating back to 1939 when a dream was realized and the property was acquired.

The festive **CELEBRATE 50!** setting will be most appropriate for a "groundbreaking ceremony" for a third new all-season lodging and meeting facility to be known as the "Graham Lodge." We applaud the generosity of The First United Methodist Church, Graham, in this gift. The Jones, Mabee and Graham Lodges, which are equipped to accomodate year-round retreat settings, plus a down payment for the camp "expansion properties" represent a bulk of the Camp's portion of the Capital Funds Campaign. For this and the annual Capital Improvements appropriation in the Annual Conference budget in amount of twenty thousand dollars, we are grateful.

Numerous persons in our hearing can recall a progression of improvements and acquisitions in the camp properties and facilities:

The '40s and early '50s -- New permanent kitchen/dining room (now the Educational Building), fifteen rock cabins, two central "rest room/bath houses", improved Vesper Point, Camp Manager's residence;

Mid '50s -- Recreational Building, Siceloff Auditorium, a "first time" office building, a paved front entrance and parking area;

Early '60s -- Acquisition of Rainbow Camp, "new" Olympic quality swimming pool, present Dining Hall built, Siceloff Auditorium air-conditioned;

Late '60s -- Erection of two buildings recently used as Health Center and Staff Center, erection of Lodge and limited improvements at Rainbow Camp;

'70s - Mid '80s -- Renovation of Educational Building and limited refurbishment and addition of equipment in the Dining Hall and Siceloff Auditorium;

Mid '80s to the present -- New lodges and Administrative Building, remodeling of #23 Cabin as a memorial to Kyle Crews, an enthusiastic youth/camper of First Methodist Church, Brownwood, which will serve as a model for future cabin maintenance and modernization.

All of the above is given to say that, with the exception of the most recent building additions, practically every other roof, window, fan, electrical wire, pipe, and other visible and invisible component of the camp buildings and permanent facilities, such as the swimming pool, are from ten to twenty or more years old, and are in need of extensive repair, refurbishment or replacement.

The above is complicated by the fact that, as reported last year, it became necessary for the Annual Conference to reassume ownership of the Rainbow Camp properties, causing us to fail to benefit from anticipated receipts in the sale's completion. The 171 acre, Brazos River frontage, property has been unsuccessfully on the market to date. The annual terms of the Expansion Property acquisition continue. At present, the Camps and Assemblies

Committee and the Camp Trustees are assessing all the Camp's tangible assets and liabilities, all available avenues for revenue and funding, and sources for financing, to reach a feasible, suitable solution to the Annual Conference Outdoor Christian Education financial challenge.

And, a challenge it is, because, not since many years ago when individual persons, groups, families, and Districts rose to pledge and deliver what were then sacrifices for the facilities that have been richly enjoyed for so long, have we seen such interest, concern, support, expertise in professional and volunteer staffing, broad-ranged expertise among the membership of the Camp Committee and Trustees, and usage potential for our Glen Lake Camp.

...This one further word...In 1986, the Glen Lake-Rainbow Camps were recognized by the highest courts of the State of Texas as being properly entitled to a city, school district, and county tax exemption status; however, the Somervell Country Tax Appraisal District fails to honor the ruling. The issue, therefore, continues to be observed and overseen by the counsel of Mr. Doren Askew, of the Askew, Muir, and Bednar Law Firm of Austin, Texas.

Again, your interest, enthusiastic support and presence is solicited for the golden anniversary and next century launching of Glen Lake Camp in **CELEBRATE 50!**, all day Saturday, June 17, at the Camp.

W.C. Taylor, Jr., Chairperson/President
Board of Trustees, Glen Lake-Rainbow Camps, Inc.

THE GENERAL CONFERENCE
THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

Proposed Constitutional Amendment

On Friday evening, May 6, 1988, at a session of the General Conference of The United Methodist Church held in St. Louis, Missouri, the following Constitutional Amendment was made by a recorded vote of 783, yes; 85, no; 3, abstaining. It is now presented to the Annual Conferences for vote.

In Section VII, Paragraph 35, Article I, insert the following words:

<u>In the Annual Conferences of the Central Conferences, the four-year participation and the two-year membership requirements may be waived by the Annual Conference for young persons under twenty-five (25) years of age. Such persons must be members of the United Methodist Church and active participants at the time of election.</u>

If voted and so declared by the Council of Bishops, Par. 35 would then read:

The Annual Conference shall be composed of ministerial members as defined by the General Conference, together with a lay member elected by each charge, the diaconal ministers, the conference president of United Methodist Women, the conference president of United Methodist Men, the conference lay leader, district lay leaders, the president or equivalent officer of the conference young adult organization, the president of the conference youth organization, and two young persons under twenty-five (25) years of age from each district to be selected in such manner as may be determined by the Annual Conference. In the Annual Conferences of the Central Conferences, the four-year participation and the two-year membership requirements may be waived by the Annual Conference for young persons under twenty-five (25) years of age. Such persons must be members of the United Methodist Church and active participants at the time of election. Each charge served by more than one minister shall be entitled to as many lay members as there are ministerial members. The lay members shall have been for the two years next preceding their election members of The United Methodist Church and shall have been active participants in The United Methodist Church for at least four years next preceding their election.

If the lay membership should number less than the ministerial members of the Annual Conference, the Annual Conference shall, by its own formula, provide for the election of additional lay members to equalize lay and ministerial membership of the Annual Conference.

****

OFFICIAL CERTIFICATE OF ACTION

At a session of the Central Texas Annual Conference of The United Methodist Church, held in Arlington, Texas on June 8 1989, with 646 members present, the above proposed Constitutional Amendment was voted: Yes 416 No 2 Abstaining 1

Presiding Bishop

Secretary of the Annual Conference

(This certificate is to be returned to:
Bishop Melvin G. Talbert
Secretary of the Council of Bishops
P.O. Box 467
San Franciso, CA 94101

THE GENERAL CONFERENCE
THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

Resolution

(A resolution, "Affirming a Diversity of Language Usage in the United States and Opposing a Constitutional Amendment Making English the Official Language," which is commended by General Conference "to all Annual Conferences for promotion and interpretation.")

Affirming a Diversity of Language Usage in the United States and Opposing a Constitutional Amendment Making English the Official Language

The United States is a land whose inhabitants are enriched by diverse traditions, language, and cultures. While English is the commonly used or primary language of the country, there have always been other languages present throughout the history of the nation. Native American languages and Spanish were already spoken when the first English colonists arrived at Plymouth. Throughout that same history, there have been various efforts to prescribe the use of English and proscribe the use of other languages. These efforts sometimes resulted in legislation which had the effect of legalizing discrimination against various language minority groups. However, such legislation was eventually overcome by the constitutional principles of equal rights for all. The acknowledgement of English as the primary language of the United States does not deny the right and contribution of other languages or the inherent right of people to retain and speak their mother tongues.

In recent years there have been renewed efforts in different parts of the country to make English the official language of the nation. We are concerned that the movement to declare English constitutionally as the official language of the nation is not based upon any real need but, in fact, may be motivated by an effort to deny the pluralistic foundation of the country; and to deny the dignity and wholeness of persons from different racial and ethnic groups who rightly considered their languages an integral part of their cultures. We fear the real purpose of some may be not

so much to make English the official language of the U.S. as to make English the exclusive language of the nation.

For example, there is an English-only "movement" which has, with the last year, gained more national recognition. Organizations, such as "U.S. English" and "English First," continue gaining support through active national activities and local English-only campaigns. In addition to promotion of their principles through the media, they are also involved in various legislative and lobbying activities. Those include: efforts to pass a constitutional amendment making English the official language of the United States; opposition to federal legislation for bilingual education, voting rights bills, and the FCC licensing applications for Spanish language broadcasts.

These efforts and their implications are another manifestation of the systemic racism which has infected this country for generations. The English-only movement blames the deterioration of the American fabric on immigration and the use of languages other than English. It contends that the nations's unity rests upon the use of an official language. It defines multi-culturalism and multi-lingualism as "anti-unity." Consequently, the movement, if successful, could further discriminate and segregate the racial/ethnic population of the U.S. Essential information such as the 911 emergency telephone number, hospital emergency rooms, police, fire fighters, language services, bilingual education, and interpreters in the judicial system might be denied.

As Christians, we believe that we are children of God, created in God's image, and members of the family of God.

We believe that diversity is a gift of the creative genius of God and that languages are an expression of the wisdom of God;

We believe that competence in the English language is important to participate fully in the life of the United States, but that we also live in a global context, the global Family of God, where people and nations experience interdependency at all levels;

We believe that our nation needs to take advantage of the rich contributions that the ethnic/language groups bring to this country by preserving those languages and encouraging North Americans to learn other languages;

We believe that it is the will of God that each human being is affirmed as a whole person and that it is in the acceptance and interchange of our uniqueness that we find Oneness--total wholeness--Shalom;

We condemn the attempt to rob a person of his/her language as dehumanizing and as a denial of that person's wholeness;

We condemn the English-only movement as a manifestation of the sin of racism; therefore,

The General Conference shall:

1. Express in writing to the President of the United States its support for practices and policies which permit provision of information in languages appropriate to the residents of communities and its opposition to the movement which seeks to make English the only language of the United States, which movement is discriminatory and racist;
2. Forward this resolution to members of Congress, governors and the legislatures of the fifty states and territories;
3. Commend this resolution to all Annual Conferences for promotion and interpretation within the Annual Conferences; and
4. Ask that the General Board of Church and Society make this resolution an urgent item in their agenda for lobbying, constituency education and advocacy.

RESOLUTION
MEMORIALIZING THE GENERAL CONFERENCE

WHEREAS, the cost and complexity of the administration of the church at large is a great concern to United Methodists everywhere; and

WHEREAS, the same concerns exist on the Annual Conference level as well as the local church; and

WHEREAS, there is a continuing problem with local churches and Annual Conferences achieving their goals in terms of the

apportionments assigned;

BE IT RESOLVED that we send a petition to the General Conference requesting that there be no increase in the apportionments.

RATHER, that all levels of the church seek to achieve their goal of 100% payment of the apportionments already assigned with the end result a greater success, not only in terms of the total amount of money raised, for the work of Jesus Christ in the church, but also a better use of the stewardship of time, talent, and money.

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that this resolution be sent to the General Conference, the Council of Bishops, and the various Annual Conferences.

CONFERENCE STATISTICAL REPORT

Statistical Summary:			1988 Statistics
MEMBERSHIP JANUARY 1988			133,120
Members Received -			
Profession of Faith		2,055	
Transfer	4,385		
Other Denominations		2,228	
TOTAL Members Received 1988			8,668
Members Removed -			
Church Conference & Withdrawn	1,530		
Transfer	3,267		
Other Denominations		1,042	
Death	1,619		
TOTAL Members Removed 1988			7,458
TOTAL MEMBERSHIP DECEMBER 31, 1988			134,330
Gain of 1,210.....1% gain			
Attendance at Principal Worship			41,789
Gain of 1,025			
Church School:			
Teachers & Leaders	5,847	loss of 45	
Children	14,909	gain of 552	
Youth	6,669	gain of 225	
Adults	29,129	gain of 11	
TOTAL CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP			56,522
Gain of 711.....1% gain			
Church School Average Attendance			26,977
Gain of 318.....1% gain			
Church School Membership equals 42% of Church Membership			
Church School Average Attendance equals 47% of Church School Membership			
Church School Average Attendance equals 65% of Worship Attendance			
GRAND TOTAL PAID FOR ALL PURPOSES IN 1988			$36,694,244
Decrease over 1987.....$49,842.00			
Per Capita Giving.....$ 273.16			
Decrease over 1987.....$ 2.42			

Leonard Radde, Conference Statistician

VII. Memoirs

BISHOP

W. McFerrin Stowe

MINISTERS

Fred George Benkley
Dr. Gaston Foote
James N. Johnson
Ernest Duncan Piott
Levi Stanley Williams

MINISTERIAL SPOUSES

Margaret (Mrs. E.H.) Carter
Mary (Mrs. William) Connell
Doris (Mrs. Nick) Kupferle
Gladys (Mrs. Phillip) Shuler
Josie (Mrs. LaRue) Vanderpool
Katherine (Mrs. Robert) Young

BISHOP W. MCFERRIN STOWE

January 28, 1913 - November 24, 1988

Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe became the Presiding Bishop of the Central Texas Conference in June of 1972 and gave eight years of dynamic leadership to it and the North Texas Conference which also was under his episcopal authority.

He was instrumental in establishing the Commission on Church Growth and Development with a full-time cabinet-level director. He encouraged and assisted in restructuring the annual conference organization into the present day form of our Conference Council on Ministries. He supervised a reduction of the number of districts from eight to seven in order to have a more efficient conference organization. He was an eager participant in the building of the Wesleyan Nursing Home in Georgetown. He was untiring in planning and bringing to a successful conclusion, a Pension Capital Funding Campaign which resulted in a reduction of the Conference's unfunded liability by a million and a half dollars.

Bishop Stowe was not one to make changes without reason, but he made many changes, for he lived up to his oft-quoted dictum, "No matter how well we are performing the Lord's work, there is bound to be a better way. Let's do the best we can while looking for and adopting that better way to do it."

He was a man of prayer, of disciplined Bible study, of commitment to Christ and His Church, and of compassion for individuals and all humanity. He took the spiritual responsibilities of his role seriously, always expecting great things from the clergy and the laity of the Conference, yet always demonstrating by his own example more than he called for from others. He had an amazing way of inspiring others to accomplish more than they would have dreamed possible.

Some of his words from the 1977 State of the Church address to the Conference indicate the breadth of his concern and the depth of his

devotion. "I want us to focus more and more on Bible study, the teaching and preaching of the Bible...I want us to become sensitized to the hungers and the hurts, the loneliness and the defeated condition of so many persons, and go, like Christ, to bring them face to face with love; to give them bread for their bellies and compassion and caring for each of them. ...I want us to become sensitized to those big problems of humankind that need the Spirit of Christ...freedom...human rights...stewardship of all of life."

The son of a Methodist minister, Bishop Stowe followed a family tradition of ministry. His grandfather and great-grandfather were Methodist clergymen, as were his brother and several uncles. In fact, there have been twenty-six of the McFerrin family who have served in the ranks of Methodist preachers.

A native of Franklin, Tennessee, he received his BA degree from Hendrix College, the BD degree from Duke Divinity School, and he earned his PhD at Boston University. He served the Alta Loma and Arcadia churches in the Texas Conference, and the Garden Villas church in Houston before becoming a staff member of the General Board of Education in Nashville. Subsequently, he had distinguished pastorates at First Methodist Church in Stillwater, Oklahoma, and at St. Luke Methodist Church in Oklahoma City.

He was elected to the episcopacy at the 1964 jurisdictional conference in Dallas and served eight years as bishop of the Kansas Area. In 1972, he was assigned to the Dallas/Fort Worth Area and served the following eight years until his retirement. From 1980 until June of 1988 he served as Bishop-in-Residence at Perkins School of Theology.

Bishop Stowe was chosen by his colleagues on the Council of Bishops to deliver the Episcopal Address on their behalf at the 1980 General Conference. Four of his books have been published by Abingdon, and another is awaiting final editing before publication. He was Program Chairman of the 1981 World Methodist Conference meeting in Honolulu, Hawaii, President of the Texas Conference of Churches, Chairman of the Board of Lydia Patterson Institute, and officer and member of countless institutions and organizations.

After a gallant three year battle with leukemia, Bishop Stowe died on November 24, 1988, in his 75th year. A celebration of his life took place at the Highland Park United Methodist Church in Dallas on November 28, 1988. Celebrants were Bishops Bruce P. Blake, O. Eugene Slater, Jack Tuell, Dwight Loder, and Kenneth Goodson, Reverend James T. Carter, Dr. Leighton Farrell, Dean James E. Kirby, and friends enough to fill and overflow the sanctuary. There was no interment, for in keeping with his preaching and his living, Bishop Stowe willed his body to the Southwest Medical College for research, serving God's people in death as he had served them in life.

Michael Patison

FRED GEORGE BENKLEY

October 15, 1894 - March 5, 1989



Fred George Benkley was born in West, McLennan County, Texas on October 15, 1894. He died in a Cleburne, Texas hospital on March 5, 1989. His life spanned 94 years. Reverend Robert Lindsey and Reverend Quay Parmer conducted the funeral service on March 8, 1989 at St. Mark United Methodist Church in Cleburne. Interment was in Laurel Land Mausoleum, Fort Worth, Texas.

Fred married Carolena Emma Hovermann, August 15, 1920. On August 15, 1989, they would have celebrated their 69th anniversary. It was a long and happy marriage. From their union they had two sons; Fred George Benkley of Lexington, Massachusetts and Carl Robert Benkley of Duncan, Oklahoma. He is survived by Carolena, his sons, nine grandchildren and nine great-grandchildren. The Benkley family is a caring and supportive family.

When Fred returned from World War I, he knew God had called him to preach and also to prepare to preach. He earned the following degrees: A.A. from Weatherford College, A.B. from S.M.U. and an A.B. and B.D. from the School of Theology, S.M.U.

Fred was admitted to the Central Texas Conference in 1934 and became a full member in 1938. His service record lists twenty-six years of service in twelve churches and charges. The list is as follows: Granbury Circuit, Forreston, Evant, China Spring/Speegleville, China Spring, Riesel, Alvarado, Ferris, Handley, Bartlett, Clifton and Wortham. His beloved Carolena's health deteriorated to such an extent that he sought and secured the retired relationship from the Conference that he might adequately care for her. During the last twenty-eight years he lived in several places in Johnson County.

The Gospel that Fred preached was real to him and he wanted his church members and friends to have that same reality in their relationship with the Master. He was a faithful and dedicated minister.

Quay Parmer

DR. GASTON FOOTE

September 6, 1902 - February 25, 1989



The sanctuary was full when people came together to celebrate the life of Dr. Gaston Foote. Those who respected, admired and loved the man who served First United Methodist Church as Senior Minister for 21 years gathered to pay him tribute.

Dr. Foote excelled as a preacher, author and lecturer, and he was a minister who was very much a part of the lives of the members of his congregation.

Praising Dr. Foote, Dr. Barry Bailey said, "He was one of the outstanding preachers in the United Methodist Church, and he had the courage to speak out on unpopular issues, including racial and economic justice. "And," Dr. Bailey continued, "Gaston was just genuinely loved by people. He had a keen sense of humor and was delightful company."

In 1918 Dr. Foote enrolled at Southern Methodist University, where he worked his way through school to earn a Bachelor of Divinity Degree. Later, he earned his doctorate from Iliff School of Theology in Denver.

His ministry began in White Deer, and was followed by pastorates in Haskell and Amarillo. Then Dr. Foote went to Little Rock, Arkansas; Montgomery, Alabama and, in 1945, to Grace Methodist Church in Dayton, Ohio. It was from there that he came to First United Methodist Church in Fort Worth.

Dr. Foote's tenure at First Church is marked by numerous accomplishments, only a few of which are the construction of Epworth Hall, the transformation of an open court into what we now know as the Garden, the development of a community outreach program, the purchase of the northwest parking lot, the gift of Lyle Lodge, the purchase of a Reuter organ, and the construction of the Armstrong Children's Wing.

When Dr. Foote retired in 1972, an appreciation dinner, attended by more than 1,000 people was held to honor him and his wife, Lucy Lee. Mrs. Foote, always a partner in her husband's ministry, was also much loved by church members and friends. Of her, Dr. Foote once said, "She has been with me every step of the way."

The author of eight books, Dr. Foote also wrote a weekly column for the Fort Worth Star-Telegram for many years. His last book, titled More Footnotes, was published in 1986 and contains 150 of his columns.

Active in civic life, Dr. Foote was president of the Knife and Fork Club in 1954, and was a member of the Downtown Rotary Club and the Fort Worth Club.

He received honorary degrees from Texas Wesleyan College, now Texas Wesleyan University, where he delivered the Willson Lectures for two years and was a long-time trustee; Miami University in Oxford, Ohio; and Wilberforce University in Xenia, Ohio.

Dr. Foote served his congregation, his church and his city. He served in an exemplary manner, tirelessly and courageously. We extend our love and appreciation to his family and express grateful appreciation for his life.

JAMES N. JOHNSON

August 12, 1989 - December 24, 1988



James N. Johnson ("Bro. Jim") was born August 12th, 1918 to the late John O. and Gertie B. Johnson in Durant, Oklahoma, the ninth of ten children. At the age of eight years, Jim's parents moved the family in a covered wagon to Breckenridge, Texas.

In 1939 on December 20th he married Lillie Maud Martin from Haskell, and they started their beautiful life of forty-nine years together which netted them two sons, Larry M. of Albuquerque, NM and James N. of Campbell, CA and one daughter, Toni S. Kelly of Waco, TX; six grandchildren and four great-grandchildren.

Jim was a butcher in his early years. During World War II, he served in the U.S. Army, Pacific Theatre as a cook and military policeman. Upon his discharge from the Army, he returned to his family and his job as a butcher in Wichita Falls where he started attending Grant Street Methodist Church. In 1951, he felt that he could serve God and country more effectively by becoming a minister.

In mid-1951 he was accepted as a student minister in the North Texas Conference. From Midwestern University in Wichita Falls, he obtained his high school diploma through the GED program. He attended several colleges and universities in the North Texas area, culminating with his theological training through the Perkins School of Theology at Southern Methodist University in Dallas, Texas.

Reverend Johnson's appointments were: Spanish Fort Circuit, Joy Circuit, Adams Street Charge and Sanger Circuit in the North Texas Conference. Appointments in the Central Texas Conference led him to Breckenridge, St. Paul's Extended Ministry, Lake Worth, Valley Mills, Coolidge and Moody. He retired at the 1985 Annual Conference in Waco.

Upon their retirement, Jim and his wife, Lillie, moved to Colorado Springs, Colorado and became very active in the St. Paul's United Methodist Church there. In mid-1987 Jim's condition started to deteriorate and they felt that they would like to move to a warmer climate. He had been diagnosed as having leukemia in 1980, while in Coolidge. In May of 1988, they decided to move to Roswell, New Mexico, where they lived until Jim's death. As was stated by Monseigneur Mark Deering of Waco when told of "Bro Jim's" passing, "God received the best gift of all this Christmas - he got Jim."

Larry M. Johnson

ERNEST DUNCAN PIOTT

March 16, 1906 - March 10, 1989



Ernest Duncan Piott was born at Myra, Texas, March 16, 1906 into a Methodist family. One of his most cherished memories was ringing the church bell each Sunday for a call to worship for the community. After his graduation from Myra High School, he finished Wesley College, Greenville, Texas. He returned to Myra as a teacher and coach for two years.

He then enrolled at Southern Methodist University where he received his A.B. and B.D. degrees from Perkins School of Theology.

Ernest was pastor in the North Texas Conference and the Central Texas Conference for 40 years. Upon his retirement in 1973, he served as part-time pastor for 12 years at the Handley United Methodist Church in charge of pastoral care. In all of his ministerial responsibilities he was faithful, and understanding of other people's hopes, dreams and problems.

Ernest Piott was a growing person. He grew flowers and a garden each year. He gave his children the best education available. He has made it possible for others to have the best education available by endowing a scholarship fund that will give the succeeding generations a chance to grow and develop in mind and spirit. The world is a better place because of Ernest Piott's presence among us. His plans for others will be a real blessing down through the years.

The memorial service for Ernest Duncan Piott was held at the Handley United Methodist Church with Dr. Jim Abel, Dr. Bill Boyd and Dr. C.C. Sessions officiating.

He is survived by his wife Louanna of Arlington; a son, Joseph Ernest Piott of Seattle, Washington; a daughter, Mary O'Neill, of Lorena, Texas; two sisters, Oneita Hill and Adaline Blanton, both of Gainesville, Texas; and four grandchildren.

Burial was in the Fairview Cemetary in Gainesville, Texas.

C. C. Sessions

LEVI STANLEY WILLIAMS

July 13, 1909 - June 27, 1988



Levi Stanley Williams was born July 13, 1909, the son of James Anderson and Perneace Williams. His place of birth was Young County, Texas. He was educated at Weatherford College, and Daniel Baker College, and was awarded the Doctor of Divinity degree by Texas Wesleyan College.

In 1935 he was married to Gladys Louise Banks, who preceded him in death in 1965. He is survived by a son and daughter-in-law, Stanley Carrol and Jill Williams of Midland, Texas; a granddaughter, Wendy Williams of Austin, Texas; a grandson, Stan Alan Williams of Midland; and a sister, Bernice Thomas of Weatherford.

He was admitted to the Central Texas Conference in 1935 and served for more than 42 years as a Methodist minister. Churches he served included Sipe Springs, Carbon, Alvarado, Dublin, Hamilton, Cleburne Main Street, Temple First, and Fort Worth Polytechnic. He served three terms as a District Superintendent, serving the Waxahachie, Waco, and Fort Worth West Districts. He also served as the Conference Director of Missions and Evangelism, and as the Superintendent of Retired Ministers Homes.

He was elected by his peers to represent the Conference to five General Conferences, and six Jurisdictioanl Conferences, leading the clergy delegation on three occasions.

Following his retirement from a long and productive service to his Master in the Central Texas Conference, he had lived in Hillsboro and Georgetown before moving to Midland where he died June 27th, 1988. A service of celebration and thanksgiving was held at First United Methodist Church in Temple on June 29th, 1988, led by Reverend Charles McClure and Dr. Jack Riley. He was buried in Waco Memorial Park, Waco, Texas.

With the passing of L. Stanley Williams, the Central Texas Conference has truly lost one of its giants, with his ministry having stretched over nearly half a century. Few have been held in such esteem by their colleagues as was Stanley Williams. His influence on the lives of lay and clergy alike will persist for some time to come.

MARGARET CARTER

March 27, 1907 - January 9, 1989

Mrs. Margaret Carter was born to the union of William and Mary Wright in Crockett, Texas.

She confessed faith in Christ at an early age and received her early religious training at Mayfield Baptist Church and attended The American

Baptist Seminary. She was a faithful member of Mayfield Baptist Church until her marriage to the late Rev. E. H. Carter, a Methodist minister. She then became a faithful and active member of the Methodis Church, serving in various capacities such as pianist, church school teacher, an officer in the United Methodist Women's organization, chair of the Committee on Education, and librarian.

As a member of the Morningside United Methodist Church, she was quite diligent in her mission. She was consistently present and loved the church very much.

Mrs. Carter was a member of the Ladies Delight Court No. 171 of the Heroines of Jericho where she served in many offices including Most Ancient Matron and secretary.

Mrs. Carter died on the night of Monday, January 9, 1989 in Fort Worth, Texas.

Left with a beautiful memory are her daughter, Audra Barnes and son-in-law, Dr. John B. Barnes; two grandchildren, Audra Yvonne Barnes and Dr. J. B. Barnes, Jr. of Los Angeles, California; one sister, Gladys Bell of Fort Worth; two nephews, Mr. T. L. Jordan of Fort Worth and Mr. W. C. Jordan of Dallas, Texas; and a host of other relatives and friends.

A service of celebration for the life of Mrs. Carter was held on Saturday, January 14, 1989 at 12:00 noon at Mayfield Baptist Church in Fort Worth. The Reverend Rick L. Hawkins officiated and offered the eulogy. Assisting Reverend Hawkins in the service were the Reverends Raymond Jones, C. W. Anderson, and James Caruthers.

MARY STELLA CONNELL

January 14, 1893 - August 1, 1988



Mary Stella Warren Connell, widow of Reverend William Lee Connell, passed away August 1, 1988 at age 95 in Forest Hill Nursing Center, Fort Worth, Texas. Her husband had preceeded her in death in 1963. Together they served in the ministry of the Methodist Church for forty-seven years. They were married in 1912 and served 27 churches until his retirement in 1952. They continued to serve in the Cisco District while living in the superannuate home in Cisco, Texas.

Possessed of many talents, both in music and in artistic ability, she made full use of them in church and home life wherever they were sent. With few material possessions but with great energy and determination, she did indeed, know how "to make a house a home". Her flower gardens were her joy and a true expression of her love of God and His creations. This poem, found among her effects, in her own handwriting although author is unknown, reads: "If thou of fortune be bereft and in thy store there be but left two loaves, sell one and with the dole--Buy hyacinths to feed thy soul".

Interment was on August 3, 1988 by the side of her husband in Laurel Land Memorial Park in Fort Worth with the Reverend Gary A. Lindley of Edge Park United Methodist Church officiating.

She is survived by two daughters, Dorothy McClister Wilkes and Juanita Heitman Avery, both of Fort Worth; a son, William L. Connell, Jr. of Dallas, Texas; five grandchildren; eleven great-grandchildren; and three great-great-grandchildren.

DORIS GENE KUPFERLE

September 26, 1922 - April 16, 1989



The Kupferle family and a large group of friends gathered at Overton Park United Methodist Church, Fort Worth, on Tuesday afternoon, April 18, 1989, to celebrate the life of Doris Gene Kupferle. Officiating ministers were Dr. Eugene B. Robertson and Dr. Richard E. Millsap.

Doris was born in Fort Worth, Texas on September 26, 1922 and died on Sunday morning, April 16, 1989, following a lengthy illness.

She graduated from Arlington Heights High School, Texas Wesleyan College, and Texas Christian University, all in Fort Worth, and had done extensive study toward her doctorate at North Texas State University in Denton.

She had been employed by the Fort Worth Public School system as a Supervisor/Diagnostician until her retirement in 1986. She was skilled in the area of special education and a specialist in the field of autism.

Doris and Nick met in the first grade, and on June 27, 1942, they were married. Their home was blessed with two sons: Nick H. Kupferle III of San Antonio and Holt Kupferle of Fort Worth. Other immediate family members include a daughter-in-law, Glenda Kupferle and one grandson, Nick H. Kupferle IV, both of San Antonio, and one brother, J. Douglas Bauer of Fort Worth.

Doris and Nick served several appointments in the Central Texas Conference: Austin Avenue, Waco; First, Corsicana; and Handley, Arlington Heights, Matthews Memorial and University, all in Fort Worth. They also served at Weatherford College; Southwestern University, Georgetown, and Harris Hospital-Methodist for the past twelve years.

Doris had a deep love for music. She directed children and youth choirs in churches where she and Nick served.

She was an active member of Overton Park United Methodist Church, where she served on the Children's Center Committee, as a member of United Methodist Women, and the Quester's Class. She was also active in the Harris Methodist Hospital Auxiliary and local, state, and national teacher's organizations. Doris was a person of deep faith and a delightful Christian!

"O blest communion, fellowship divine!
We feebly struggle, they in glory shine;
Yet all are one in thee, for all are thine!
Alleluia, Alleluia!"

Eugene B. Robertson

GLADYS EUBANK SHULER

June 22, 1902 - August 1, 1988



Gladys Eubank Shuler was born June 22, 1902 in Whitney, Texas, the second child and only daughter among three children. She graduated from Whitney High School and attended Texas Woman's University. She received her permanent teaching certificate on July 25, 1925 and taught for twelve years in Hill County (eight years in Whitney).

She married the Reverend Phillip Lester Shuler on January 2, 1936 and spent the next 13 years as the wife of an active minister in the Central Texas Conference. Before his death in 1949, Gladys and P.L. served the church together at Alvarado, West, Ferris, Valley Mills, and Bangs, Texas. Her love for children, music, and the church flourished during this period and found expression in every community in which these two served.

Gladys enrolled in Daniel Baker College in the Fall of 1949 and served as matron of the girl's dorm and school dietician until the completion of her B.A. degree in May 1950. She then joined the Brownwood Independent School District, and was appointed as first grade teacher at North Ward Elementary until her retirement in the Spring of 1987. During this period, she actively served in this "ministry," and helped pioneer the Head Start Program in Brownwood and served as chairman of the first grade teachers in the Brownwood schools. She gave 32 years to the teaching profession. Of her work, the following was written:

> Mrs. Shuler is, and has been throughout her entire career, one of the most pleasant and cooperative teachers I have ever known. She is thoroughly appreciated by her principal and her colleagues. She has very genuine feeling for children and their needs and is adept at meeting them.

Gladys loved her two ministries of church and teaching. After her retirement from the public schools, she continued faithfully to serve her churches in Brownwood and Whitney, holding various positions in the church school, Administrative Board, and women's organizations. In addition, she was a member of Delta Kappa Gamma and the Order of the Eastern Star, having served as Worthy Matron.

She died August 1, 1988 at the Clifton Lutheran Sunset Home where she had lived since 1983. She is survived by one son, Philip L. (minister and teacher) of Abilene, Texas; four step- sons: James (minister in the Central Texas Conference) of Arlington, Texas; John (retired minister in the North Texas Conference) of Dallas, Texas; Bill of Pomona, California; and Bob of Brownwood, Texas; and one step-daughter, Helen of Paint Rock, Texas. In addition, she leaves behind three grandchildren, a host of very close friends, and countless former students who benefited from her work as teacher both in the school and the classroom.

Philip L. Shuler

JOSIE BELL VANDERPOOL

December 29, 1908 - December 30, 1988



Mrs. Josie Bell Vanderpool was the widow of Reverend LaRue Vanderpool. They were married on July 27, 1931, while LaRue was serving the church at Blanchard, Oklahoma. The following year they were transferred to the Central Texas Conference and served the following churches: Italy, Coolidge, Glen Rose, Hubbard, Bartlett, Fort Worth Trinity, Fort Worth Wichita Avenue, and Fort Worth College Heights. Due to failing eyesight, Reverend Vanderpool retired in 1957. After retiring, both he and Josie taught adult Sunday School classes at Polytechnic United Methodist Church in Fort Worth. After the death of her husband in 1970, Mrs. Vanderpool continued teaching an adult class at Polytechnic for several years.

Mrs. Vanderpool taught in the Fort Worth Public Schools for many years. When she retired, she was a biology teacher at R.L. Paschal High School. She was a wonderful teacher both in the public schools and in the church.

It was my privledge to know and work with LaRue and Josie both at Wichita Avenue and later at Polytechnic. Josie was interested in all of the young ministers of the Conference. We often talked about them and the churches they were serving.

As her parents Mr. and Mrs. Bell grew older, they came to live with Josie and LaRue in their home at 2910 Burchill Road in the Poly Area. In knowing them, I came to understand how she became such a gracious lady.

Through her work in the public schools and in the church, Mrs. Josie Bell Vanderpool touched many lives for the Lord.

She died on December 30, 1988. Services were held at Polytechnic United Methodist Church on January 3, 1989, with Reverend Hiram Johnson and Reverend Michael Phillips officiating. Burial was in the Annetta Cemetery near Weatherford.

KATHERINE ANN FRANK YOUNG

October 10, 1928 - March 11, 1989



Katherine Ann Frank Young was born on October 10, 1928 in Fort Worth, and died on March 11, 1989 in Grand Prairie.

Katherine graduated from the Fort Worth Public Schools and received a Bachelor's Degree of Music Education at Texas Christian University, where she met her husband, Robert. Katherine grew up in the Disciples of Christ (Christian) Church. Soon after becoming a Methodist minister's spouse, she told Bishop William C. Martin, "I was a Christian before I became a Methodist." Bishop Martin replied, "Young Lady I hope you still are a Christian." Katherine was, indeed, a committed Christian. She served with Robert in many churches in the Central Texas and North Texas Annual Conferences. She was a talented musician working mainly with children's music in their congregations.

Despite health difficulties throughout most of her life, she was an optimistic, cheerful, happy person. She was a person whom everyone enjoyed and all who knew her considered her a friend.

Katherine is survived by her husband, Robert E. Young of Fort Worth; her mother, Mrs. Monica Morris Montgomery Frank of Hillsboro; her sister, Mrs. Francine Conaway of Hillsboro; three children, Robert E. Young, Jr. of Dallas, Monika J. Young of Los Angeles and Rebecca Young Elder of Bedford, Texas; and four grandchildren, Christopher and Lacey Young of Dallas and Paige and Blake Elder of Bedford.

Katherine's outlook on life is symbolized by this poem which she wrote in 1986:

"I've known a whole lot of gravy in my life
Notwithstanding some turmoil and strife
When all is said and done, in the long, long, run,
I've known a whole lot of gravy in my life.

I've known a whole lot of chocolate sauce and nuts
Notwithstanding some "ifs" and "ands" and "buts"
When all is said and done, in the long, long, run,
I've known a whole lot of chocolate sauce and nuts.

I've known a whole lot of icing on the cake
Notwithstanding one or two heartbreaks
When all is said and done, in the long, long, run,
I've known a whole lot of icing on the cake.

I've known a whole lot of rainbows in my skies
Notwithstanding one or two good cries
When all in said and done, in the long, long, run,
I've known a whole lot of rainbows in my skies."

Ben H. Feemster

VIII. Roll of Deceased Ministerial Members

NOTE: The complete roll of the deceased members of the Annual Conference from 1866 through the session of 1968 will be found in the 1969 Journal. The list that follows includes only the ministers who were members of the United Methodist Church.

Name	Born	Died	Buried
Duke Barron	1909	1968	Van Alstyne
Edgar H. Johnson	1883	1968	Riesel
James M. Bond	1880	1968	Weatherford
A. Bruce Hornell	1940	1969	Trickham
C. H. Sisserson	1896	1969	Fort Worth
J. D. Smoot	1865	1969	Comanche
T. H. Burton	1883	1969	Riesel
George M. Seipp	1903	1970	Dallas
LaRue Vanderpool	1903	1970	Annetta
Ray E. Briggs	1891	1970	Corsicana
John Wesley Ford	1908	1970	Arlington
E. R. Stanford	1884	1970	Stanford Chapel, Waco
A. B. Hulme	1889	1971	Fort Worth
J. T. Gardner	1888	1971	Georgetown
J. M. Hays	1883	1971	Waxahachie
John C. Pace	1888	1971	Iowa Park
Elvis H. Carter	1907	1971	Fort Worth
Thomas Sterck	1895	1971	Fort Worth
A. W. Franklin	1887	1971	Graham
Lloyd Sanders	1906	1971	Dublin, Lower Green's Creek
Thomas B. Granger	1909	1972	Palmer
Gid J. Bryan	1877	1972	Dallas
D. A. Chisholm	1891	1972	Proctor
Ray A. Langston	1883	1972	Gatesville
Charles E. Wilkins	1885	1972	Woodville
Chet C. Henson	1891	1972	Waco
D. R. McCauley	1887	1972	Meridian
Victor D. Dow	1883	1973	Mansfield
S. A. Baker	1904	1973	Waco
Henry C. Hoesch	1887	1973	Nebraska
W. T. Boulware	1890	1973	Hillsboro
Roy L. Crawford	1894	1973	Winters
Saul A. White	1900	1974	San Antonio
Frank L. Turner, Sr.	1893	1974	Brownwood
Ollie Apple	1897	1974	Walford
C. O. Shugart	1881	1974	Waxahachie
R. W. Call	1897	1974	Whitney
R. T. Wallace	1888	1974	Belton
J. G. McClendon	1931	1974	Oklahoma
T. S. Ogle	1883	1974	Waco
E. L. Craig	1893	1974	Lubbock
Alton W. Ferrill	1906	1974	DeLeon
Lloyd H. Olson	1900	1975	California
Walter Williams	1899	1975	Mexia
William B. Morton	1884	1975	Coleman
P. E. Riley	1882	1975	Fort Worth
Alvin S. Gafford	1901	1975	Indian Creek, Comanche
Hubert C. Smith	1899	1975	Fort Worth
Glover Thomas	1907	1975	Dallas
Frank K. Suddath	1884	1975	North Carolina
Claude P. Jones	1888	1975	Mississippi
H. D. Huddleston	1878	1975	Cleburne
R. Frank Stone	1906	1976	Gatesville
Floyd E. Johnson	1903	1976	Fort Worth
H. D. Hamilton	1910	1976	Springhill
W. E. Harrell	1895	1976	Waco
E. H. Lightfoot	1892	1977	Fort Worth
Ross G. Smith	1901	1977	
C. M. Buttrill	1884	1977	Waco
George A. Fallon	1905	1977	Arlington
P. W. Layne	1885	1977	Oglesby

Name	Born	Died	Buried
Charles H. Cole	1904	1978	Waco
Prince E. Cantrell	1885	1978	Mineral Wells
Wallace N. Dunson	1901	1978	Waco
Sam E. Mohondro	1935	1978	Waco
W. W. Baker	1889	1978	Waco
R. Herman Boyd	1893	1978	Waco
Urban A. Schulze	1910	1978	Bangs
J. E. Buchanan	1927	1978	Waco
Aubrey Edwards	1934	1978	Waxahachie
J. K. Brim	1894	1978	Arlington
Otis F. Brown	1903	1978	Graham
James W. Lane	1934	1978	Fort Worth
Willie B. Johnson	1910	1978	Temple
Wilford V. Bane	1909	1979	Arlington
Henry E. Kuykendall	1891	1979	Waco
Horace Poteet	1888	1979	San Angelo
Oran Stephens	1901	1979	Waxahachie
Joseph I. Patterson	1894	1979	DeLeon
Raybon Porter	1899	1979	Wichita Falls
Homer R. Hall	1888	1979	Dublin, Lower Green's Creek
S. Ross Grace	1900	1979	Cisco
William C. Crawford	1921	1980	Rising Star
Arthur G. Standlee	1893	1980	Little River
W. W. Ward	1887	1980	Fort Worth
S. A. Keese	1907	1980	Waco
Nancy Todd Murray	1948	1980	Cresson
Frank T. Fisher	1892	1980	Waxahachie
Milton G. Slayden	1902	1980	Waxahachie
J. L. Glaze	1915	1980	Cleburne
H. M. Hopkins	1885	1980	Fort Worth
Abraham McGill	1919	1980	Anderson
Robert Cope	1943	1980	Fort Worth
M. A. L. Freeman	1900	1980	Austin
J. D. F. Williams	1902	1980	Fort Worth
Warren Flynn	1901	1981	Fort Worth
Roy Davis	1899	1981	Corsicana
J. L. Oliver	1887	1981	Dublin, Lower Green's Creek
J. Morris Bailey	1913	1981	Waco
Chester A. Wilkerson	1896	1981	Winters
Eldridge M. Cooper	1902	1981	Mexia
Ernest M. Rucker	1920	1981	
Roy F. Johnson	1904	1981	Crockett
G. J. Goff	1907	1982	Waco
G. Alfred Brown	1900	1982	Fort Worth
Samuel M. Franklin	1891	1982	Freestone County
Anthony J. Miller	1889	1982	Newton, Kansas
Wallace J. Shelton	1909	1983	Fort Worth
Dale Yant	1925	1983	Iredell
Daniel B. Baker	1884	1983	
John H. McDaniel	1919	1983	Columbus, Texas
James H. Campbell	1922	1983	Fort Worth
Peyton Goodman	1905	1983	Corsicana
Oswald B. Salyer	1916	1983	Los Angeles, California
L. Warren Olliff	1926	1983	Dallas
Jack Payne	1924	1983	Clifton
Maggart B. Howell	1917	1983	Fort Worth
Frank H. Ingram	1901	1983	Fort Worth
Thad E. Son	1903	1983	Mansfield
Roy E. Stanley	1921	1984	Waco
John H. Basham	1928	1984	Fort Worth
Jimmy Ray Scott	1924	1984	Smithfield
Paul Witcher Utley	1891	1984	Waco
J. W. Whitefield	1902	1984	Waxahachie
Luckie Elder Muse	1888	1984	Waco
Haldor Duncan	1914	1985	Clifton
George Fred Siler	1885	1985	Moody
William L. Hankla	1899	1985	Fort Worth
J. W. Sprinkle	1914	1985	Fort Worth
John Harper	1918	1985	Arbala

Name	Born	Died	Buried
Donald Welsh	1929	1986	California
S. Wayne Reynolds	1914	1986	Weatherford
E. C. Hewitt	1913	1986	Kirbyville
Allen Peacock	1902	1986	Houston
Horace Williams	1895	1987	Nashville, Tennessee
Jonas L. Davenport	1906	1987	Clifton
Guy Perdue	1906	1987	Greenville
Frank Bartos	1903	1987	Waco
Henry Taylor	1912	1987	Waco
Bob Evans	1916	1987	Weatherford
Ernest Roper	1893	1987	Brownwood
Bill Easley	1928	1987	Temple
James Earl Morton	1902	1988	Clifton
William F. Smith	1894	1988	Waco
L. Stanley Williams	1909	1988	Waco
James N. Johnson	1918	1988	Roswell, New Mexico
Gaston Foote	1902	1989	Fort Worth
Fred George Benkley	1894	1989	Fort Worth
Ernest Duncan Piott	1906	1989	Gainesville



IX. Historical

ANNUAL CONFERENCE REGISTER

(After Merger With West Texas Conference)

No.	Place	Date	President	Secretary
1.	Fort Worth	May 24, 1970	Bishop W. Kenneth Pope	J.D.F. Williams
2.	Fort Worth	June 7, 1971	Bishop W. Kenneth Pope	J.D.F. Williams
3.	Fort Worth	June 4, 1972	Bishop W. Kenneth Pope	J.D.F. Williams
4.	Fort Worth	June 3, 1973	Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe	J. W. Sprinkle
5.	Waco	June 2, 1974	Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe	J. W. Sprinkle
6.	Fort Worth	June 1, 1975	Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe	J. W. Sprinkle
7.	Waco	June 6, 1976	Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe	J. W. Sprinkle
8.	Waco	June 5, 1977	Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe	J. W. Sprinkle
9.	Fort Worth	June 4, 1978	Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe	J. W. Sprinkle
10.	Waco	June 3, 1979	Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe	J. W. Sprinkle
11.	Fort Worth	June 1, 1980	Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe	J. W. Sprinkle
12.	Waco	May 31, 1981	Bishop John W. Russell	W. M. Greenwaldt
13.	Fort Worth	May 30, 1982	Bishop John W. Russell	W. M. Greenwaldt
14.	Waco	June 5, 1983	Bishop John W. Russell	W. M. Greenwaldt
15.	Fort Worth	June 3, 1984	Bishop John W. Russell	W. M. Greenwaldt
16.	Waco	June 2, 1985	Bishop John W. Russell	W. M. Greenwaldt
17.	Arlington	June 1, 1986	Bishop John W. Russell	W. M. Greenwaldt
18.	Waco	June 1, 1987	Bishop John W. Russell	H. Gordon Dennis
19.	Fort Worth	June 6, 1988	Bishop John W. Russell	H. Gordon Dennis
20.	Arlington	June 5, 1989	Bishop John W. Russell	Sidney Roberts



X. General Section
Conference Standing Rules
As Amended June 8, 1989

I. ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Conference Procedure

1.0 The Central Texas Conference shall be organized according to the Book of Discipline (¶36 and ¶67) and shall meet annually at the time appointed by the Bishop (¶702.2) and the place chosen by the Conference (¶702.3).

1.1 Adjourned or special sessions shall be called in the manner set forth in the Book of Discipline (¶702.4).

1.2 The business of the Annual Conference shall be conducted according to Roberts Rules of Order.

1.3 Lay members and alternate lay members of the Annual Conference shall be elected at the Charge Conference for a one-year term to begin on January 1, following their election, subject however, to (1988 ¶701.4) of the Book of Discipline.

1.3.1 To equalize the number of lay and clergy members of the Annual Conference, the following will be members by virtue of the offices held: each district United Methodist Women's president, each district lay leader, each district United Methodist Men's president, each District Council on Youth Ministry president or designate and one additional youth officer appointed by the District Council on Youth Ministry, and conference board, commission, or committee chairperson who is a lay person not otherwise a member, the diaconal ministers of the Conference not otherwise members, and Jurisdictional Council on Ministries, General Council on Ministries and General Church Board and Agency representatives not otherwise members of Annual Conference; and one additional lay member from the charges of the Conference whose membership is above the number, set annually by the conference secretary required to equalize the ratio between clergy and lay members. This figure will be revised annually. The conference secretary will notify the district superintendent as to the churches that will elect additional members by January preceding the next Annual Conference.

1.3.2 Each charge of the Annual Conference is responsible for defraying expenses of its lay and clergy members while in attendance at the Conference.

1.4 All matters to be presented to the Annual Conference which pertain to the work of one of the conference boards, commissions, committees, or councils before action can be taken by the Annual Conference, shall be reported back to the Conference for action prior to the close of the Conference Session, unless otherwise directed by the Annual Conference.

1.5 All papers, resolutions, obituaries and reports coming to the Conference, not included in the Pending Report book, must be typewritten in triplicate and two copies of said report must be in the hands of the secretary before they are presented to the Conference. Any reports requiring approval of the Annual Conference, not in the Pending book, shall be reproduced for members of the Conference so that they may follow the report as it is being presented.

1.6 Per diem allowance for each day in actual attendance at Annual Conference will be granted retired clergy, retired diaconal ministers, retired deaconnesses, and pastors, any of whom are receiving a total salary of, or less than the minimum salary of the Conference. It shall also be granted to the aforementioned ministers' spouses and students appointed to attend school.

1.7 There shall be a Committee on Memoirs composed of the secretary of the Conference and the secretary of the Board of Pensions to insure suitable memoirs of the deceased clergy, widows or widowers of clergy. The clergy in charge

of the funeral of such persons shall be responsible for preparing the memoir and filing it with the committee immediately after the funeral.

1.8 Any of the standing rules may be amended or suspended by a two-thirds majority of those present and voting at a session of Annual Conference, provided that any motion to amend the Conference Standing Rules must lie on table at least one day before the Conference can vote to amend.

1.9 Vacancies on all conference boards, councils, commissions, and committees shall be filled by nominations by and selected by the appropriate body. Those persons elected to fill vacancies shall serve the remainder of the tenure of the original member. However, when the chairperson of the committee has been transferred to another district and, in the opinion of the appropriate body, unusual circumstances require the continued services of such chairperson, the body shall have the right to retain that person in its membership for the remainder of that person's tenure. Such persons shall not be counted as district representatives.

1.9.1 Any member of the conference boards, councils, commissions, and committees who is absent without excuse from any two consecutive meetings of the board, council, commission, or committee shall thereby forfeit membership on the agency and their vacancy shall be filled in accordance with 1.9 above.

1.10 Members of General and Jurisdictional boards, councils, commissions, or committees within the Annual Conference shall be ex-officio members of corresponding Conference agencies.

II. CONFERENCE ORGANIZATION

Annual Conference Council on Ministries:

1.0 There shall be an Annual Conference Council on Ministries as recommended and detailed in the 1988 Book of Discipline (¶726).

1.1 The purpose of the Annual Conference Council on Ministries as part of the total mission of the Church, is to facilitate the Church's program life in the Annual Conference. The council's task is to be responsible for the development, administration, and evaluation of the program of the Annual Conference and to encourage, coordinate, and support the conference agencies, districts, and local churches in their ministry and various programs in accordance with the mission of the United Methodist Church (1988 ¶726).

1.2 The Conference Council on Ministries shall be composed of the presiding bishop; the officers of the council; district superintendents; conference lay leader; president of the United Methodist Women and one additional representative from the United Methodist Women; president of the United Methodist Men and one additional representative from the United Methodist Men; the president of the Conference Council on Youth Ministry and one additional representative from the Conference Council on Youth Ministry; two young adults; co-ordinators of age-level and family departments; chairperson of the Commission on Church Growth and Development; the chairpersons of the Board of Discipleship, Board of Church and Society, Board of Global Ministries, Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry, Commission on Religion and Race, Commission on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns, and Commission on Status and Role of Women in the Church; the chairpersons of the committees of the ACCOM; the chairpersons of the district councils on ministries; three district representatives from each district: one clergy, one laywoman and one layman, none of whom are otherwise members of ACCOM; members of the General Council on Ministry and Jurisdictional Council on Ministry; General Church board and agency representatives not otherwise members of the Council; and additional members at-large as needed to assure minority representation and equal lay and clergy membership. District representatives and at-

large members shall serve for all or part of one quadrennium and may succeed themselves one time.

1.2.1 The Conference Council staff, the director of Finance and Administration, the director of Church Growth and Development, the conference statistician, and the chairperson or another representative from the Council on Finance and Administration shall be members of the Council without vote.

1.3 The officers of the Council shall be a chairperson, a vice-chairperson and a secretary nominated by the Annual Conference Committee on Nominations and elected by the Council for a four-year term to coincide with the quadrennium beginning in 1992. If the chairperson is a lay person, the vice-chairperson shall be clergy and vice versa. No person is eligible for re-election to the same office.

1.4 There shall be an Executive Committee of the Annual Conference Council on Ministries, consisting of the bishop, a district superintendent chosen by the Cabinet, the Council officers, the conference lay leader, the conference president of the United Methodist Women, the conference president of the United Methodist Men, the president of the Conference Council on Youth Ministry, and the conference representative on the General Council on Ministries. The Conference Council Director shall serve without vote. The chairpersons of the four program boards and the committees on Coordination and Budget, Communication and Interpretation, Ethnic Local Church Concerns, and Research and Planning shall also be members of the Executive Committee in consideration of all agenda matters except matters of personnel. The Council shall nominate and elect such additional members from the Council as may be required so that the Executive Committee is composed of one-half lay persons and one-half clergy. The officers of the Conference Council on Ministries shall fill the same offices on the Executive Committee.

1.5 The Executive Committee of the Annual Conference Council on Ministries shall: (a) receive reports and recommendations from the conference boards and agencies to the Conference Council on Ministries; (b) serve as the Personnel and Budget Committee for the Conference on Ministries and its staff; and (c) propose the agenda for the meetings of the Council.

Conference Council on Ministries (ACCOM) Committees:

2.0 There shall be the following Council (ACCOM) committees: a Committee on Nominations, to nominate ACCOM committee members and their officers; a Committee on Research and Planning; a Committee on Coordination and Budget; a Committee on Ethnic Local Church Concerns; and a Committee on Communications and Interpretation. The members of these committees shall be chosen from within the council with due consideration given to others who may have special expertise in the area of the committee's work and to issues of inclusiveness. The Council (ACCOM) shall appoint such other committees, task forces, and consultants as it deems necessary in the performance of its duties, provided that the appointed members shall serve no more than four consecutive years. (1988 ¶726.5)

2.1 The (ACCOM) Committee on Research and Planning shall (1) engage in planning and research on behalf of the Council in the continuing ministry of the United Methodist Church within the Conference; (2) serve as an advisory group in planning and research for the Annual Conference and its agencies; (3) serve as the clearinghouse for all planning and research projects under the sponsorship of the Annual Conference and its agencies; (4) relate to and cooperate with the planning and research projects of the General Council on Ministries. (1988 ¶726.5.c)

2.1.1 The members of the committee shall be: the chairpersons of the four boards, the conference lay leader, or a representative chosen by the lay leader from among the

members of the Conference Board of Laity (same person through the year), the conference president of the United Methodist Women or her representative from the United Methodist Women (same person through the year), the conference president of the United Methodist Men or his representative from the United Methodist Men (same person through the year), the president of the Conference Council on Youth Ministry or another representative from the Conference Council on Youth Ministry (same person through the year), a district superintendent chosen by the Cabinet, the chairperson of the Commission on Religion and Race or chairperson's representative (same person through the year), chairperson of the Commission on the Status and Role of Women in the Church; chairperson of the Commission on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns. Members without vote: chairperson or chairperson's representative from the Conference Council on Finance and Administration (same person through the year), Director of Church Growth and Development or a representative from the Commission on Church Growth and Development (same person through the year) and the Conference Council Director.

2.1.2 The officers shall be: a chairperson, a vice-chairperson, a secretary, and such additional persons as needed.

2.2 The (ACCOM) Committee on Coordination and Budget shall (a) review program criteria and goals for every conference program board and agency; (b) evaluate recommendations for the continued funding of these programs; (c) coordinate the budget requests of the Conference agencies as they relate to the conference program and make recommendations regarding the same to the Conference Council on Ministries. (1988 ¶726.5, 726.10e)

2.2.1 Members of the committee shall be the chairperson, vice-chairperson, secretary and nine additional members, three of whom shall be clergy, three layman and three laywomen.

2.3 The (ACCOM) Committee on Communications and Interpretation shall (a) recommend policies that will enable the Conference, the district, and the local churches, and their agencies to make use of all communications help; (b) make available to the Conference specialized communications resources, especially in the fields of broadcasting and audiovisuals; (c) promote principles of good communication within the conference to provide two-way channels of communications between Annual Conference agencies, district Council on Ministries and local churches, and to lead the Conference in making creative use of communications and opportunities offered by modern media, including Conference and General Church periodicals and resources; (d) provide communications training opportunities for leaders in the Annual Conference and local churches; (e) interpret the programs of the General Church and the Annual Conference to the local churches and promote all general and conference benevolent causes in cooperation with United Methodist Communications.

2.3.1 Members shall be a chairperson, a vice chairperson and a secretary, the district communication coordinators, and eight additional members at-large. The Conference Council Director shall be a member without vote.

2.4 The (ACCOM) Committee for Ethnic Local Church Concerns shall relate to all conference agencies for the implementation of the conferences's Comprehensive Plan. The Committee shall be composed of one-third laywomen, one-third laymen, and one-third clergy. At least one-half of this committee shall be racial/ethnic persons, where feasible. It shall also include a Cabinet representative. The committee shall develop a comprehensive plan for implementation by the Council on Ministries, and also shall develop criteria for use in evaluating racial/ethnic projects and programs within the conference and in reporting on its work to the Council on Ministries. (1988 ¶726.5.a)

2.5 The (ACCOM) Committee on Nominations shall make nominations as the Council on Ministries may determine necessary for fulfilling its program requirements. The ACCOM shall elect three clergy and three lay persons by ballot without nominations. The Committee shall elect officers from within its membership.

Conference Agencies:

Program Boards

1.0 There shall be four Conference program boards within the Annual Conference Council on Ministries: the Board of Discipleship; the Board of Church and Society; the Board of Global Ministries; and the Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry.

2.0 These boards shall be composed of the officers; one layman, one laywoman, one clergy representative from each district who shall be elected at the beginning of each quadrennium by the District Conference; a district superintendent chosen by the Cabinet; two youth representatives named yearly from the Conference Council on Youth Ministry; and no more than five members at-large who shall be nominated and elected by the board as it may determine necessary to insure minority representation. The district representatives and at-large members shall be eligible for re-election for an additional four-year term with a maximum of eight consecutive years.

2.1 The Conference Council Director or assigned ACCOM staff member shall be a member of each board without vote.

2.2 Each board shall have a chairperson, a vice chairperson, and a secretary who shall be nominated by the Annual Conference Committee on Nominations and elected by the Annual Conference for a four year period to coincide with the quadrennium. If the chairperson is a lay person, the vice-chairperson shall be clergy, and vice versa. Officers of the board shall not be eligible for re-election to the same office and shall not be counted as district representatives.

2.3 Each program board will have an executive committee composed of the officers and at least two additional members elected by the board from its district representatives.

3.0 The following boards shall have additional members:

3.1 The Board of Discipleship: the conference lay leader, the Conference President of the United Methodist Men, and one additional representative from the Board of Laity; and the Mission Coordinator of Christian Personhood of the Conference United Methodist Women.

3.2 The Board of Church and Society: the Mission Coordinator of Christian Social Involvement of the Conference United Methodist Women.

3.3 The Board of Global Ministries: the Conference president of the United Methodist Women; the Mission Coordinator of Christian Global Concerns of the Conference United Methodist Women; and one additional representative from the Conference United Methodist Women.

3.4 The Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry: the Mission Coordinator of Supportive Community of the Conference United Methodist Women; one Central Texas Conference campus minister chosen by peers; one United Methodist university administrator chosen by the Texas Wesleyan and Southwestern University presidents in consultation together; three students active in campus ministry within the bounds of the Conference, nominated by their local units and selected by the Board; the director of the Texas Methodist College Foundation.

4.0 The Conference Boards will provide consultative service and resources to the local churches, the District Council on Ministries, the Annual Conference, and the Annual Conference Council on Ministries. Each Board will be responsible for the essential function of the area of concern assigned to it by the Annual Conference and will be related to the objectives and scope of work set forth for its general board in the Book of Discipline.

Board of Pensions

5.0 The Board of Pensions shall be elected, organized and function according to the Book of Discipline. (1988 ¶737) A Cabinet representative shall be selected by the cabinet as an additional member. The Board shall be related to but not amenable to the Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry and shall report directly to the Annual Conference.

5.1 The first elected body shall be divided into two classes. One class shall serve for the remainder of the quadrennium and the other class shall be eligible to serve for the remainder of the quadrennium and for an additional quadrennium. Thereafter, each quadrennium, new members shall be elected for an eight-year term.

Board of Ordained Ministry

6.0 The Board of Ordained Ministry shall be elected, organized, and function according to the Book of Discipline. (1988 ¶733)

6.1 Members shall be nominated by the bishop and elected by the Annual Conference for a term of four years and are eligible for re-election for one additional four-year term. The members shall be divided into two classes of four years each. The initial elected body shall be divided into two classes with one class serving for the remainder of the quadrennium and the other class shall be eligible for re-election for an additional four-year tenure. Thereafter, each quadrennium, new members shall be elected for a four year term of office and shall be eligible for one additional quadrennium.

Council on Finance and Administration

7.0 There shall be a Conference Council on Finance and Administration which shall be composed of five clergy and six laypersons, nominated by the Annual Conference Committee on Nominations and elected by the Annual Conference. The Council shall have a chairperson, a vice-chairperson, and a secretary who shall be nominated and elected by the members of the Council. The Council shall have the responsibilities and duties assigned to it by the Book of Discipline (1988 ¶707-716) and such other responsibilities as may be delegated to it by the Annual Conference.

7.1 Members shall be nominated by the Annual Conference Committee on Nominations and elected by the Annual Conference for a term of four years and are eligible for re-election for one additional four-year term. The members shall be divided into two classes of four years each. The initial elected body shall be divided into two classes, with one class serving for the remainder of the quadrennium and the other class shall be eligible for re-election for the additional four-year tenure. Thereafter, each quadrennium, new members shall be elected for a four-year term of office and shall be eligible for one additional quadrennium.

United Methodist Women

8.0 The United Methodist Women shall be organized, function, and elect officers according to the Book of Discipline and by-laws adopted by the organization. It shall be related to but not amenable to the Board of Global Ministries and shall report directly to the Annual Conference.

United Methodist Men

9.0 The United Methodist Men shall be organized, function, and elect officers according to the Book of Discipline and by-laws adopted by the organization. It shall be related to but not amenable to the Board of Discipleship and shall report directly to the Annual Conference.

Council on Youth Ministries

10.0 The Conference Council on Youth Ministries shall be organized and function according to the Book of Discipline

(1988 ¶743) and the by-laws of the Conference Council on Youth Ministry as printed in the 1986 Conference Journal.

Board of Laity

11.0 The Board of Laity shall be organized, function, and elect officers according to the Book of Discipline (1988 ¶730) and by-laws adopted by the organization. It shall be related to but not amenable to the Board of Discipleship and shall report directly to the Annual Conference.

Commission on Archives and History

12.0 There shall be a Commission on Archives and History, consisting of one layperson and one clergy elected by each District Conference. Six at-large members shall be added by nomination of the chairperson of the commission and elected by the Annual Conference. The commission shall have a chairperson, a vice-chairperson, and secretary who shall be nominated by the Conference Committee on Nominations and elected by the Annual Conference. The commission shall have the responsibilities and duties assigned to it by the Book of Discipline (1988 ¶738) and other responsibilities as delegated to it by the Annual Conference. No member shall be eligible to serve for more than two consecutive terms.

12.1 The initial elected body shall be divided into two classes, with one class of the initial membership serving for two years and the other half receiving the full four years. Thereafter, members shall be elected annually for a full four-year term to coincide with the quadrennium.

Commission on Religion and Race

13.0 There shall be a Commission on Religion and Race following the general guidelines and structure of the General Commission on Religion and Race as outlined in the Book of Discipline. (1988 ¶740)

13.1 The membership shall consist of the bishop, a district superintendent selected by the Cabinet, the Conference lay leader, the president of the Conference United Methodist Women, the president of the Conference United Methodist Men, the president of the Conference Council on Youth Ministry, and twenty-six additional members. It is recommended that the twenty-six additional members be: four minority clergy; four minority laymen; four minority laywomen; three youth under 18 (two minority and one white); three minority young adults, four white clergy; and four white laypersons. The additional members shall not be eligible to serve more than two consecutive terms.

13.1.1 The initial elected body shall be divided into two classes with one class of the initial membership serving for two years and the other half receiving the full four years. Thereafter, members shall be elected for a four-year term to coincide with the quadrennium, and may succeed themselves.

Commission on the Status and Role of Women in the Church

14.0 The Commission on the Status and Role of Women in the Church shall be organized and function according to the Book of Discipline.(1988 ¶741)

14.1 The membership of the commission shall consist of the following: three clergy, at least one of whom shall be a woman; three laymen; three laywomen; two representatives from the Conference United Methodist Women; one representative from each district; and six members at-large, two of whom shall be under 18. All members should be selected for their interest, expertise, and with concern for ethnic and age balance in representation. They shall be elected for a four-year term to coincide with the quadrennium. Members are eligible to serve two (2) four-year terms for a total of eight years.

Board of Trustees

15.0 There shall be a Conference Board of Trustees with duties and responsibilities as outlined in the Book of Discipline. (1988 ¶2512, 2514, 2515)

15.1 The membership shall consist of twelve persons who must be at least 30 years of age. Four shall be clergy in the effective relation in the conference and eight shall be lay persons in good standing within local churches within the bounds of the Central Texas Conference.

15.2 The board shall be incorporated, unless the conference is incorporated in its own name; should the Board be incorporated, the above twelve persons shall be directors of the corporation. These persons shall be elected by the Conference for a term of three years, except as to the first board, one-third of whom shall be elected for a term of one year, one-third for a term of two years, and one-third for a term of three years, and shall serve until their successors have been elected and qualified; provided, however, that existing incorporated trustees of the Annual Conference may continue unaffected by this subsection unless and until such charter is amended.

Board of Diaconal Ministry

16.0 There shall be a Board of Diaconal Ministry which shall be elected, organized, and function according to the Book of Discipline. (1988 ¶734)

16.1 The board shall report directly to the Annual Conference. Members shall be nominated by the bishop and elected by the Annual Conference for a term of four years and are eligible for re-election for one additional four-year term. The members shall be divided into two classes of four years each. An equal representation shall be maintained of lay, clergy and diaconal members with not fewer than five representatives of each category in each class.

Committee on Rules

17.0 There shall be a Conference Committee on Rules to develop and interpret the rules for governing Annual Conference action and to propose new rules as needed for Annual Conference guides.

17.1 The membership shall be three laymen, three laywomen, and three clergy, nominated by the Conference Committee on Nominations and elected quadrennially by the Annual Conference with a limit of one four-year term.

17.2 There shall be a chairperson, a vice-chairperson, and a secretary who shall be nominated and elected by the membership of the Rules Committee. The first person named to this committee each quadrennium shall convene the committee for the purpose of organization.

Committee on Investigation

18.0 There shall be a Committee on Investigation to make inquiry into accusations against clergy members and local pastors of the Annual Conference and, where necessary, to make recommendations to the bishop for further action according to the Book of Discipline. (1988 ¶2623.3)

18.1 The membership shall be seven itinerant elders as permanent members and three itinerant elders as reserve members who shall be nominated by the bishop and elected annually by the Annual Conference.

Committee on Courtesies and Resolutions

19.0 There shall be a Committee on Courtesies and Resolutions to extend courtesy to all visitors to the Annual Conference Sessions and to prepare appropriate resolutions to be read and adopted at the Conference Sessions. The committee shall be composed of two clergy and two laypersons nominated by the Conference Committee on Nominations and elected annually by the Annual Conference.

Committee on Minutes

20.0 There shall a Committee on Minutes to read and approve the Daily Proceedings of the Annual Conference. The members shall be two clergy and two laypersons who shall be nominated by the Conference Committee on Nominations and elected annually by the Annual Conference.

Committee on the Agenda

21.0 There shall be a Committee on the Agenda to prepare the agenda for the Annual Conference and submit it to the Conference for adoption.

21.1 The membership shall be composed of the bishop, the district superintendents, the Conference lay leader, the president of the Conference United Methodist Women, the president of the Conference United Methodist Men, the president and one other youth representative from the Conference Council on Youth Ministry, the chairpersons of the conference boards, the chairperson of the Conference Council on Ministries. The Conference Council on Ministries Director, and the Conference Secretary/Council on Finance and Administration Director shall serve without vote.

21.2 The Committee shall nominate and elect its own officers.

21.3 The Committee shall present to the Conference Council on Finance and Administration, prior to the Conference Session, a detailed estimate of the expenses of the Conference, including per diem allowance.

Annual Conference Committee on Nominations

22.0 There shall be an Annual Conference Committee on Nominations. It shall be the purpose of the committee to seek out and enlist the services of the best qualified persons available within the Annual Conference to fill various positions for which it is to make nominations.

22.1 The membership shall be the bishop, who shall be the chairperson, the district superintendents, the Conference lay leader, the Conference presidents of United Methodist Women, United Methodist Men, and the Conference Council on Youth Ministries; the district lay leaders, the district presidents of United Methodist Women, one other youth representative recommended annually by the Conference Council on Youth Ministries, two minority representatives recommended annually by the Commission on Religion and Race, one of whom shall be a woman, and three clergy at-large elected annually upon nomination by the Conference Committee on Nominations.

22.1.1 The nominating procedure shall be as follows:

a. Prior to February 1st of each year, the Conference Office shall make available to each district superintendent a listing of all offices for which nominations will be made at the ensuing Annual Conference Session;

b. Prior to February 10th, the district superintendents of the respective districts shall distribute to the pastors of the respective districts the listing of all offices for which nominations will be made at the ensuing Annual Conference Session for the purpose of soliciting suggestions from the local church nominating committees relative to the Annual Conference offices in question;

c. Prior to March 15th, the District Committee on Nominations will meet for the purpose of preparing district nominations for all offices in question, taking into consideration the names submitted by local church nominating committees. The District Committee, however, shall make nominations of only persons it feels are adequately equipped for the task and may elect to not make nominations in those cases where it feels minimum qualifications for the offices in question are not present;

d. Prior to April 15th, the District Committee on Nominations shall submit to the Conference Council Office the list of its nominations for the purpose of compilation and circulation to the members of the Conference Nominating

Committee at least ten days prior to its initial session;
e. Prior to May 10th, the Conference Nominating Committee shall meet for the purpose of preparing a list of nominees for all offices which must be filled by the next Annual Conference;
f. All persons being considered for an office in the Annual Conference shall be contacted before nomination to Annual Conference regarding the responsibilities of the office and whether or not they are willing to serve, if nominated and elected.

22.1.2 The Annual Conference Council on Ministries Director, the Director of Church Growth and Development, and the Director of Finance and Administration shall be members without vote. The ACCOM Director shall serve as secretary.

22.2 The committee shall nominate and elect a vice chairperson from within the membership of the committee.

22.3 The committee shall make such nominations to the Annual Conference as may be necessary for the following positions: the Conference lay leader: the chairperson, vice chairperson, and secretary of the Conference Council on Ministries; the chairperson, vice chairperson, secretary, and additional members of the Conference Boards of Discipleship; Church and Society, Global Ministries; Higher Education and Campus Ministry; the Conference Commission on Archives and History, Religion and Race, Status and Role of Women in the Church, Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns; the Conference Board of Trustees; the Conference Committee on Minutes; the Conference Board of Pensions; the Conference Committee on Courtesies and Resolutions; and the Commission on Equitable Salaries and Clergy Benefits. It shall nominate such other persons as may be required or requested by the Annual, Jurisdictional or General Conferences and related ecumenical bodies.

22.3.1 Prior to April 15th, all agencies and institutions related to the Annual Conference shall submit to the Annual Conference Committee on Nominations their nominations of persons to be elected by the Central Texas Conference to serve on their Boards of Directors or Trustees.

22.4 Insofar as possible, the membership on councils, boards, and agencies of the Annual Conference shall include one-third clergy, one-third laywomen, and one-third laymen in keeping with the policies for General Church agencies, except for the Board of Ordained Ministry.

Commission on Equitable Salary and Clergy Benefits

23.0 There shall be a Commission on Equitable Salaries which shall be organized and function according to the Book of Discipline. (1988 ¶722)

23.1 The commission shall be composed of ten members, five lay and five clergy persons, including at least one lay and one clergy from churches of fewer than two hundred members, all of whom shall be nominated by the Annual Conference Nominating Committee and elected by the Annual Conference.

23.2 The initial body shall be divided into two classes of three and one class of four persons with the first class of three serving for one year, the second class of three serving for two years and the class of four serving for three years. New members shall be elected for a three-year term and shall be eligible for one additional three-year term, except those members of the first two classes who shall be eligible to serve one three-year term after the expiration of their initial term.

Commission on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns

24.0 There shall be a Commission on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns which shall be organized and function according to the Book of Discipline. (1988 ¶739)

24.1 The initial elected body shall serve for the remainder of the quadrennium. Thereafter, each quadrennium, members shall

be elected for a four-year term. Members are eligible to serve two (2) four-year terms for a total of eight years.

III. CONFERENCE ADMINISTRATION

Administrative Personnel of the Annual Conference Council on Ministries

1.0 The tenure of office for a clergy member of the Conference on the ACCOM staff shall be limited to eight consecutive years.

1.1 Any proposal to increase or change the structure of the executive staff of the Annual Conference shall be presented during a regular or called session of the Annual Conference, and shall not be voted on until the next session of the Annual Conference. No appointment predicated on the creation of such new or changed staff position shall be made, tentatively or finally, until the same is approved by the Annual Conference.

Conference Director of Finance and Administration

2.0 The Conference Director of Finance and Administration shall be nominated by the Council on Finance and Administration, after consulting with the bishop and the Cabinet, and elected by the Annual Conference. The Conference Director of Finance and Administration shall serve as the Conference treasurer and the Conference secretary.

2.1 The Conference Director of Finance and Administration shall be under the supervision of the Conference Council on Finance and Administration. The Director shall serve as the treasurer for the Board of Pensions, for the Commission on Equitable Salaries, and shall be coordinator for the Conference pension program.

2.2 The tenure of office for a clergy member of the Conference serving as the Director of Finance and Administration shall be for a quadrennium and shall be limited to eight consecutive years. (1988 ¶715) A newly elected Director of Finance and Administration shall ordinarily assume official duties at the session of the Annual Conference following the General Conference.

2.3 All bonds required by the law of The United Methodist Church or the Central Texas Conference shall be filed with the secretary of the Conference. The bond for the Conference Director of Finance and Administration shall be approved by the bishop and the Cabinet and filed in the bishop's office.

2.4 The Director of Finance and Administration shall nominate to the Annual Conference such staff as needed to conduct the daily proceedings of the Annual Conference.

2.5 The job description of the Director of Finance and Administration may be modified upon recommendation of the Conference Council on Finance and Administration and approval of the Annual Conference in regular or called session.

IV. FINANCIAL

1.0 The fiscal year of the Annual Conference shall be from January 1st to December 31st, and salaries of clergy members, appointed as pastors or district superintendents, shall be paid accordingly.

2.0 Remittances from a pastoral charge to the Conference treasurer shall be accompanied by the remittance forms supplied by the Council on Finance and Administration. These forms shall be in triplicate and indicate clearly the amounts to be credited to each cause for which the remittance is made. The Conference treasurer shall return one receipted form to the pastor and one to the district superintendent for each remittance. The pastor shall enclose the annual statement of receipts as issued by the Conference treasurer, corrected if necessary, with the church's Annual

Conference Report as verification of items reported in Table II.

3.0 After careful consideration of all financial responsibilities of the Annual Conference, the Council on Finance and Administration, with three liaison representatives selected by the Annual Conference Council on Ministries, meeting with the Council on Finance and Administration in all budget discussions, shall recommend all allocations for the major categories in the total conference financial program: clergy and diaconal support, conference claimants fund, administration, World Service, conference benevolences, and capital funding. The Annual Conference Council on Ministries, being charged by the Discipline to study and coordinate the budget request of the several conference agencies as they relate to the conference program, shall formulate and present an itemized conference benevolence budget providing for the support of these agencies to the Council on Finance and Administration. If, for any reason, the Council on Finance and Administration decides that the total of the requests for the conference benevolence budget needs to be changed, it shall adjust the allocation and refer it back to the Annual Conference Council on Ministries for adjustments of the itemized appropriations in the conference benevolence budget.

3.1 If any conference agency feels its cause has been neglected, jeopardized, or excluded, it shall have the opportunity to represent its cause before the Council on Finance and Administration as provided in ¶710 of the Book of Discipline. (1988 ¶710)

3.2 The Council on Finance and Administration shall present the proposed budget, for the purpose of clarification and correction only, at the first business session of the Annual Conference each year. Changes in the proposed budget shall be reported by the committee, board, and/or council making the request at the time they report to the Annual Conference. Approval or disapproval of the financial request shall be voted as an amendment to the proposed budget at the final presentation of the budget by CFA at the last session of the Annual Conference.

3.3 Once a budget line-item has been approved by a regular or called session of the Annual Conference, the line-item amounts cannot be changed, re-allocated, or exceeded without approval from the Council on Finance and Administration.

3.4 Any proposal to create a new apportionment, or to change the purpose for an existing apportionment shall be presented during a regular or called session of the Annual Conference, and shall not be voted on until the next session of the Annual Conference.

4.0 All budget items allocated to the districts and local churches of the conference shall be based on the decimal arrived at by the following formula: Determine the base amount for each district or church by taking the total of the following items: (35) current expenses for program, (36) other operating expenses, (38) pastor's salary, (39) associate pastor's salary, (40) utilities and cash allowances paid pastor and associates, (41) travel paid pastor and associates, housing allowances paid pastors and associates, and (42) pension and benefit funds (MPP) paid directly to the General Board of Pensions.

5.0 It shall be the duty of the Conference Council on Finance and Administration to compute the decimal annually, using the latest statistics (corrected, if necessary) and furnish the table of apportionments to the districts. The district superintendent and the district stewards shall distribute the askings to the local church on the same basis.

6.0 Items to be distributed under the formula are the Connectional Ministry Fund, Conference Claimants Fund, World Service and Conference Benevolences Fund, Conference Projects Fund, Ministerial Education Fund, Black Methodist College Fund, and the Ministers Insurance Program Fund.

Others may be added by the action of the Annual Conference.

7.0 The auditing firm appointed by the Conference Council on Finance and Administration shall audit all books of treasurers of boards whose auditing is not provided for in the Book of Discipline, and report the results to the Conference Council on Finance and Administration, which Council will send a statement of these audits to the conference secretary for inclusion in the minutes.

8.0 Annually each board, commission, agency, or special interest, shall make requests to the Council on Finance and Administration through the Annual Conference Council on Ministries for any special day offering, except where set by the Book of Discipline. No such day shall be recommended to the Annual Conference for any agency, cause,or institution, nor shall such a day be listed on the printed conference calendar, unless such agency, cause or institution has presented a full financial statement and audit, including current annual income and expense, together with its report to the appropriate board.

9.0 All boards, commissions, committees, and councils of the Conference shall allow eighteen cents per mile, twenty-one cents per mile when two members ride in the same car, twenty-three cents per mile when three to six members ride in the same car, and thirty-five cents per mile for seven or more members in one vehicle for necessary travel to Conference meetings.

10. The Conference treasurer, after the close of the fiscal year, shall transfer from the accounts of all boards, commissions and other agencies of the Conference into the Operating Reserve all unexpended balances of the annual appropriations for the year just closed (excepting only items specifically exempt by CFA) making allowances for all outstanding checks. This procedure is recommended with the understanding that the Conference treasurer will honor the requisitions for all necessary expenses of the new fiscal year within the limits of the appropriations.

V. DISTRICTS

District Conference

1.0 There shall be a District Conference in each district of the Annual Conference which shall meet at least two weeks prior to the Annual Conference after notice is given to all local churches by the district superintendent, who shall be the chairperson, and on call by the district superintendent, during the Annual Conference session.

1.1 The purpose of the District Conference shall be: (a) to review without debate or vote the Preliminary Report and other items of business coming before the Annual Conference; (b) to elect district representatives to the Annual Conference Council on Ministries; (c) to elect district representatives to the Conference agencies; (d) to elect members of the District Council on Ministries; (e) to elect two young adults under age twenty-five to serve as members of the Annual Conference; and (f) such other district business as may be determined permissible under the Book of Discipline.

1.2 The membership of the District Conference shall be the lay and clergy members from that district to the Annual Conference and the local pastors serving within the district, the district lay leader, the district president of the United Methodist Women, the district president of the United Methodist Men, the president of the District Council on Youth Ministry, one additional youth appointed by the District Council on Youth Ministry, and all other members of the Annual Conference residing within the district.

District Committee on Nominations

2.0 There shall be a District Committee on Nominations in each

district of the Annual Conference for the purpose of nominating to the District Conference the best qualified persons within the district for the various positions as required by the Annual Conference.

2.1 The membership shall be the district superintendent, who shall be the chairperson, the district lay leader, the district president of United Methodist Women, the district president of United Methodist Men, the president of the District Council on Youth Ministry, and such other persons as determined by the District Council on Ministries.

District Council on Ministries

3.0 There shall be a District Council on Ministries in each district of the Annual Conference. It shall be a liaison to the local church and the Annual Conference in all matters of program. The chairperson of the District Council on Ministries shall be an ex-officio member of the Conference Council on Ministries.

3.1 The District Council on Ministries shall be composed of the district superintendent, the district president of the United Methodist Women, the district president of the United Methodist Men, the president of the District Council on Youth Ministry, the district lay leader, another youth not over 18 years of age, the members of the Annual Conference Council on Ministries residing in the district, one laywoman, one layman, and one clergy representative to each Conference board, one district representative of the Commission on the Status and Role of Women, and such other persons as the District Council may determine. Interim vacancies may be filled by the District Council on Ministries in lieu of the District Conference.

3.2 The officers shall be a chairperson and such other officers as the council shall determine who shall be elected by the council upon nomination of the District Committee on Nominations.

VI. LOCAL CHURCHES

1.0 Each congregation shall annually give attention to the vacation policy, using as the guideline for its discussion the statement contained in the Pastor-Parish Relations Committee Manual as issued by the General Church.

1.1 In the event of death of a clergy or diaconal minister residing in a church owned residence, the family of the deceased clergy or diaconal minister will be allowed ninety days to find other housing and vacate the church owned residence, or such other time as deemed appropriate by the Cabinet and by the local church pastor-parish relations committee.

VII. DISCONTINUED OR ABANDONED CHURCHES

1.0 When a local church has been discontinued or abandoned and the property disposed of as directed by the Book of Discipline in accordance with 1988 ¶2548, the proceeds derived therefrom, if any, shall be first applied to the retirement of pension deficits, and the satisfaction of any claims against ministerial pension annuities which may have arisen out of failure of that church to make proportionate payment for support. The Trustees of the Conference shall recommend to the next session of the Annual Conference the disposition of any remaining proceeds.

ADDENDUM TO THE REPORT OF THE CONFERENCE COMMITTEE ON RULES

All officers and members currently serving, or elected in 1989 shall serve to the end of the current quadrennium. Additional persons will be added to meet the requirements of the revised rules insofar as possible.





XI. Pastoral Records

Abbreviations: OT - On Trial; FC - Full Connection; T - Transfer; E - Effective; Exc. - Years Not Effective; L - Located; Sy. - Supernumerary; Sup'y - Supply; Stu. - Student Without Pastoral Assignment; R - Retired; RA - Readmitted; M - Merger of Conference; P - Probationary Member; AM - Associate Member; LA - Leave of Absence; D - Disability. NOTE: The short conference year of 1946-1947 counts only one-half year.

Any errors or omissions should be reported to the Conference Secretary.

Name	Present Relation	Conference	Year	How	Year F.C.	Deacon	Elder	How and When Received into Central Texas Conference		Exc.	Date Retired	Supply Annuity Credit	Years of Service
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		10	11	12	13
Abel, James D.	E	C Tex	1964	OT	1967	1964	1967	T	1975				25
Adamson, Georgia	P	C Tex	1988	P		1988		P	1988				1
Adkins, David W.	E	C Tex	1976	P	1979	1976	1979	P	1976				13
Agnew, Peter	P	Okla		P		1989		P	1989				
Albertson, Ronald W.	E	C Tex	1981	P	1985	1981	1985	P	1981				8
Alexander, Michael K.	E	C Tex	1976	P	1980	1976	1980	P	1976				13
Allen, Doyle R.	E	N Tex	1975	P	1978	1975	1978	T	1987				14
Allen, Jr, Estill F.	R	N Mex	1941	OT	1943	1939	1943	T	1970		1977		35 1/2
Allen, Gene	R	C Tex	1963	OT	1965	1961	1963	M	1970		1984		21
Allen, Georgia	E	N Tex						T	1987				2
Anderson, Arthur	E	C Tex	1964	OT	1966	1961	1966	M	1970				25
Ansley, James B.	R	SW Kan	1937	OT	1940	1940	1941	M	1970		1982		45
Arther, Barbara	E	Cal Pac	1985	P	1987	1982	1987	T	1985				4
Atkins, J. Noble	E	N Mex	1948	OT	1951	1949	1951	T	1982				41
Austin, Hubert L.	E	C Tex	1977	P	1980	1977	1980	P	1977				12
Aymond, Jr., John	P	C Tex	1988	P		1988		P	1988				
Baggett, Bobby D.	E	C Tex	1979	P	1983	1979	1983	P	1979				10
Bailey, Charles R.	E	C Tex	1979	P	1981	1979	1981	P	1979				10
Bailey, H. Barry	E	L Rock	1948	OT	1951	1950	1951	T	1977				41
Baker, Bruce	E	C Tex	1956	OT	1960	1957	1960	M	1970				33
Baker, Vaughn	E	C Tex	1978	OT	1982	1978	1982	P	1978				11
Baldock, Maureen W.	E	C Tex	1986	P	1989	1986	1989	P	1986				3
Ballard, Ronald D.	E	N Ga	1958	OT	1960	1958	1960	T	1972				31
Barkman, Gary W.	Stu	N Mex	1977	P	1982	1978	1982	T	1984				12

Barnes, D. L.	R	C Tex	1927	OT	1929	1929	1932	M	1970		1962		34	1/2
Barnett, H. H.	R	C Tex	1942	OT	1944	1939	1946	M	1970		1974		32	
Bass, Kenneth	R	C Tex	1953	OT	1955	1954	1955	M	1970			1	36	
Bassett, Roy T.	E	NW Tex	1964	OT	1967	1965	1967	M	1970				25	
Beavers, Jay L.	E	C Tex	1965	OT	1968	1965	1968	M	1970				24	
Bedford, Lee	E	N Tex	1950	OT	1952	1950	1952	T	1982				39	
Benton, Robert Dan	E	C Tex	1975	P	1977	1975	1977	P	1975				13	3/4
Berry, John Kent	P	C Tex	1986	P		1986		P	1986				3	
Black, Walter G.	R	C Tex	1955	OT	1958	1956	1958	M	1970		1982		27	
Blancett, E. F.	E	C Tex	1970	P	1974	1970	1974	RA	1971	3/4			18	1/4
Boatman, Kenneth	E	C Tex	1966	OT	1968	1966	1968	M	1970				23	
Boulware, Floyd A.	R	C Tex	1939	OT	1941	1941	1942	M	1970		1978		38	1/2
Bowen, Gary Starr	E	S Ga	1974	P	1977	1974	1977	T	1982				15	
Bowman, Glenn C.	R	C Tex	1941	OT	1944	1941	1946	M	1970		1982	1	40	1/2
Boyd, William P.	E	C Tex	1971	P	1974	1971	1974	P	1971				18	
Brennan, William Max	P	C Tex	1986	P		1986		P	1986				3	
Briggs, Frank	P	Dst SW	1986	P	1988		1988	T	1986				2	3/4
Briles, Robert H.	E	C Tex	1955	OT	1958	1956	1958	M	1970				34	
Brittain, Grady	P	C Tex	1989	T			1989	T	1989				1	
Brooks, Jr., R. A.	R	C Tex	1950	OT	1952	1952	1953	M	1970		1970		20	
Brooks, Tommy C.	E	C Tex	1956	OT	1957	1956	1957	M	1970				33	
Brown, Leroy M.	R	C Tex	1929	OT	1931	1931	1933	M	1970		1970		41	1/2
Bruner, Norman W.	R	C Tex	1966	OT	1968	1966	1968	T	1976				24	
Buhl, Arthur	E	E Okla	1946	OT	1948	1946	1948	T	1973				30	
Bunn, Sidney F.	E	C Tex	1975	P	1978	1975	1978	P	1975				14	
Burkhead II, Max	P	C Tex	1987	P		1987		P	1987				2	
Byas, Wesley Wayne	P	C Tex	1986	P		1986		P	1986				3	
Cain, Janice K.	E	C Tex	1976	P	1980	1976	1980	P	1976				12	
Camp, C. Dennis	E	C Tex	1965	OT	1967	1965	1967	M	1970	3/4			21	1/4
Campbell, Tony Glen	R	C Tex	1962	OT	1964	1962	1964	M	1970				22	
Carmichael, Joe H.	E	N Tex		T				T	1989					
Carpenter, Bruce Edwin	E	C Tex	1984	P	1988	1984	1988	P	1984				5	
Cavanaugh, Robert E.	E	C Tex	1974	P	1977	1974	1977	P	1974				15	
Chamness, Gene A.	E	C Tex	1953	OT	1955	1955	1957	M	1970				36	
Chandler, James D.	E	Okla	1970	P	1974	1970	1974	T	1973				19	
Childress, Marcus N.	E	C Tex	1972	P	1976	1972	1976	P	1972				17	
Chism, Jerry P.	E	C Tex	1977	P	1981	1977	1981	P	1977				12	
Christopher, Paul	R	N Tex	1923	OT	1925	1923	1927	M	1970	1	1935		11	
Choyce, Joan Peterson	Stu	C Tex	1988	P		1988		P	1988					
Clifford, Frederick B.	R	Detroit	1943	OT	1946	1945	1946	M	1970		1981		38	
Clifford, John F.	E	C Tex	1970	P	1973	1970	1973	P	1970				19	
Clinesmith, Troy C.	E	Okla	1955	OT	1958	1957	1958	M	1971				34	
Coker, Lloyd T.	R	C Tex	1960	OT	1964	1962	1964	M	1970		1976		16	
Cooper, Joe	R	C Tex	1971	P	1973	1969	1973	P	1971		1988		24	
Coultas, Dean	E	S Ill		OT				T	1989					

Name	Present Relation	Conference	Year	How	Year F.C.	Deacon	Elder	How and When Received into Central Texas Conference	Exc.	Date Retired	Supply Annuity Credit	Years of Service	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
Cox, Charles Elmer	E	C Tex	1981	P	1986	1981	1986	P 1981				8	
Cox, Homer S.	R	C Tex	1946	OT	1950	1950	1952	M 1970		1981		35	
Crain, Hubert W.	R	C Tex	1931	OT	1933	1930	1933	M 1970		1972		40	1/2
Creppon, Garrett C.	E	C Tex	1972	P	1976	1971	1976	P 1972				16	1/4
Cronk, A. L.	E	C Tex	1966	OT	1968	1965	1968	M 1970			2	23	
Crowley, Weldon S.	E	N NJ	1959	OT	1961	1959	1961	M 1970				30	
Curd, Michael T.	E	C Tex	1971	P	1974	1971	1974	P 1971				18	
Curtis, S. W.	R	W Tex	1943	OT	1945	1951	1947	M 1970		1977		38	1/2
Daniels, Jack Kyle	E	C Tex	1957	OT	1959	1957	1959	M 1970				32	
Darnell, James W.	R	C Tex	1960	OT	1964	1962	1964	M 1970	2	1980		18	
Davis, Jerden	E	C Tex	1970	P	1970	1966	1973	P 1970			1	19	
Davison, Claude W.	E	C Tex	1968	P	1970	1968	1970	M 1970				21	
Decker, John A.	E	N Tex	1972	P	1976	1972	1976	T 1984				17	
Dennis, Gordon	R	C Tex	1954	OT	1956	1956	1957	M 1970		1988		34	
DeWald, Ernest	R	C Tex	1946	OT	1948	1948	1949	M 1970		1980	1	34	
Diehm, Kenneth John	E	C Tex	1984	P	1987	1984	1987	P 1984				5	
Dirk. John A.	E	C Tex	1977	P	1981	1977	1981	P 1977				12	
Disney, Ben Ross	E	C Tex	1986	P	1988			P 1986				3	
Dowd, John E.	E	C Tex	1953	OT	1955	1955	1957	M 1970				36	
Dugger, Jr., B. C.	E	C Tex	1964	OT	1967	1964	1967	M 1970				25	
Duncan, Bailey	R	N Tex	1950	OT	1952	1950	1952	M 1970		1985		34	
Durham, III, James B	E	C Tex	1976	P	1979	1976	1979	T 1984				13	
Edwards, Kenneth J.	D	C Tex	1976	P	1978	1976	1978	P 1976				11	
Elliott, John W.	R	W Tex	1954	OT	1971	1969	1971	T 1978		1988		33	
Elliott, Ray	R	NW Tex	1947	OT	1952	1952	1954	M 1970		1985		38	
Ellis, Cecil M.	R	NW Tex	1931	OT	1933	1933	1935	M 1970		1973		42	
Elrod, Donald	E	C Tex	1985	P	1989	1985	1989	P 1985				4	
Elswick, Jr., E. B.	P	Tex		OT				T 1989					
Erickson, Stanley	LA	SW Tex	1961	OT	1964	1961	1964	T 1976				28	
Fagg, Joe	E	C Tex	1966	OT	1968	1966	1968	T 1978				23	
Feemster, Ben	E	N Tex	1950	OT	1952	1952	1953	T 1986				39	
Felder, II, Luther Lee	E	Detroit	1974	OT	1976	1974	1976	T 1984				14	
Ferrell, Gilbert	R	C Tex	1945	OT	1947	1946	1947	M 1970		1985		40	
Fiedler, John F.	E	C Tex	1984	P	1987	1984	1987	P 1984				5	
Finley, James L.	E	C Tex	1964	OT	1966	1964	1966	M 1970				25	

Fisher, William S.	R	C Tex	1933	OT	1935	1935	1937	M	1970		1976		42	1/2
Flanagan, Cleon	E	C Tex	1952	OT	1954	1953	1955	M	1970	5	1982		25	
Flynt, Jr., Woody R.	E	C Tex	1975	P	1979	1973	1979	P	1975				14	
Fourie, John J.	E	C Tex	1979	P	1981	1979	1981	P	1979				10	
Foust, Hubert	R	C Tex	1973	P	1975	1973	1975	P	1973		1983		10	
Fowler, J. Andy	E	N Tex	1961	OT	1964	1961	1964	T	1970				28	1/2
Francis, John Ed	E	C Tex	1956	OT	1959	1956	1959	M	1970				33	
Franklin, J. Travis	E	C Tex	1980	P	1985	1980	1985	P	1980				9	
Freeman, Richard M.	E	N Tex	1956	OT	1959	1956	1959	M	1969				33	
Fuqua, Verne	E	C Tex	1952	OT	1956	1956	1958	M	1970				36	
Garrett, Morgan	R	C Tex	1949	OT	1950	1951	1951	M	1970		1986		37	
Gathings, Ervin M.	R	C Tex	1944	OT	1946	1944	1946	T	1972				47	
Geldmeier, Lee	R	C Tex	1939	OT	1941	1939	1941	T	1976		1985		46	
Gibson, Sr., Quinton J.	E	N Tex	1985	P	1989	1985	1989	T	1987				4	
Gill, J. W.	R	N Tex	1931	OT	1935	1935	1937	M	1970		1972		40	
Gillis, Burt M.	R	C Tex	1946	OT	1949	1949	1951	M	1970		1979		33	
Glazner, Elmer	E	C Tex	1956	OT	1960	1958	1960	T	1976				33	
Glenn, Reuben Kyle	E	C Tex	1973	P	1975	1973	1975	P	1973				16	
Gordon, E. R.	R	C Tex	1923	OT	1925	1925	1927	M	1970		1962		38	1/2
Goss, James Allen	E	C Tex	1970	P	1973	1970	1973	P	1970				19	
Greaves, Robert A.	E	Tex	1944	OT	1946	1944	1946	T	1980				45	
Greebon, George M.	R	C Tex	1932	OT	1934	1934	1936	M	1970		1973		40	1/2
Greenwaldt, Karen Ann	E	C Tex	1975	P	1978	1975	1978	P	1975				14	
Greenwaldt, William	R	C Tex	1942	OT	1944	1942	1944	M	1970		1986		44	
Gregory, Albert R.	E	N Tex	1983	P	1987	1983	1987	T	1984				6	
Grisham, William E.	LA	N Tex	1956	OT	1958	1956	1958	T	1981				29	1/2
Grubb, Lawrence B.	E	Okla	1951	OT	1958	1955	1958	T	1977				38	
Guthrie, James T.	E	C Tex	1973	P	1977	1973	1977	P	1973				16	
Hagemeier, Lloyd D.	E	C Tex	1973	P	1978	1973	1978	RA	1975	1			15	
Hankinson, V. E.	R	C Tex	1959	OT	1963	1959	1963	M	1970		1977	1	19	
Harris, Dennis	P	C Tex	1984	AM		1987	1986	T	1984				5	
Hawkins, Rickey Lee	E	N Tex	1984	P	1988	1984	1988	P	1986				5	
Haynes, Sr., L. L.	R	W Tex	1922	OT	1924	1922	1926	M	1970		1971		48	1/2
Haynes, Robert	R	C Tex	1951	OT	1953	1953	1955	M	1970		1988		40	
Haynes, Weldon	E	C Tex	1966	OT	1969	1966	1969	T	1977				23	
Hazlewood, J. D.	R	C Tex	1950	OT	1952	1952	1953	M	1970		1982		30	
Hearn, Kester M.	R	C Tex	1942	OT	1944	1942	1943	M	1970		1974		32	
Helm, Luther J.	R	NW Tex	1955	P	1957	1942	1944	T	1973		1977		33	
Henry, Sr., Luther W.	E	N Tex	1963	OT	1965	1963	1965	T	1973				26	
Herrington, Rollo J.	R	C Tex	1968	P	1970	1968	1979	M	1970		1974	3	8	
Herzig, Robert H.	E	C Tex	1975	P	1979	1975	1979	P	1975				14	
Hitt, Dan	E	C Tex	1959	OT	1961	1954	1958	M	1970				30	
Hix, Catherine	P	C Tex	1987	P		1987		P	1987				2	
Hodges, J. W.	R	C Tex	1961	OT	1963	1958	1960	M	1970		1983	4	22	
Hoffman, Cal Van	E	C Tex	1981	P	1984	1981	1984	P	1981				7	

Name	Present Relation	Conference	Year	How	Year F.C.	Deacon	Elder	How and When Received into Central Texas Conference	Exc.	Date Retired	Supply Annuity Credit	Years of Service
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
Holbert, John C.	E	La	1970	P	1976	1970	1976	T 1978				19
Holden, Jr., Ellis	R	N Ga	1961	OT	1963	1961	1963	M 1970		1988		27
Holloway, Robert W.	E	C Tex	1970	P	1974	1970	1974	P 1970				19
Holmes, Barry Lynn	E	C Tex	1974	P	1978	1974	1978	P 1974				10
Holt, J. B.	R	C Tex	1941	OT	1942	1943	1944	M 1970		1981		41
Hopkins, James A.	R	C Tex	1965	OT	1967	1964	1967	M 1970			3	27
Horick, William H.	E	C Tex	1954	OT	1958	1954	1958	M 1970				34
Howard, Clifton Odell	E	C Tex	1984	P	1986	1984	1986	P 1984				5
Howard, Jr., Wesley A.	E	C Tex	1966	OT	1968	1966	1968	M 1970				23
Huber-Rohlfs, Ruth	E	W Kan	1975	P	1981	1975	1981	T 1980				10
Hulme, John W.	R	Mphis	1949	OT	1953	1949	1953	T 1983		1988		36
Humphrey, Roland	E	C Tex	1966	OT	1968	1968	1962	M 1970				23
Hunt, Crandall M.	R	N Tex	1944	OT	1946	1944	1946	T 1979				45
Hunt, Henry Lamar	E	C Tex	1980	P	1982	1980	1982	P 1980				9
Hunt, Richard A.	E	C Tex	1952	OT	1954	1953	1955	M 1970				37
Hutcheson, J. D.	E	C Tex	1963	OT	1965	1963	1965	M 1970				26
Jackson, Jr., B. F.	R	C Tex	1935	OT	1937	1937	1939	M 1970		1973		37 1/2
Jarrell, Tim	P	C Tex	1987	P		1987		P 1987				2
Jenkins, Jr.. Richard	LA	C Tex	1968	P	1971	1968	1971	M 1970				19
Johnson, Don	E	C Tex	1978	OT	1982	1972	1982	AM 1978				11
Johnson, Hiram	E	C Tex	1953	OT	1955	1954	1956	M 1970				36
Johnson, Kay	P	C Tex	1988	P		1988		P 1988				1
Johnson, John C.	E	C Tex	1948	OT	1950	1950	1951	T 1971				36
Jones, Glenn E.	E	C Tex	1971	P	1974	1971	1974	P 1971				18
Justus, Reed C.	E	C Tex	1983	P	1987	1983	1987	P 1983				6
Kelley, Leonard D.	R	S Ill	1952	OT	1954	1953	1954	M 1970		1975		24
Kerzee, James Michael	P	C Tex	1985	P		1985		P 1985				2
Kile, Wanda Gail	E	C Tex	1983	P	1986	1983	1986	P 1983				6
Kim, Paul	E	Korean	1983	OT				T 1983				6
Kindley, Gary George	E	C Tex	1981	P	1986	1981	1986	P 1981				8
Kingman, Donald H.	E	C Tex	1979	P	1983	1979	1983	P 1979				10
Kluck, Homer	E	C Tex	1951	OT	1953	1951	1953	M 1970				38
Koch, Rankin	E	C Tex	1978	OT	1981	1978	1981	P 1978				11
Kupferle, N. H.	R	C Tex	1944	OT	1946	1944	1946	M 1970		1984		40
Layne, Len	R	C Tex	1951	OT	1954	1954	1956	M 1970		1978		27

Leach, David D.	E	C Tex	1980	P	1985	1980	1985	P	1980				9	
Leach, E. Frank	E	C Tex	1954	OT	1956	1953	1956	M	1970				36	
Lee, Cynthia Marie	P	C Tex	1989	P		1989		P	1989					
Lee, Sung Chul	P	C Tex	1989	P		1989		P	1989					
Lightfoot, John A.	R	C Tex	1962	OT	1965	1959	1965	T	1981		1988		26	
Lindley, Gary	E	N Tex	1973	P	1978	1973	1978	T	1974				16	
Lindsey, Robert V.	D	C Tex	1953	OT	1955	1955	1957	M	1970				36	
Lindstaedt, Robert	P	C Tex	1986	P		1986		P	1986				3	
Loggins, John Howell	E	C Tex	1970	P	1974	1970	1974	P	1970				19	
Longsworth, William	E	E Ohio	1965	P	1973	1965	1973	T	1984				24	
Lovett, Jane	E	C Tex	1979	P	1983	1979	1983	P	1979				10	
Loyd, H. B.	R	C Tex	1934	OT	1936	1936	1938	M	1970		1976		42	
Lucas, Barbara (Gaugl)	E	C Tex	1977	P	1980	1977	1980	P	1977				12	
Lukert, John	E	N Tex	1964	OT	1967	1964	1967	RA	1974	4		1	21	
Lydick, Sandra	P	C Tex	1986	P		1986		P	1986				1	
Madden, Myron	P	C Tex	1988	P		1988		P	1988				1	
Marney, B. B.	E	C Tex	1952	OT	1955	1953	1957	M	1970				37	
Marrs, Kent D.	E	C Tex	1966	OT	1968	1966	1968	M	1970				23	
Martin, Russell T.	E	N Mex	1972	P	1976	1972	1976	T	1983				17	
Matthews, George M.	E	C Tex	1948	OT	1950	1948	1950	M	1970				41	
Mauldin, Gary Rex	E	C Tex	1982	P	1986	1982	1986	P	1982				7	
Mayhugh, W. Michael	P	C Tex	1988	P		1988		P	1988				1	
McAfee, C. J.	R	C Tex	1951	OT	1953	1953	1955	M	1970		1987		41	
McBryde, Bennie	R	Okla	1948	OT	1950	1949	1950	M	1970	8	1977	1	21	
McCain, Noah	R	C Tex	1955	OT	1959	1955	1959	T	1981		1981		22	
McClatchy J. P.	E	C Tex	1950	OT	1952	1952	1954	M	1970				39	
McCleskey, Archie	E	C Tex	1951	OT	1953	1951	1954	M	1970	1			37	
McClure, Charles L.	E	C Tex	1962	OT	1964	1962	1964	M	1962				27	
McCord, B. L.	R	C Tex	1930	OT	1933	1932	1935	M	1970		1971		40	1/2
McCown, A. B.	R	C Tex	1954	OT	1956	1955	1957	M	1970		1983		29	
McCree, D. L.	R	N Mex	1933	OT	1937	1930	1932	M	1970	1	1970		35	1/2
McDermott, Linda Fox	E	C Tex	1985	P	1989	1985	1989	P	1985				3	3/4
McDermott, Scott	E	C Tex	1984	P	1986	1984	1986	T	1984				3	1/4
McDermott, Thomas S.	E	C Tex	1984	P	1987	1984	1987	P	1984				5	
McKee, John K.	E	C Tex	1951	OT	1953	1953	1955	M	1970			2	37	
McKee, L. Michael	E	C Tex	1975	P	1979	1975	1979	P	1975				14	
McKellar, John	P	C Tex	1988	P		1988		P	1988				1	
McKinney, J. Eric	E	N Tex	1973	P	1977	1973	1977	T	1978				16	
McManus, Ronnie	E	N Tex	1971	P	1974	1971	1974	T	1973				18	
Mehaffy, Carl	E	C Tex	1954	OT	1956	1953	1956	M	1970				35	
Meier, Jr., H. F.	R	C Tex	1950	OT	1952	1952	1953	M	1970		1987		39	
Mertz, David C.	E	Minn						T	1987				2	1/2
Messer, Robert E.	Ef	C Tex	1961	OT	1963	1961	1963	M	1970				28	
Metcalf, Cleo	R	W Tex	1959	OT	1961	1955	1961	M	1970		1982		23	
Miller, Johnny F.	E	C Tex	1977	P	1980	1977	1980	P	1977				12	

Name	Present Relation	Conference	Year	How	Year F.G.	Deacon	Elder	How and When Received into Central Texas Conference	Exc.	Date Retired	Supply Annuity Credit	Years of Service
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
Millsap, Richard	R	C Tex	1946	OT	1948	1948	1951	M 1970		1988		44 1/4
Mitchell, William E.	R	W Tex	1970	AM		1970		M 1970		1984		14
Moody, William B.	R	C Tex	1977	P	1979	1977	1979	P 1977		1988		11
Moran, Robert	E	C Tex	1986	P	1988			P 1986				3
Mosser, David N.	E	N Tex	1977	PM	1980	1977	1980	T 1979				12
Muller, Merrill	E	C Ill	1986	P	1988	1986	1988	T 1986				3
Neaves, Priscilla	E	C Tex	1983	P	1987	1983	1987	P 1983				4
Nelson, Nancy	P	C Tex	1987	P		1987		P 1987				2
Nelson, Terry	E	C Tex	1963	OT	1965	1963	1965	RA 1984				20
Newton, Jr., James	E	NWTex		OT	1989		1989	T 1987				2
Norman, J. Neil	E	C Tex	1981	P	1986	1981	1986	P 1981				8
Oglesby, J. C.	R	E NY	1925	OT	1926	1926	1928	M 1970		1967		42 1/2
Olney, James R.	E	C Tex	1972	P	1976	1972	1976	P 1972				17
Osada, Donald	E	C Tex	1955	OT	1958	1956	1958	M 1970				34
Otwell, Edward	E	C Tex	1959	OT	1961	1959	1961	M 1970			6	36
Owens, Carl												
Ozmer, Harvey L.	E	C Tex	1968	P	1971	1968	1971	M 1970				21
Parmer, Quay	R	N Ala	1933	OT	1936	1936	1937	M 1970		1977		44
Patison, Michael	E	C Tex	1950	OT	1952	1952	1953	M 1970				39
Patteson, Billy M.	E	C Tex	1963	OT	1966	1963	1966	M 1970				26
Penna, Richard G.	E	C Tex	1969	P	1973	1969	1973	M 1970				20
Pharr, Lylette	P	C Tex	1988	P		1988		P 1988				1
Phillips, James D.	E	Texas	1968	P	1970	1968	1970	T 1971				21
Phillips, T. Michael	E	C Tex	1974	P	1977	1972	1977	P 1974				15
Pike, Donald Morris	E	C Tex	1962	OT	1964	1962	1964	M 1970				27
Pittman, W. W.	R	C Tex	1931	OT	1933	1933	1935	M 1970	7	1972		39 1/2
Pitts, Albert S.	E	N Tex	1951	OT	1955	1951	1955	T 1984				38
Porter, James R.	E	C Tex	1972	P	1975	1972	1975	P 1972				19
Posey, Gerald Dean	E	C Tex	1978	OT	1982	1978	1982	P 1978				11
Prasad, Raja-John	LA	Mo W	1973	P	1976	1973	1976	T 1981				13
Prather, Melvin S.	R	C Tex	1954	OT	1958	1954	1958	T 1977		1986		33
Pratt, L. Bayard	LA	C Tex	1979	P	1983	1979	1983	P 1979				7
Price, R. Henry	R	C Tex	1923	OT	1925	1925	1927	M 1970		1967		43 1/2
Procter-Smith, George	E	N Ind	1983	P	1986	1983	1986	T 1986				2 3/4
Pumphrey, Homer	R	C Tex	1952	OT	1956	1956	1958	M 1970		1983	1	31

Purnell, Eric	R	W Tex	1946	OT	1948	1946	1950	M	1970		1984		38	
Purvis, W. Norman	R	Miss MP	1934	OT	1937		1937	M	1970		1980		45	1/2
Quesenberry, L. Kiel	E	NW Tex	1959	OT	1961	1959	1961	T	1983				30	
Radde, Henry	E	C Tex	1960	OT	1962	1961	1962	M	1970				29	
Radde, Leonard	E	C Tex	1960	OT	1964	1960	1964	M	1970	Sy3			26	
Raines, J. Harvey	R	C Tex	1954	OT	1956	1956	1958	M	1970		1983		29	
Ramsdell, Michael	E	C Tex	1980	P	1984	1980	1984	P	1980				9	
Ramsdell, Stephen K.	E	C Tex	1982	P	1986	1982	1986	P	1982				7	
Reed, Billy L.	E	C Tex	1976	P	1979	1976	1979	P	1976				13	
Reed, Cecil D.	R	C Tex	1952	OT	1954	1953	1956	M	1970			1	39	
Reed, Ray Dean	P	C Tex	1987	P		1987		P	1987				1	
Reed, Glenda	P	C Tex	1987	P		1987		P	1987				1	
Reed, Richard Alan	E	C Tex	1985	P	1989	1985	1989	P	1985				4	
Reynolds, W. T.	D	C Tex	1951	OT	1955	1952	1957	M	1970				36	1/2
Rice, Charles T.	E	C Tex	1965	OT	1968	1965	1968	M	1970				24	
Richardson, J. B.	R	W Tex	1943	OT	1945	1941	1947	M	1970		1980		37	
Richmond, Robert	R	C Tex	1951	OT	1953	1951	1952	M	1970		1987		36	
Rider, Dale W.	E	C Tex	1968	P	1970	1968	1970	M	1970				21	
Ridlehuber, W. Thomas	R	N Tex	1963	OT	1971	1964	1971	T	1981				26	
Riley, Jack	E	NW Tex	1958	OT	1961	1958	1961	M	1970				31	
Robbins, John C.	P	C Tex	1989	P		1989		P	1989					
Robbins, Thomas Q.	E	C Tex	1974	P	1978	1974	1978	P	1974				15	
Roberts, Sidney	E	C Tex	1950	OT	1952	1950	1953	M	1970				42	1/2
Robertson, Eugene	E	C Tex	1960	Ot	1962	1960	1962	M	1970				32	
Robertson, John C.	E	C Tex	1959	OT	1961	1959	1961	M	1970				30	
Rogers, L. Randall	R	C Tex	1943	OT	1945	1945	1956	M	1970		1984		41	
Rohlfs, Jr., Claus H.	E	SW Tex	1975	P	1978	1974	1978	T	1977				14	
Rollin, Roy	R	C Tex	1966	OT	1968		1947	M	1970		1983		17	
Russell, Timothy A.	E	C Tex	1965	OT	1968	1965	1968	M	1970				24	
Sammis, Glenn C.	E	C Tex	1972	P	1975	1972	1975	P	1972				19	
Sanders, Ed P.	E	C Tex	1960	OT	1962	1960	1962	M	1970				29	
Sanders, Jr., James	E	N Tex	1966	OT	1969	1966	1969	T	1986				11	
Sanders, Robert W.	E	C Tex	1949	OT	1951	1950	1952	M	1970				40	
Sands, Judith Ann	E	C Tex	1983	P	1988	1983	1988	P	1983				6	
Sanford, Sr., Alfred	E	N Tex	1971	P	1972	1971	1972	T	1987				17	
Sansom, Lloyd	E	C Tex	1954	OT	1956	1956	1959	M	1970				35	
Saylor, Joseph R.	E	N Tex	1960	OT	1962	1960	1960	T	1973				29	
Schaub, John W.	E	Texas	1962	OT	1964	1962	1964	T	1970				27	
Schmidt, Stephen	E	C Tex	1985	P	1989	1985	1989	P	1985				4	
Schultz, C. C.	R	C Tex	1951	OT	1954	1953	1955	M	1970		1988		38	
Schultz, Dale	P	C Tex	1988	P		1988		P	1988				1	
Scott, Donald F.	E	C Tex	1973	P	1977	1973	1977	P	1973				14	3/4
Scott, Knox	R	C Tex	1961	OT	1953	1952	1954	M	1970		1977		27	
Scroggs, Donald H.	E	C Tex	1975	P	1979	1975	1979	P	1975				14	
Sellers, J. W.	E	C Tex	1958	OT	1961	1958	1961	M	1970				31	

Name	Present Relation	Conference	Year	How	Year F.C.	Deacon	Elder	How and When Received into Central Texas Conference	Exc.	Date Retired	Supply Annuity Credit	Years of Service
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
Sessions, C. C.	R	C Tex	1936	OT	1938	1938	1940	T 1974		1976		40
Seuser, Kent	P	C Tex	1987	P		1987		P 1987				2
Shambeck, Louis J.	E	C Tex	1968	P	1970	1968	1970	M 1970				21
Shaw, W. L.	R	Texas	1929	Cred	1936	1932	1936	M 1970	6 3/4	1979		41 3/4
Shelley, J. Charles	E	N Tex	1951	OT	1954	1952	1954	M 1970				38
Shipman, John T.	E	C Tex	1975	P	1978	1975	1978	P 1975				14
Shirey, W. N.	R	C Tex	1950	OT	1952	1950	1954	M 1970		1984	3	34
Shuler, James E.	E	C Tex	1952	OT	1954	1954	1955	M 1970				41
Shultz, Kenneth Bruce	E	C Tex	1983	E	1985	1983	1985	P 1983				6
Sluder, Edis R.	E	C Tex	1963	OT	1965	1963	1965	M 1970				26
Smith, Eric	P	C Tex	1986	P		1986		P 1986				3
Smith, James W.	E	C Tex	1976	P	1983	1976	1983	P 1976				13
Smith, Jeffrey	P	C Tex	1986	P		1986		P 1986				3
Smith, II, L. Edward	P	C Tex	1982	P		1982		P 1982				7
Smith, Tom	E											
Soulen, Melanie	E	C Tex	1986	P	1989	1986	1989	P 1986				2
Soulen, Stephen	E	C Tex	1986	P	1989	1986	1989	P 1986				3
Sowell, Annette Ramsey	E	C Tex	1983	P	1987	1982	1987	P 1982				7
Sowell, Jr., Jesse	E	N Miss	1961	OT	1963	1961	1963	T 1982				28
Spinks, Donald W.	LA	C Tex	1977	P	1981	1976	1981	P 1977				7
Stegman, Jr., Uriah H.	E	C Tex	1960	P	1972	1969	1972	M 1970				20
Strayhorn, Billy D.	E	Mo E	1980	P	1984	1980	1984	T 1983				7
Suggs, Norman Lee	E	C Tex	1984	P	1988	1984	1988	P 1984				5
Summerlin, Travis	P	C Tex	1989	T			1989	T 1989				
Sutton, C. A.	R	Tex M-P	1925	OT	1926		1929	M 1970		1970		44 1/2
Sutton, George Mimms	E	C Tex	1984	P	1988	1984	1988	P 1984				5
Swain, Karl	R	C Tex	1950	OT	1953	1952	1953	M 1970		1973		23
Taylor, Delbert H.	E	C Tex	1956	OT	1960	1957	1960	M 1970				33
Taylor, Hubert C.	R	C Tex	1958	OT	1962	1960	1962	M 1970		1981		23
Taylor, Jon Mac	E	C Tex	1984	P	1987	1983	1987	P 1983				6
Taylor, Jr., W. C.	E	C Tex	1952	OT	1954	1953	1954	M 1970				37
Thomas, Timothy	E	C Tex	1985	P	1989	1985	1989	P 1985				4
Thompson, Carroll H.	R	C Tex	1940	OT	1942	1942	1944	T 1970		1981		41
Thrash, Floyd W.	R	C Tex	1925	OT	1927	1927	1929	M 1970		1968		42 1/2
Tidd, David	P	C Tex	1987	P		1987		P 1987				2

Tims, James Edwin	E	C Tex	1954	OT	1957	1956	1957	M	1970				35		
Todd, Plez	R	C Tex	1943	OT	1945	1945	1947	M	1970		1977		34		
Torian, Gary Lamar	E	Texas	1981	P	1985	1981	1985	T	1983				8		
Torpy, Arthur Alan	E	C Tex	1984	P	1986	1984	1986	P	1984				5		
Trammell, Susan	P	C Tex	1987	P		1987		P	1987				1		
Traster, Elden D.	E	N Tex	1951	OT	1953	1952	1953	M	1970				38		
Tribble, B. Thomas	E	C Tex	1948	OT	1960	1960	1961	M	1970				40		
Tune, Wilma H.	E	C Tex	1978	OT	1981	1978	1981	P	1978				10		
Turner, Jr., Frank L.	R	C Tex	1944	OT	1946	1946	1948	M	1970		1984		40		
Turner, Gary F.	E	C Tex	1978	OT	1982	1978	1982	P	1978				11		
Turner, Robert M.	R	SW Tex	1960	OT	1962	1960	1962	T	1970		1988		22		
Valles, John	P	C Tex	1987	P		1987		P	1987				2		
VanZile, Larry M.	E	C Tex	1965	OT	1967	1965	1967	M	1970				24		
Vardiman, Boyce A.	R	C Tex	1954	OT	1956	1954	1956	T	1972		1985		30		
Vereen, Jack	P	C Tex	1988	P				P	1988				1		
Vickery, Genevieve	LA	C Tex	1986	P		1986		P	1986				1		
Walker, Darren Roy	E	C Tex	1983	P	1987	1983	1987	P	1983				6		
Walker, Douglas E.	E	Okla						T	1987				2		
Walker, Timothy C.	E	N Tex	1970	P	1973	1970	1973	T	1984			3	16		
Walmsley, Walter	R	W Tex	1947	OT	1950	1948	1950	M	1970	7	1972		16		
Walton, Jr., Charles M.	R	Texas	1949	OT	1951	1949	1951	T	1973		1987		38		
Walworth, Maurice	E	C Tex	1985	P	1989	1985	1989	P					4		
Warden, Patricia G.	E	C Tex	1977	P	1981	1977	1981	P	1977				11	1/4	
Warden, Robert C.	E	C Tex	1977	P	1981	1977	1981	P	1977				12		
Ware, Donna Jo	E	C Tex	1981	P	1986	1981	1986	P	1981				6		
Waser, Dale Francis	E	C Tex	1981	P	1985	1981	1985	P	1981				7		
Weathers, Bob F.	E	C Tex	1954	OT	1956	1954	1961	M	1970				38	1/2	
Weaver, Jerry	E	C Tex	1964	OT	1966	1964	1966	M	1970				25		
Whitaker, W. G.	R	N Lan Eng	1936	FC	1936		1936	M	1970		1980		25		
Whitbeck, Gary A.	E	C Tex	1974	P	1976	1974	1974	P	1974				14		
White, Jan Lynette	P	C Tex	1989	P		1989		P	1989						
Wild, Randy M.	E	C Tex	1977	P	1981	1977	1981	P	1977				12		
Williams, Jr., Frank	E	C Tex	1956	OT	1962	1957	1962	M	1970				33		
Williams, John H.	R	Okla	1952	OT	1954	1954	1956	M	1970	1	1987		33		
Wilson, Joe McLeod	E	Texas	1977	PM	1980	1977	1980	T	1984				12		
Winter, Mark	P	C Tex	1987	P		1987		P	1987				2		
Wiseman, Paul	R	C Tex	1951	OT	1953	1953	1955	M	1970		1982		31		
Wooten, C. D.	R	C Tex	1928	OT	1930	1930	1932	M	1970		1967		39	1/2	
Worley, Joe D.	E	C Tex	1959	OT	1963	1959	1963	M	1970				26		
Wormwood, A. J.	R	C Tex	1964	OT	1966	1960	1962	M	1970		1980	4	16		
Wright, Denzil	R	C Tex	1955	OT	1959	1957	1959	M	1970		1984		29		
York, Nancy Lu	E	C Tex	1981	P	1984	1981	1984	P	1981				8		
Young, Brian Allen	E	N Tex	1983	P	1985	1983	1985	T	1983				6		
Young, Michael	E	C Tex	1960	P	1973	1960	1973	M	1970				20		
Young, Robert E.	E	N Tex	1949	OT	1951	1951	1952	T	1985				40		

Name	Present Relation	Conference	Year	How	Year F.C.	Deacon	Elder	How and When Received into Central Texas Conference	Exc.	Date Retired	Supply Annuity Credit	Years of Service
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
Youngblood, Scott D.	E	C Tex	1977	P	1981	1977	1981	P 1977				12
Zellers, Jr., Clyde E.	R	C Tex	1975	P	1979	1972	1979	P 1975		1987		15
Zellers, L. A.	R	C Tex	1948	OT	1955	1953	1953	M 1970		1976		28
Associate Members												
Marlow, Herb	AM	C Tex	1987	AM		1987		AM 1987				2
Partee, Sam Aron	R	C Tex	1985	AM		1985		AM 1985				6
Scott, Ernestine Dolly	AM	C Tex	1986	AM		1986		AM 1986				3
Affiliate Members												
Auslam, Sam	Af	NW Tex	1949	Af	1951			Af 1982				38
Mixon, David	Af	C Ill		Af	1989			Af 1989				

Transfers In This Year

Name	Status	From	Date
Agnew, Peter	P	Oklahoma Conference	6/1/89
Carmichael, Joe H.	E	North Texas Conference	10/1/89
Coultas, Dean	E	South Illinois	6/1/89
Elswick, Jr., E. B.	P	Texas Conference	6/1/89

Transfers Out This Year

Name	Status	To	Date
Laing, Charles	E	North Texas Conference	6/1/89

Ministers Approved from Other Annual Conferences or Methodist Denominations

Name	From	Date
Ligon, Gregory	Northwest Texas Conference	1st Year

Lee, Hong Ki — Korean Conference — 1st Year

Ministers Approved from Other Christian Denominations

Name	Denomination	Appointment	Year
Altfather, Kenneth D.	Presbyterian USA	Harris Hospitaln Ft. Worth	1985
Ewing, Robert	Disciples of Christ	Genesis UMC, Ft. Worth	1988
Jeane, Marty	Southern Baptist	First UMC, Arlington	1988
Riddile, Randy	Disciples of Christ	Harris Hospital HEB	1989
Ryan, Cynthia Guthrie	Disciples of Christ	First UMC, Graham	1988
Sawyer, Guy	Disciples of Christ	Harris Hospital	1988
Weeks, William C.	Presbyterian USA	Early UMC	1989

Honorable Location

Allen, John	LE	C Tex	1951	OT	1953	1952	1954	OT	1950			13	
Armstrong, Larry	E	C Tex	1976	P	1981	1976	1981	T	1979			13	
Baze, Leon Wesley	E	C Tex	1963	OT	1966	1963	1966	M	1970			9	
Beaty, Richard L	E	C Tex	1971	P	1975	1971	1975	P	1971			10	
Bennett, Wallace J	E	C Tex	1955	OT	1958	1956	1958	M	1970			17	
Bettis, Joseph	Ef	N Jrsy	1962	OT	1964	1962	1964	M	1970			21	3/4
Bowers, Bill Eugene	E	E Okla	1956	OT	1962	1957	1962	M	1970			16	
Brown, George Pat	LE	N Tex	1963	OT	1967	1964	1967	T	1965			5	
Caruthers, James	LA	N Tex	1969	AM		1966		T	1973		1980	1	
Chadwick, Charles Wm	E	C Tex	1949	OT	1951	1951	1952	OT	1949			19	1/2
Cook, Jr, Robert E	SY	C Tex	1949	OT	1951	1951	1952	OT	1949	St 1		19	
Davis, Joe S	E	C Tex	1963	OT	1965	1965	1966	M	1963			9	
Duncan, Tommie L	E	SW Tex	1955	OT	1958	1956	1958	OT	1964			13	1/4
Evans, Jeff G	Ef	C Tex	1959	OT	1961	1959	1961	OT	1959			4	
Graves, James P	Ef	N Tex	1963	OT	1967	1963	1967	OT	1963			7	
Hinkle, Jr, John L	E	C Tex	1963	C	1963		1955	M	1970			8	
Irish, Robert W	SY	N Tex	1965	OT	1972	1965	1972	T	1971	5 3/4		6	1/4
Kelley, Donald C	E	C Tex	1968	P	1970	1968	1970	M	1970			10	1/2
Moore, Jack Ray	E	C Tex	1952	OT	1954	1952	1954	M	1970			10	
Owens, Richard R	E	C Tex	1964	OT	1968	1964	1968	T	1969			6	
Peppers, James Lee	LA	C Tex	1967	OT	1969	1966	1969	M	1970	2	1	11	
Redman, Ray A	LE	N Tex	1961	OT	1963	1961	1963	T	1964			7	
Rone, Richard P	E	C Tex	1968	P	1971	1968	1971	RA	1975			8	
Schneider, Charles	LE	C Tex	1959	OT	1961	1959	1961	OT	1959			5	
Sechrist, Richard L	E	C Tex	1966	OT	1969	1966	1969	M	1970			11	
Shaw, Robert Lee	LE	N Tex	1958	OT	1961	1958	1961	T	1965			9	
Smith III, Richard	Ef	C Tex	1946	OT	1948	1948	1949	OT	1946			16	1/2
Snodgrass, Clarence	LE	C Tex	1962	OT	1964	1962	1964	OT	1964			4	1/2
Sooter, Edwin Cleo	E	N Ark	1955	OT	1962	1958	1962	T	1966			13	

Name	Present Relation	Conference	Year	How	Year F.C.	Deacon	Elder	How and When Received into Central Texas Conference		Exc.	Date Retired	Supply Annuity Credit	Years of Service	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10		11	12	13	
Spalding, Michael	E	C Tex	1964	OT	1967	1964	1967	M	1970				13	
Spencer, Ted B	LE	C Tex	1955	OT	1957	1956	1957	OT	1955				9	
Spinn, Jr, Richard	E	Tex	1959	OT	1961	1959	1961	M	1970				13	
Stovall, Michael	SY	C Tex	1968	OT	1971	1968	1971	M	1970	5			4	
Taylor, D Strader	Ef	C Tex	1965	OT	1967	1965	1967	T	1965				5	
Thomas, Charles W	LE	C Tex	1960	OT	1962	1960	1962	OT	1960			6	5	
Tibbs, Ben	E	C Tex	1975	P	1979	1975	1979	P	1975				14	
VanRite, James	LA	C Tex	1979	P	1983	1979	1983	P	1979				8	1/2
Whorton, Tennyson	LE	C Tex	1955	OT	1960	1955	1960	OT	1955	1/2			5	1/2
Williams, Stanley	E	C Tex	1961	OT	1964	1961	1964	M	1970	3/4			9	1/4
Williams, Wesley W	E	N Tex	1952	OT	1955	1952	1955	M	1970				19	
Younger, Benny B	E	C Tex	1964	OT	1967	1964	1967	M	1970				7	





XII. Payments to Annuitants & Beneficiaries

		Current Distribution	General Board of Pensions of the United Methodist Church Annuity Reserve Service	Disability & Min. Benefit	Conference Deductions	Special Funds	Other Payments	TOTAL
MINISTERIAL MEMBERS INSIDE								
1	Allen, Jr., Estill F.	$	$2,670.00					$2,670.00
2	Allen, Gene F.		4,920.60					4,920.60
3	Ansley, James B.		6,502.08					6,502.08
4	Barnes, Dewitt L.		9,211.56					9,211.56
5	Barnett, Sr., Hubert H.		9,478.56					9,478.56
6	Benkley, Fred G.		6,842.40					6,842.40
7	Black, Walter Ginn		7,533.36					7,533.36
8	Boulware, Floyd A.		5,895.12					5,895.12
9	Bowman, Glenn C.		11,080.20					11,080.20
10	Brooks, Jr, Rester A.		2,282.88					2,282.88
11	Brown, Leroy Maxwell		6,735.48					6,735.48
12	Caruthers, James R.		2,633.40					2,633.40
13	Christopher, Paul		1,869.00		(-) 526.56			1,342.44
14	Coker, Lloyd Thomas		5,073.00					5,073.00
15	Cooper, Henry Joe		2,044.26					2,044.26
16	Cox, Homer Sanderford		9,612.00					9,612.00
17	Crain, Hubert William		10,813.56					10,813.56
18	Curtis, Simon Wells		9,189.96					9,189.96
19	Darnell, Jr., James W.		5,473.56					5,473.56
20	Dennis, Harold Gordon		3,634.62					3,634.62
21	DeWald, Ernest Otto		8,193.36					8,193.36
22	Edwards, Kenneth J.			9,473.52				9,473.52
23	Elliott, Sr., John W.		2,269.56					2,269.56
24	Elliott, Edward Ray		7,518.60					7,518.60
25	Ellis, Cecil Martin		7,676.28					7,676.28
26	Foust, Hubert Wilson		2,269.56					2,269.56
27	Ferrell, Gilbert Lee		10,479.84					10,479.84
28	Fisher, William S.		11,385.84					11,385.84
29	Foote, Gaston		5,406.84					5,406.84
30	French, Jr., George W.		1,946.64					1,946.64
31	Garrett, Thomas M.		8,677.56					8,677.56
32	Geldmeier, Lee Robert		2,803.56					2,803.56
33	Gill, John W.		6,741.84					6,741.84
34	Gillis, Burt Marvin		8,747.28					8,747.28
35	Gordon, Eustace R.		10,310.76					10,310.76
36	Greebon, George M.		10,813.56					10,813.56
37	Greenwaldt, William M.		10,479.84					10,479.84

		Current Distribution	Annuity Reserve Service	Disability & Min. Benefit	Conference Deductions	Special Funds	Other Payments	TOTAL
38	Hankinson, Victor E.		5,073.00					5,073.00
39	Haynes, Sr. Leonard L.		4,304.04					4,304.04
40	Haynes, Robert G.		5,217.66					5,217.66
41	Hearn, Kester Maurice		7,008.84					7,008.84
42	Helm, Luther J.		1,268.28					1,268.28
43	Hodges, Jones Woodrow		7,876.56					7,876.56
44	Holt, John B.		2,002.56					2,002.56
45	Horick, William H.		1,636.23					1,636.23
46	Hulme, John Wesley							
47	Jackson, Benjamin F.		4,205.28					4,205.28
48	Johnson, James N.		4,138.56					4,138.56
49	Kupferle, Jr., Nicholas H.		9,011.28					9,011.28
50	Layne, Len		7,209.00					7,209.00
51	Loyd, Hugh Brown		11,424.96					11,424.96
52	Mangham, Cleveland A.		2,043.60					2,043.60
53	McAfee, Charles J.		9,411.84					9,411.84
54	McBryde, Bennie Carel		4,539.00					4,539.00
55	McCain, Noah W.		1,662.36					1,662.36
56	McCord, Bernard Loss		10,813.56					10,813.56
57	McCown, Arden Burace		8,143.56					8,143.56
58	McCree, Dwight Lyman		7,387.08					7,387.08
59	Meier, Jr., H. F.		9,238.56					9,238.56
60	Metcalf, Cleo Clifton		3,070.56					3,070.56
61	Millsap, Richard Earl		5,801.74					5,801.74
62	Mitchell, William Earl		4,405.56					4,405.56
63	Moody, William B.		516.66					516.66
64	Morton, James Earl		1,424.00					1,424.00
65	Oglesby, Jackson C.		9,870.84					9,870.84
66	Parmer, Quay		11,446.80					11,446.80
67	Piott, Ernest Duncan		7,075.56					7,075.56
68	Pittman, Wallace W.		3,471.00					3,471.00
69	Prather, Melvin Sweatt		2,001.48					2,001.48
70	Price, Robert Henry		11,933.16					11,933.16
71	Pumphrey, Homer F.		8,143.56					8,143.56
72	Purnell, Eric Charles		6,541.56					6,541.56
73	Purvis, Willis Norman		7,787.28					7,787.28
74	Raines, James Harvey		7,342.56					7,342.56
75	Reynolds, Wilbur T.				9,053.00		432.87	9,485.87
76	Richardson, John Boyd		4,866.12					4,866.12
77	Richmond, Robert W.		7,383.84					7,383.84

		Current Distribution	Annuity Reserve Service	Disability & Min. Benefit	Conference Deductions	Special Funds	Other Payments	TOTAL
78	Ridlehuber, Walter Tom							
79	Rogers, Lowell Randall		3,404.28					3,404.28
80	Rollin, Roy Young		4,138.56					4,138.56
81	Schultz, Clarence C.		3,700.62					3,700.62
82	Scott, Knox Oliver		1,030.32					1,030.32
83	Sessions, Cleo Carl		9,576.84					9,576.84
84	Shaw, William L.		7,851.12					7,851.12
85	Shirey, William Norris		9,411.84					9,411.84
86	Smith, William F.		2,892.52					2,892.52
87	Sutton, Clarence A.		11,881.56					11,881.56
88	Taylor, Hubert Clayton		6,975.96					6,975.96
89	Thompson, Carroll H.		10,479.84					10,479.84
90	Thrash, Floyd William		11,380.32					11,380.32
91	Todd, Plez Archie		9,806.40					9,806.40
92	Turner, Jr., Frank L.		9,945.84					9,945.84
93	Waller, James Wilson		1,190.04					1,190.04
94	Walmsley, Walter M.		1,201.56					1,201.56
95	Walton, Jr., Charles M.		2,269.56					2,269.56
96	Whitaker, William G.		4,272.00					4,272.00
97	Whittington, Vernon R.		2,322.00					2,322.00
98	Williams, John H.		7,074.96					7,074.96
99	Williams, Levi Stanley		5,567.28					5,567.28
100	Wiseman, Paul		8,410.56					8,410.56
101	Wooten, Cleo Dee		10,332.96					10,332.96
102	Wormwood, Albert Jesse		5,940.84					5,940.84
103	Wright, Denzil Glenn		7,609.56					7,609.56
104	Zellers, Jr., C. Everett		1,735.56					1,735.56
105	Zellers, Lawrence A.		2,136.00					2,136.00
	INSIDE---TOTAL	$	$628,453.51	$18,526.52	(-)$526.56		$432.87	$646,886.34
MINISTERIAL MEMBERS ELSEWHERE								
1	Adair, J. Purifoy		467.25					467.25
2	Adams, Fred Famber		1,602.00					1,602.00
3	Adkins, George D.		333.84					333.84
4	Allison, D. Rhea		400.56					400.56
5	Barcus, V. Cyrus		7,142.28					7,142.28
6	Birdwell, Guy Barnett		1,951.56					1,951.56
7	Bledsoe, Marvin C.		5,473.56					5,473.56
8	Bohmfalk, Erwin F.		5,473.56					5,473.56
9	Brooks, Frederick Ray		267.00					267.00
10	Brown, Leon D.		267.00					267.00
11	Browning, Ben F.		1,802.28					1,802.28

		Current Distribution	Annuity Reserve Service	Disability & Min. Benefit	Conference Deductions	Special Funds	Other Payments	TOTAL
12	Burton, Raymond M.		9,032.16					9,032.16
13	Cade, William V.		3,204.00					3,024.00
14	Calvert, Robert Clark		4,939.56					4,939.56
15	Canafax, C. Wilson		8,677.56					8,677.56
16	Cardwell, Paul Oscar		267.00					267.00
17	Carruth, John Robert		4,405.56					4,405.56
18	Carruthers, Jacob H.		3,750.48					3,750.48
19	Cleaver, Silas M.		3,035.04					3,035.04
20	Clemans, Richard Louis		932.19					932.19
21	Cooley, Joseph Alvis		333.84					333.84
22	Cooper, Allen Lamar		2,670.00					2,670.00
23	Copeland, C. Ray		1,602.00					1,602.00
24	Corse, Wilma Roberts		1,068.00					1,068.00
25	Cox, Fred Stiles		534.00					534.00
26	Davidson, Jr., Lee W.		452.88					452.88
27	Deats, Jr., Paul K.		3,137.28					3,137.28
28	Deaver, Durward Ocie		934.56					934.56
29	Duncan, John B.		934.56					934.56
30	Dunson, Wayne Ballew		2,803.56					2,803.56
31	Espie, Charles O.		801.00					801.00
32	Felder, Roy Lee		1,802.28					1,802.28
33	Fleming, Durwood		534.00					534.00
34	Fuller, Eddie Thomas		3,674.40					3,674.40
35	Garrett, John Leonard		467.25					467.25
36	Gatlin, Grimes Weldon		2,870.28					2,870.28
37	Gilkerson, Carl William							
38	Gray, Roderick E.		133.56					133.56
39	Griffin, Jesse Waid		934.56					934.56
40	Hall, Herschel W.		1,869.00					1,869.00
41	Hansboro, Dale H.		2,012.52					2,012.52
42	Harrington, Robert F.		534.00					534.00
43	Heinsohn, Edmund		2,670.00					2,670.00
44	Hill, Luther A.		534.00					534.00
45	Hogg, William Harvey		1,602.00					1,602.00
46	Hollowell, Howard H.		1,335.00					1,335.00
47	Holt, Raymond Alvin		1,134.84					1,134.84
48	Johnson, Howard John		1,068.00					1,068.00
49	Johnson, Marion F.		465.72					465.72
50	Jones, Joesph H.		545.16					545.16
51	King, Charles L.		3,070.56					3,070.56
52	King, Robert Theodore		1,497.72					1,497.72

		Current Distribution	Annuity Reserve Service	Disability & Min. Benefit	Conference Deductions	Special Funds	Other Payments	TOTAL
53	Koch, Robert William		534.00					534.00
54	Landreth, Elmer D.		267.00					267.00
55	Lavender, Garland		5,540.28					5,540.28
59	Lewis, Clayton M.		4,539.00					4,539.00
57	Lopes, Phillip		1,068.00					1,068.00
58	Lowe, Robert B.		263.28					263.28
59	Lutrick, Charles		222.52					222.52
60	MacAllister, Howard L.		233.66					233.66
61	Matthis, Leon C.		1,802.28					1,802.28
62	McAden, Lynn H.		445.04					445.04
63	McDonald, John M.		178.00					178.00
64	McMillan, Marion Ernest		306.00					306.00
65	McNeil, Kenneth		652.08					652.08
66	Miller, Melvin Ray		734.28					734.28
67	Milner, Leon F.		801.00					801.00
68	Moore, John Barcus		1,468.56					1,468.56
69	Mooring, Sr., James D.		267.00					267.00
70	Morgan, James W.		1,335.00					1,335.00
71	Morphis, Jr., John W.		3,814.32					3,814.32
72	Nathan, Ralph George		267.00					267.00
73	Neely, Auburn Spencer		3,070.56					3,070.56
74	Neimeyer, Edward A.		934.56					934.56
75	Owens, Curtis Dorsey		1,024.80					1,024.80
76	Owens, James Garfield		3,412.56					3,412.56
77	Palmer, Rell L.		1,335.00					1,335.00
78	Payne, Sr., Charlemagne		467.28					467.28
79	Pearson, Freeman H.		267.00					267.00
80	Peters, Grady I.		267.00					267.00
81	Peterson, Albert R.		3,337.56					3,337.56
82	Peterson, Nevin H.		1,068.00					1,068.00
83	Peyton, Robert L.		1,705.44					1,705.44
84	Pierce, Ila H.		4,272.00					4,272.00
85	Polk, Collie J.		1,758.96					1,758.96
86	Polk, Rozell Elijah		819.72					819.72
87	Poore, Elwood S.		534.00					534.00
88	Reed, Merrell T.		934.56					934.56
89	Riley, Philip Marshall		801.00					801.00
90	Risinger, Donald M.		801.00					801.00
91	Roe, Sr., Allen Gordon		267.00					267.00
92	Schmidt, B. C.		1,068.00					1,068.00
93	Scott, Leslie David		1,068.00					1,068.00
94	Shaw, William B.		400.56					400.56

		Current Distribution	Annuity Reserve Service	Disability & Min. Benefit	Conference Deductions	Special Funds	Other Payments	TOTAL
95	Shook, Hollis		267.00					267.00
96	Skinner, James Claud		738.96					738.96
97	Smith, Irving L.		155.75					155.75
98	Standifer, Lacy C.		267.00					267.00
99	Stewart, Taylor S.		2,336.28					2,336.28
100	Titus, Sr., Phylemon		1,602.00					1,602.00
101	Trammell, James F.		534.00					534.00
102	Tucker, Lewis Edwin		1,602.00					1,602.00
103	Walker, P. W.		2,136.00					2,136.00
104	Walz, Harry Cletus		691.20					691.20
105	Warden, Chief A.		2,803.56					2,803.56
106	Watkins, Theodore R.		1,335.00					1,335.00
107	Weaver, Thomas P.		534.00					534.00
108	Webb, Donald L.		503.04					503.04
109	Willshire, Finnis L.		3,954.96					3,954.96
110	Woodrum, Lon Riley		2.76					2.76
	ELSEWHERE---TOTAL		$181,267.34					$181,267.34
MINISTERIAL MEMBER TOTAL			**$809,720.85**	**$18,526.52**	**(-)$526.52**		**$432.87**	**$828,153.68**
SURVIVING SPOUSES INSIDE								
1	Apple, Idella W.		2,903.64					2,903.64
2	Bailey, Cleo P.		8,190.96					8,190.96
3	Baker, Mabel F.		7,945.80					7,945.80
4	Bane, Ruby Kendrick		8,485.44					8,485.44
5	Barron, Flora M.		50.16					50.16
6	Basham, Jo Ann		6,307.92					6,307.92
7	Boyd, Era Roan		7,730.88					7,730.88
8	Briggs, Myrtle M.		7,108.92					7,108.92
9	Brim, Thelma G.		2,202.84					2,202.84
10	Brown, Opal M.		6,995.28					6,995.28
11	Campbell, Stella Pearl		7,058.88					7,058.88
12	Carter, Margaret		2,152.68					2,152.68
13	Cole, Ozella H.		6,733.20					6,733.20
14	Connell, Mary		5,006.32					5,006.32
15	Cooper, Eddie Lee		2,098.92					2,098.92
16	Cope, Mary Gean		1,652.16	2,555.04				4,207.20
17	Davenport, Maribel W.		8,310.48					8,310.48
18	Davis, Mattie		7,509.48					7,509.48
19	Dunson, Mozelle M.		7,883.88					7,883.88

	Current Distribution	Annuity Reserve Service	Disability & Min. Benefit	Conference Deductions	Special Funds	Other Payments	TOTAL
20	Edwards, Jessie Ruth	7,701.36					7,701.36
21	Evans, Hazel	2,977.92					2,977.92
22	Fallon, Ruth C.	1,301.64					1,301.64
23	Ferrill, Iva Ree	7,509.48					7,509.48
24	Reed, Zenada H	5,069.52					5,069.52
25	Franklin, Wilma Lou	3,164.15					3,164.15
26	Freeman, Barbara	3,378.36					3,378.36
27	Gafford, Laura L.	8,140.80					8,140.80
28	Garner, Mamie	2,403.00					2,403.00
29	Glaze, J. Myrtle	4,405.56					4,405.56
30	Goff, Alyce G.	7,077.60					7,077.60
31	Goodman, Mary	6,508.20					6,508.20
32	Granger, Elizabeth	5,256.60					5,256.60
33	Hamilton, Gertie M.	3,354.24	1,332.24				4,686.48
34	Hankla, Edwina Hurt	5,907.48					5,907.48
35	Hardeman, Albenia	1,401.84					1,401.84
36	Harper, Margaret	6,458.16					6,458.16
37	Hewitt, Arbelle	4,005.00					4,005.00
38	Howell, Willie Fay	10,289.16					10,289.16
39	Ingram, Ethel B.	3,804.84					3,804.84
40	Johnson, Gladys	9,712.20					9,712.20
41	Johnson, Dorothy E.	7,554.60					7,554.60
42	Keesee, Algie V.	7,326.48					7,326.48
43	Lane, Lenda G.	2,052.60	1,205.58				3,258.18
44	Lightfoot, Edith M.	7,725.84					7,725.84
45	Marney, Bennie	7,537.68					7,537.68
46	McClendon, Lois Liquetta	1,151.52	2,914.62				4,066.14
47	McDaniels, Juanita	4,105.20	617.64				4,722.84
48	Meritt, Iva Bailey	5,539.08					5,539.08
49	Minor, Helen L.	204.48					204.48
50	Moberg, Astrid	11.88					11.88
51	Mohundro, Jenny	3,954.96	900.66				4,855.62
52	Morgan, Hattie Bell	1,501.92					1,501.92
53	Murray III, H. Doyle	1,001.28	3,022.38				4,023.66
54	Muse, Maudie	272.73					272.73
55	Oliver, Pearlie M.	7,509.48					7,509.48
56	Ward, Mary E. Olliff	4,105.20					4,105.20
57	Payne, Lillie Richards	6,708.48					6,708.48
58	Peacock, Mary Iona	5,707.20					5,707.20
59	Perdue, Ama	2,813.76					2,813.76
60	Porter, Zona B.	1,151.52					1,151.52
61	Poteet, Elizabeth	8,725.44					8,725.44

		Current Distribution	Annuity Reserve Service	Disability & Min. Benefit	Conference Deductions	Special Funds	Other Payments	TOTAL
62	Reynolds, Martha		8,260.32					8,260.32
63	Rucker, Lizzie M.		901.20	2,301.96				3,203.16
64	Scott, Shirley Ruth		5,206.56					5,206.56
65	Shelton, Marguerite M.		8,110.20					8,110.20
66	Shipp, Maybelle		2,002.56					2,002.56
67	Shuler, Gladys		1,768.88					1,768.88
68	Smith, Esther F.		7,830.12					7,830.12
69	Smith, Marion Liggett		4,938.72					4,938.72
70	Smith, Margaret L.		4,339.04					4,339.04
71	Son, Ruth Harmon		4,705.92					4,705.92
72	Sprinkle, Myra E.		7,259.16					7,259.16
73	Stanley, Lovie		6,399.77					6,399.77
74	Taylor, Sarah Ruth		(-)133.90					(-)133.90
75	Taylor, Ruby		6,608.28					6,608.28
76	Thomas, Alberta		2,002.56					2,002.56
77	Utley, Lalla B.		4,906.20					4,906.20
78	Vanderpool, Josie Bell		4,505.64					4,505.64
79	Vowell, Olga P.		200.28					200.28
80	Caldwell, Sharon Lea		1,602.00					1,602.00
81	White, Augusta P.		400.56					400.56
82	Whitefield, Osce D.		7,309.20					7,309.20
83	Wilkerson, Lucile		6,107.64		(-)253.97			5,853.67
84	Williams, Agnes V.		600.84					600.84
	INSIDE ---TOTAL		$398,648.03	$14,850.12	(-)$253.97			$413,244.18
SURVIVING SPOUSES ELSEWHERE								
1	Adair, Bethel		250.45					250.45
2	Allen, Vivian L.		200.28					200.28
3	Bailey, Mary Amanda		851.16					851.16
4	Baldwin, Frances		200.28					200.28
5	Beaird, Emma S.		4,505.64					4,505.64
6	Beal, Jimmie G.		400.56					400.56
7	Bennett, Trixie Edna		1,201.56					1,201.56
8	Bickley, Jane K.		3,604.56					3,604.56
9	Birkner, Vivian F.		250.32					250.32
10	Bloomquist, Ruby V.		851.16					851.16
11	Brannies, Milda E.		2,002.56					2,002.56
12	Broughton, Sally		801.00					801.00
13	Butler, Tennie H.		2,002.56					2,002.56
14	Caldwell, Julia B.		150.24					150.24
15	Carrington, Muriel		500.64					500.64
16	Chunn, Martyn R.		1,201.56					1,201.56

		Current Distribution	Annuity Reserve Service	Disability & Min. Benefit	Conference Deductions	Special Funds	Other Payments	TOTAL
17	Collie, Cleo Smith		400.56	166.88				567.44
18	Conway, Agnes T.		200.28					200.28
19	Cox, Betty Ruth		1,501.92					1,501.92
20	Cox, Mardilla T.		400.56					400.56
21	Crenshaw, Amanda M.		1,001.28					1 001.28
22	Crowe, Lucy-Avis		1,501.92					1,501.92
23	Douglas, Josephine		1,280.58					1,280.58
24	Echols, Frances E.		1,451.88					1,451.88
25	Ellison, Myrtle M.		1,151.52					1,151.52
26	English, Harrell K.		1,802.28					1,802.28
27	Enns, Alma		179.28					179.28
28	Ford, Demmer G.		612.00					612.00
29	Foy, Dorothy S.		400.56					400.56
30	Gaston, Ona Maud		2,002.56					2,002.56
31	Goad, Shirley Ruth		200.28					200.28
32	Greenhaw, Virgie D.		1,802.28					1,802.28
33	Hansen, Martha D.		400.56					400.56
34	Hardwick, Rowena R.		600.84					600.84
35	Harrell, Lula B.		33.38					33.38
36	Hay, Clara M.		801.00					801.00
37	Hibbert, Alma R.		200.28					200.28
38	Himmel, Marion F.		1,543.60					1,543.60
39	Holmes, Naomi		1,134.76					1,134.76
40	Johnson, Virginia		801.00					801.00
41	Johnson, Vera Moten		1,001.28					1,001.28
42	Johnston, Blanche D.		317.08					317.08
43	Jones, Cozette H.		1,001.28					1,001.28
44	Jones, Mary E.		250.32					250.32
45	Justice, Thelma D.		2,403.00					2,403.00
46	Kelly, Ethel		1,898.26					1,898.26
47	King, Lue Delia		200.28					200.28
48	Laprade, Mary		7,326.96					7,326.96
49	Lloyd, Gertrude S.		3,404.28					3,404.28
50	Loud, Marie		750.96					750.96
51	Stromberger, Marjorie		1,401.84					1,401.84
52	Mann, Cecelia O.		392.16					392.16
53	Mason, Leona		400.56					400.56
54	Mauldin, W. Novelle		1,201.56					1,201.56
55	Mayes, N. A.		50.16					50.16
56	McAden, Vina Mae		166.96					166.96
57	Moore, Denolis V.		400.56					400.56

		Current Distribution	Annuity Reserve Service	Disability & Min. Benefit	Conference Deductions	Special Funds	Other Payments	TOTAL
58	Mosby, Bernice R.		550.68					550.68
59	Perry, Antoinette H.		801.00					801.00
60	Peterson, Carrie W.		3,604.56					3,604.56
61	Polk, Charlsie L.		1,735.68					1,735.68
62	Pollard, Lucille V.		1,101.43					1,101.43
63	Proctor, Johnnie M.		1,210.56					1,210.56
64	Ray, Norma J.		400.56					400.56
65	Scoggins, Estha H.		200.28					200.28
66	Seabrook, Opal M.		650.88					650.88
67	Silas, Lemma Mae		400.56					400.56
68	Simms, Mable		2,002.56					2,002.56
69	Smith, Marion Downs		300.48					300.48
70	Spencer, Ola		2,012.76					2,012.76
71	Stripling, Pearl S.		50.16					50.160
72	Stuckey, Louise A.		600.84					600.84
73	Thomas, Lena A.		600.84					600.84
74	Tucker, Mae		3,404.28					3,404.28
75	Underwood, Billye K.		901.20					901.20
76	Vanderpool, Evelyn		801.00					801.00
77	Walker, Wilma L.		4,705.92					4,705.92
78	Wardah, Alva F.		50.16					50.16
79	Webb, Ruth N.		209.28					209.28
80	White, Albertine		1,201.56					1,201.56
79	Willard, Gertrude		200.28					200.28
80	Burt, Rubie L.		400.56					400.56
81	Yokley, Mary Louise		133.52					133.52
82	Young, Mamie O.		410.52					410.52
	ELSEWHERE---TOTAL	———	$91,589.30	$166.88				$91,756.18
SURVIVING SPOUSES TOTAL			**$490,237.33**	**$15,017.00**	**(-)$253.97**			**$505,000.36**
CHILDREN INSIDE								
1	Cope, Elizabeth			1,870.98				1,870.98
2	Cope, Andrew B.			1,870.98				1,870.98
3	Cope, John R.			1,870.98				1,870.98
4	Hornell, Allen Bruce			2,260.38				2,260.38
5	Lane, Cynthia			1,130.51				1,130.51
6	Lane, Kathy Renee			1,825.92				1,825.92
7	Murray, Natalie Dais			1,870.98				1,870.98
	INSIDE---TOTAL			$12,700.73				$12,700.73

	Current Distribution	Annuity Reserve Service	Disability & Min. Benefit	Conference Deductions	Special Funds	Other Payments	TOTAL
CHILDREN TOTAL			$12,700.73				$12,700.73
LOCAL PASTORS INSIDE							
1 Johnson, John Daniel		6,141.00					6,141.00
INSIDE---TOTAL		$6,141.00					$6,141.00
LOCAL PASTORS ELSEWHERE							
1 Buckley, Sidney E.		178.00					178.00
ELSEWHERE---TOTAL		$178.00					$178.00
LOCAL PASTORS TOTAL		$6,319.00					$6,319.00
SURVIVING LP SPOUSES INSIDE							
1 Bartos, Rose M.		1,602.00					1,602.00
2 Easley, Helen Joyce		901.20	2,403.18				3,304.38
3 Holden, Dorris T.		1,201.56					1,201.56
4 Keelin, Hazel G.		2,052.60					2,052.60
5 Watkins, Lela		801.00					801.00
6 Yant, Joyce Rue			3,817.80				3,817.80
INSIDE---TOTAL		$6,558.36	$6,220.98				$12,779.34
SURVIVING LP SPOUSES ELSEWHERE							
1 Adams, Reta S.		400.56					400.56
2 Freeman, Daisy L.		864.00					864.00
3 Guthrie, Mildred		400.56					400.56
4 Parish, Goldia G.		500.64					500.64
ELSEWHERE---TOTAL		$2,165.76					$2,165.76
SURVIVING LP SPOUSES TOTAL		$8,724.12	$6,220.98				$14,945.10
LP CHILDREN ELSEWHERE							
1 Johnson, Shirley Ann						200.28	200.28
ELSEWHERE-----TOTAL						200.28	200.28
LP CHILDREN TOTAL						200.28	200.28
CONFERENCE---TOTAL		$1,315,001.30	$52,465.23	(-)$780.53		$633.15	$1,367,319.15

XIII. Financial Records

BROWNWOOD DISTRICT

DISTRICT FUNDS ACCOUNT

BALANCE AS OF JANUARY 1, 1988		$ 2,942.73
RECEIPTS		
Budget Receipts	$35,313.60	
Non-Budget	2,727.51	
Interest	559.34	
TOTAL RECEIPTS	$38,600.45	
DISBURSEMENTS		
Budget	$26,435.21	
Non-Budget	645.14	
Transfer of Funds	11,000.00	
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS		$38,080.35
CHECKBOOK BALANCE DECEMBER 31, 1988		$ 3,462.83

SPECIAL FUNDS ACCOUNT

BALANCE AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1988	
Moving Expense for Incoming D.S.	$ 431.68
Conference Apportionment - Contingency	2,992.00
District Reserve Fund	6,835.22
Special Account to be Designated by D.S.	512.00
District Mission Account	6,243.06
Parsonage Maintenance and Furnishings	1,277.05
Interest Earned	545.48
Special Contingency	2,000.00
CHECKBOOK BALANCE DECEMBER 31, 1988	$20,836.49

DISTRICT MISSION C.D.	$4,250.00
ON DEPOSIT TEXAS METHODIST FOUNDATION	$55,306.81
BALANCE OWED ON DISTRICT PARSONAGE	$28,326.99

FORT WORTH EAST DISTRICT

BALANCE ON HAND JANUARY 1, 1988 $2,948.66

	12 Month Budget	Year to to Date
INCOME		
A. Cen. TX Conf.	$82,852.00	$82,637.57
B. Misc.	.00	859.91
TOTAL	$82,852.00	$83,497.48
DISBURSEMENTS		
I. District Office		
A. Sec. & FICA	12,300.00	12,438.28
B. Rent	6,700.00	9,302.70
C. Telephone	2,000.00	2,130.54
D. Postage	1,200.00	1,115.46
E. Print/Supplies	600.00	682.09
F. Ins. (W/C)	500.00	547.47
G. Ins. & Equip.	250.00	281.00
H. Equip. Maint.	400.00	881.91
I. Unanticipated	50.00	87.65
TOTAL	24,000.00	27,467.10
II. D.S. Travel	4,800.00	4,800.00
III. Dist. Op. Exp.	3,000.00	1,921.11

IV. Dist. C.O.M.		
A. Lead. Train	2,000.00	1,431.32
B. Camps & Conf.	300.00	.00
C. Children	100.00	.00
D. Youth	200.00	106.35
E. Adults	100.00	.00
F. Misc.	400.00	.00
G. Publicity	1,500.00	1,519.05
TOTAL	4,600.00	3,056.72
V. District Parsonage		
A. Furn. & Imp.	3,000.00	.00
B. Utilities	2,600.00	2,936.30
C. Insurance	600.00	535.00
D. Maintenance	3,000.00	1,273.68
E. Mort. Payments	15,000.00	15,000.00
TOTAL	24,200.00	19,744.98
VI. Connec. Contin.	8,000.00	8,000.00
VII. Metro Board	14,252.00	14,252.00
GRAND TOTAL	$82,852.00	$79,241.91
OPERATING BUDGET BALANCE		$7,204.23

DESIGNATED FUND ACCOUNT

CASH ON HAND JANUARY 1, 1988	$17,833.45
RECEIPTS	4,762.77
DISBURSEMENTS	13,553.27
CASH ON HAND DECEMBER 31, 1988	$ 9,042.95

FORT WORTH WEST DISTRICT

OPERATING ACCOUNT

BALANCE ON HAND JANUARY 1, 1988			$ 2,797.18
Less Amount Owed Training Account (Pd 1-12-88)			2,300.00
			497.18
INCOME	Budget	To Date	
Churches	$64,700.00	$83,121.13	
Interest, NOW Acct.		641.54	
Other		600.00	
TOTAL			84,859.85
DISBURSEMENTS			
Secretary	10,875.00	10,874.88	
FICA & Withholding	825.00	797.10	
Rent	5,700.00	5,700.00	
Telephone	2,500.00	*2,896.69	
Postage/Print/Supplies	2,350.00	2,144.58	
Insurance	500.00	822.20	
Equip/Maintenance	500.00	487.00	
D.S. Travel	4,800.00	4,800.00	
District Operations	2,000.00	1,981.85	
District C.O.M.			
Leadership Training	2,050.00	1,093.69	
Publicity	1,000.00	674.88	
Parsonage			
Debt Retirement	2,250.00	2,243.52	
Furn. & Improv.	3,000.00	**5,179.75	
Utilities	4,000.00	: 4,744.92	
Insurance	900.00	649.00	

Maintenance	4,000.00	3,991.89	
Metro Board of Missions	10,750.00	10,750.00	
Connectional Contigency	7,000.00	14,275.00	
Moving Expense		375.00	
TOTALS	64,700.00		74,481.95
BALANCE ON HAND DECEMBER 30, 1988			$10,377.90

* $385.00 to replace stolen phone
** $2,000.00 special gift received in January

TEMPLE DISTRICT

BALANCE, JANUARY 1, 1988			$66,433
INCOME	Budget	To Date	
District Adminis.	$32,245.00	$27,540.80	
District Travel & Ops.	6,700.00	5,503.10	
DCOM Training/Programs	2,700.00	2,142.84	
District Youth (DCYM)	1,500.00	1,434.77	
District Parsonage	5,750.00	4,739.40	
Connect. Contingency	3,000.00	2,454.33	
District Missions	3,000.00	2,809.50	
TOTAL INCOME RECEIVED	54,895.00	46,624.74	
EXPENSES			
District Administration			
Secretarial Services	14,660.00	14,659.92	
FICA	1,063.00	1,111.08	
Health Insurance	780.00	753.73	
Office Supplies	500.00	813.45	
Printing	1,000.00	1,234.90	
Ofc. Machine Maint.	500.00	330.00	
Postage	1,300.00	1,395.93	
Telephone	3,084.00	4,870.22	
Office Rental	7,008.00	7,008.00	
Dist. Edition UMR	1,500.00	1,292.11	
Comp.Supplies/Equip.	550.00	860.50	
Unforseen Office Need	300.00	328.35	
TOTAL	32,245.00	34,759.19	
District Travel & Ops.			
D.S. Travel	4,200.00	4,200.00	
D.S. Continuing Ed.	1,000.00	.00	
District Expense	1,500.00	2,141.73	
TOTAL	6,700.00	6,341.73	
District C.O.M.			
Training/Programs	2,700.00	698.36	
District Youth (DCYM)	1,500.00	965.95	
District Parsonage			
Utilities	3,000.00	3,083.36	
Repair/Maintenance	1,000.00	390.43	
Insurance	750.00	734.00	
Improvements	1,000.00	.00	
TOTAL	5,750.00	4,207.79	
Designated Funds	(Revenue)	(Expenditures)	
Pastors' Flower Fund	649.50	693.92	
"Catch the Spirit"	2,909.00	4,298.90	
District Laity Banquet	3,662.00	3,662.00	
Suspense-Other	17,551.53	19,822.47	
TOTAL	24,772.03	28,477.29	- 3,705.26

Connect. Contingency	3,000.00	3,000.00	
District Missions	3,000.00	5,257.06	
TOTAL EXPENSES	54,895.00	55,230.08	- 8,605.34

INTEREST BEARING ACCOUNTS

PASSBOOK ACCOUNT		
Beginning Balance 1/1/88	$ 575.98	
Interest accrued through 12/31/88	77.82	
Deposits through 12/31/88	4,977.81	
Withdrawals thru 12/21/88 (to checking account)	- 3,000.00	
Ending Balance 12/31/88		$2,631.61
MONEY MARKET		
Beginning Balance 1/1/88	$ 3,622.69	
Interest accrued through 12/31/88	213.48	
Ending Balance 12/31/88		$3,836.17
CERTIFICATE OF DEPOSIT		
Beginning Balance 1/1/88	$56,443.99	
Interest accrued through 9/30/88	2,056.01	
Withdrawal, copier/parsonage repairs	- 8,500.00	
Close CD 11/88	-50,000.00	
Ending Balance 11/88		-0-
CERTIFICATE OF DEPOSIT - TMF		
Purchase of new CD	50,000.00	
Interest accrued through 12/31/88	739.49	
Ending Balance 12/31/88		$50,739.49
CHECKING ACCOUNT BALANCE 12/31/88		$ 5,690.06
CASH ON HAND AT 12/31/88		$62,897.33

WACO DISTRICT

BEGINNING BALANCE FOR JANUARY 1, 1988			$12,677.97
Receipts for 1988			40,196.95
(Transfer of District Work Funds from TMF)			4,000.00
TOTAL			$56,874.92
DISBURSEMENTS			
District C.O.M.			
Leadership Training	$ 567.00		
Camps & Conferences	-0-		
Children's Ministries	10.21		
Youth Ministries	435.50		
Young Adult Ministries	-0-		
Adult Ministries	-0-		
Undesignated Programs	163.10		
Miscellaneous	118.92		
Start-Up Seminar	88.00		
Media Advertising	2,000.00		
TOTAL		3,382.73	
District Parsonage			
Furnishings & Improv	-0-		
Utilities	4,000.00		
Insurance	498.00		
Maintenance	716.91		
TOTAL		5,214.91	
District Office			
Secretary	8,800.00		
FICA	660.80		
Rent	5,065.20		

Telephone	2,245.96		
Postage	867.51		
Printing & Supplies	1,429.50		
Workmens Compensation	531.67		
Equipment Insurance	203.00		
Equipment Maintenance	255.40		
Equipment Replacement	126.31		
Post Office Box Rent	39.00		
Contingency	866.56		
Transfer to Texas Methodist Foundation	13,000.00		
TOTAL		34,090.99	
D.S. Travel	4,800.00		
Administrative Expense & Continuing Education	1,401.59		
Connec. Contingency	2,000.00		
TOTAL		8,201.59	$50,890.22
ENDING BALANCE DECEMBER 31, 1988			$5,984.70

DESIGNATED FUNDS

BEGINNING BALANCE JANUARY 1, 1988		$4,465.30
Receipts for 1988		23,792.50
TOTAL		$28,257.80
Disbursements for 1988		26,728.62
ENDING BALANCE DECEMBER 31, 1988		1,529.18

BOARD OF MISSIONS

BEGINNING BALANCE JANUARY 1, 1988		$4,013.74
Receipts for 1988		16,797.00
TOTAL		$20,810.74
Disbursements for 1988		
Brack's UMC	$2,225.00	
Laura Edward Early Christian Learning Center	10,000.00	
Grants	4,872.00	
Reimbursements	75.00	
Safe Deposit Box	20.00	
TOTAL		17,192.00
ENDING BALANCE DECEMBER 31, 1988		$ 3,618.74

SUMMARY OF DISTRICT MISSION FUNDS:	
Checking Account	3,618.74
Savings Account	7,017.15
Jumbo C.D. Account	109,402.35
TOTAL ALL ACCOUNTS	$ 120,128.24

BALANCE FROM ALL FUNDS

District Work Fund	$ 5,984.70
Designated Funds	1,529.18
District Missions	3,618.74
District Benevolent Contingency	10,313.96
District Missions Savings Account	7,107.15
Texas Methodist Fndtn District Work Fund	20,850.51
Jumbo C.D.	109,402.35
GRAND TOTAL ALL ACCOUNTS	$ 158,806.59

WAXAHACHIE DISTRICT

ADMINISTRATION ACCOUNT

LEDGER BALANCE ON DECEMBER 31, 1987.....		$ 20,707.50
RECEIPTS		
District Missions Account	$ 8,710.73	
District Work Fund	41,156.73	
Designated Receipts	34,085.52	
TOTAL		83,952.98
TOTAL TO BE ACCOUNTED FOR.....		$104,660.48
DISBURSEMENTS		
District Missions & Training	$12,660.85	
District Parsonage Account	10,243.19	
District Office Account	18,451.34	
District Council on Ministries	3,358.69	
District Supt. Travel Fund	5,700.00	
District Supt. Operating Fund	2,232.34	
Designated Disbursements	33,558.36	
Central Tx Conf. (Conf. Room)	1,400.00	
Transfer to Tx Methodist Fndtn.	395.09	
TOTAL		$(87,999.86)
TOTAL TO BE ACCOUNTED: DECEMBER 31, 1988		$ 16,660.62
LEDGER BALANCE ON DECEMBER 31, 1988		$ 16,660.62
CHECKBOOK BALANCE ON DECEMBER 31, 1988		$ 16,660.62
TEXAS METHODIST FOUNDATION INVESTMENT FUND ACCOUNT BALANCE		$ 34,412.51

DISTRICT PARSONAGE ACCOUNT

BUDGET FOR 1988		DISBURSEMENTS
$ 3,000.00	Furnishing & Improvements.....	$ 3,000.00
3,900.00	Utilities.....	3,856.29
1,000.00	Insurance.....	821.00
2,400.00	Maintenance.....	2,271.56
375.00	Miscellaneous.....	294.34
$10,675.00	TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS.....	$10,243.19

NOTE: The additional expenditures for repairs, painting, carpet, etc., is reflected in the disbursements from the Designated Disbursements Fund.

DISTRICT COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES

BUDGET FOR 1988		DISBURSED FOR 1988
$	Leadership Training.....	$ 680.40
	Camps & Conference.....	365.00
	Youth Ministries.....	922.40
	Printing & Supplies.....	643.88
	Miscellaneous.....	747.01
$3,600.00	TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS.....	$3,358.69

DISTRICT OFFICE EXPENSES

BUDGET FOR 1988		DISBURSED FOR 1988
$ 7,800.00	Secretary Salary.....	$ 7,800.00
560.00	FICA Tax.....	585.72
3,100.00	Office Rent.....	2,970.00
1,750.00	Telephone.....	1,712.14
1,000.00	Postage.....	1,057.63
1,000.00	Printing & Supplies.....	1,138.76
350.00	Workmen's Comp Insurance.	511.92
400.00	Contents/Liab Insurance..	300.00
2,000.00	Equipment Maint/Replace..	2,000.67
55.00	Post Office Box Rent.....	72.00
320.00	Contingency.....	302.50
$18,335.00	TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS.....	$18,451.34

DISTRICT BOARD OF MISSIONS AND CHURCH EXTENSION

BALANCE ON HAND - DECEMBER 31,1987		$ 6,540.78
RECEIPTS: 1988		
Waxahachie District Churches...	$ 8,400.00	
Oil Lease Revenues	10.73	
Brown's Chapel, Hillsboro (Payment on property)	300.00	
TOTAL RECEIPTS FOR 1988		8,710.73
TOTAL TO BE ACCOUNTED FOR		$15,251.51
DISBURSEMENTS: 1988		
United Christian Fellowship (Navarro College, Corsicana)	$ 8,700.00	
Thelma Buchanan - Salary Supplmt	1,400.00	
Charles Byrne - Salary Supplement	500.00	
Don Elrod - Mission Trip	200.00	
Nancy Nelson - Scholarship	110.00	
Atwood & Associates (Forreston Appraisal)	750.00	
Tx Methodist Fndtn Contribution on Pilgrim Rest Note	1,000.00	
Navarro County Tax Collector...	.76	
Fairfield ISD Tax Collector....	.09	
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS FOR 1988		(12,660.85)
BALANCE ON HAND: DECEMBER 31, 1988		$ 2,590.66

WEATHERFORD DISTRICT

BALANCE ON HAND JANUARY 1, 1988		$29,333.05
RECEIPTS:		
Apportionments	$37,715.32	
Interest	1,550.87	
Designated Receipts	15,623.73	
Miscellaneous	11.93	
TOTAL RECEIPTS		54,901.85
		$84,234.90
DISBURSEMENTS		
OFFICE OPERATIONS		
Secretary	$10,300.00	
FICA	773.53	
Office Rent	2,400.00	
Telephone	2,263.90	
Postage	934.56	
Supplies & Printing	1,224.33	
Equipment & Repair	1,889.25	
Office Insurance	1,982.67	
Unforeseen	98.10	
DISTRICT WORK		
District Supt.'s Travel	5,123.00	
District Operations	1,942.33	
District Training	790.08	
DISTRICT PROGRAM AND EDUCATION		
Leadership Training	1,068.60	
Youth Work	546.49	
Lay Concerns	3,290.00	
DISTRICT PARSONAGE		
Utilities	4,418.07	
Repair & Upkeep	90.28	
Improvements	939.00	
Insurance	577.00	
Lawn	943.82	
Unforeseen	203.29	
Contingency	2,494.42	
Designated Disbursements	20,081.87	
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS		64,374.59
ENDING BALANCE DECEMBER 31, 1988		$19,860.31

BOARD OF MISSIONS AND CHURCH LOCATION

BALANCE ON HAND JANUARY 1, 1988		$102,342.57
RECEIPTS		
Ranger Operating Company	$ 293.55	
Sun Exploration Company	295.88	
Interest/Bethel Parsonage Acct.	1,495.05	
Interest on Money Market Acct.	705.46	
Interest - Texas Methodist Fndtn.	498.65	
Timothy C. Mitchell - oil & gas lease	100.00	
TOTAL		3,388.59
DISBURSEMENTS		
Central Tax Authority/Parker Co.	$ 216.97	
Safe Deposit Box Rental	6.00	
Tax Assessor-Collector/Eastland Co.	8.98	
Waples UMC expenses	136.30	
Hood County Appraisal District	151.57	
Salary Assistance	700.00	
Tom Crum, Attorney - Waples Litigation	50.00	
Bethel UMC/Interest earned on Acct.	1,495.05	
TOTAL		2,764.87
ENDING BALANCE DECEMBER 31, 1988		$102,966.29

CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE
BOARD OF PENSIONS

January 1988 - December 1988

BEGINNING BALANCE		$ 6,428.13
INCOME		
Received from Churches	$ 1,146,096.19	
Miscellaneous Receipts	1,053.00	
UM Publishing House	9,908.48	
TOTAL CASH		1,163,485.80
DISBURSEMENTS		
General Board of Pensions	1,157,023.28	
Conference Board Expense	1,085.95	
Annual Conference Luncheon	1,251.00	
Pension Grants	2,000.00	
Retirement Pins	352.52	
		1,161,712.75
BALANCE AT END OF YEAR		$1,773.05



ROBERT L. HANSEN
CERTIFIED PUBLIC ACCOUNTANT
1200 SUMMIT, SUITE 412
FORT WORTH, TEXAS 76102

(817) 334-0208

June 28, 1989

Central Texas Conference Of The
United Methodist Church
Fort Worth, Texas

Members of the Council on Finance and Administration Central Texas Conference of the United Methodist Church, Fort Worth, Texas.

I have examined the Summary of Cash Receipts and Disbursements with Cash and Certificate of Deposit Balances, of Dr. Sidney Roberts, Secretary/Treasurer Central Texas Conference United Methodist Church, for the year ended December 31, 1988. My examination was made in accordance with generally accepted auditing standards, and accordingly, included such test of the accounting records and such other procedures as I considered necessary in the circumstances.

As described in Note 1, the Central Texas Conference policy is to prepare this summary on the basis of cash receipts and disbursement; consequently, certain revenue is recognized when received rather than when earned, and certain expenses are recognized when paid rather than when the obligation is incurred. Accordingly, the accompanying financial statement is not intended to present results of operation in conformity with generally accepted accounting principles, since accounting principles require the accural of income and expense.

In my opinion, the accompanying Summary of Cash Receipts and Disbursements with Cash and Certificate of Deposit Balances referred to above, present fairly the recorded such receipts and disbursements of the Conference Treasurer for the year then ended, on the basis described in Note 1, which basis has been applied consistent with that of the preceding year.

Robert L. Hansen
Certified Public Accountant

MEMBER: AMERICAN INSTITUTE OF CERTIFIED PUBLIC ACCOUNTANTS / TEXAS SOCIETY OF CERTIFIED PUBLIC ACCOUNTANTS

CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH
SIDNEY ROBERTS, SECRETARY-TREASURER
SUMMARY OF CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS
WITH CASH AND CERTIFICATE OF DEPOSIT BALANCES
For the Year Ended December 31, 1988

General Funds	Cash in Banks, 12/31/87 Regular Account	Cash in Banks, 12/31/87 CD's & Savings	Contributions from Churches	Transfer from Other Funds	Other Receipts
Connectional Ministry	$ -0-	$	$ 504,523	$	$
District Superintendents	-0-			422,174	
Episcopal Fund	-0-			97,258	
Conference Claimants	-0-		1,146,096		
Capital Fund Campaign	-0-		470,124		
Capital Fund Transfers	-0-	239,245		470,124	141,705
World Service & Conf. Benevolences	-0-		1,806,569		
World Service				586,412	
Conference Benevolence				1,220,346	
Conf. Personnel & Administration				850,042	
Conference Programs				308,442	
Other Conference Concerns				61,863	
Conference Moving Expense	(11,162)			17,063	
General Administration				43,969	
Interdenominational Coop				16,537	
Temporary General Aid	6,985			10,519	
Jurisdictional Administration	-0-			15,403	
Black Methodist Colleges	-0-		120,806		
Texas Methodist Foundation				8,600	
Youth Service Fund	4,071		2,123	2,433	1,352
General Advance Specials	127,560		295,471		
UMCOR	-0-		43,752	125	
District Missions-Waxahachie	-0-		21,400		
Missional Priority Fund	11,810		85,137		
Lydia Patterson Institute	-0-		27,801		
Perkins School of Theology	-0-		54,891		
Methodist Colleges Fund	-0-		200,559		
Wesley Foundation Fund	-0-		132,691		

General Funds	Cash in Banks, 12/31/87 Regular Account	Cash in Banks, 12/31/87 CD's & Savings	Contributions from Churches	Transfer from Other Funds	Other Receipts
Wesley Foundation-Arlington	$	$	$	$ 33,903	$
Wesley Foundation-Baylor				27,759	
Wesley Foundation-Navarro				17,515	
Wesley Foundation-Tarleton				23,752	
Wesley Foundation-TCU				27,374	
Wesley Fndtn. Emergency/Training	6,640			2,389	
United Methodist Student Day	-0-		7,235		
Homes for Retired Ministers	-0-		17,987		
Christian Education Day	-0-		5,866		
Methodist Mission Home			40,809		
World Wide Communion			10,180		
Golden Cross Fund			17,151		
Methodist Home Waco			298,995		
Texas Alcohol-Narcotic			1,597		
One Great Hour of Sharing			20,146		
Wesleyan Homes, Inc.			13,972		
Glen Lake Special Day	11,086		9,839		
Evangelism Ministry	105		30		
Aldersgate Enrichment Center			3,092		200
Ministers Insurance Program	5,511	197,000	394,392	39,680	507,449
Human Relations Day			7,218		
Glen Lake Reserve	2,501			68	5,763
World Order Sunday	-0-		2,112		
American Bible Society	-0-		1,419		
Archives & History	-0-		90		
Childrens Christian Missions	-0-		3,882		
Mt. Sequoyah Assembly	-0-		3,724		
Church Growth "Share"	-0-		42,076		
Inner City Work, Waco	-0-		5,350		
District Work Fund	-0-		367,587		
TWU Scholarship Fund	-0-		1,267		
Tarrant Area Council of Churches	-0-		5,691		
Annual Conference Offering	-0-		40		
Tarleton Parsonage Repair	-0-		135		
Wesley Foundation Specials	-0-		41,951		
Ministerial Education Fund			244,115		
Lovely Lane Restoration			10		
Funds/Designated Transmittal	38,460		15,863	2,950	
Refund Account	1,683		361		
Funds Held for Designation	93,674				
Operating Reserve	(344,114)	430,695		330,494	60,015

CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH
SIDNEY ROBERTS, SECRETARY-TREASURER
SUMMARY OF CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS
WITH CASH AND CERTIFICATE OF DEPOSIT BALANCES
For the Year Ended December 31, 1988

Conference Agency Operating Funds	Cash in Banks, 12/31/87 Regular Account	CD's & Savings	Contributions from Churches	Transfer from Other Funds	Other Receipts
ACCOM	$ (17,335)	$ 20,000	$	$14,631	$ 53,414
ACCOM Meeting Expense	-0-			14,597	
Conference Trustees	-0-			12,616	
Board of Discipleship	-0-			82,850	
Board of Church & Society	-0-			4,300	
Committee on Communications	-0-			78,720	
Church Growth & Development	45,556	459,776		42,076	887,784
Coordination & Budget	-0-			300	
Conf. Council Youth Ministry	116			20,470	
Task Force Committees	-0-			3,898	
Remodeling/464 Bailey Avenue	-0-				62,509
Capital Fund Follow Up	(24,438)			24,401	
Time Apart Seminar	9				
Time of Growth & Reflection	3,022				
Board of Higher Education	-0-			9,700	
Board of Diaconal Ministry	-0-			9,400	130
Christian Education Day	17,796			5,866	
Comm. on Status & Role of Women	-0-			3,200	
Glen Lake Capital Funds	(104)				
Conference Office Center	-0-			37,412	
Wesley Foundation Reserve	371				
Campus Ministry	63				
Glen Lake United Methodist Camp	5,029	326,843		71,416	425,798
Glen Lake Building Fund	18,857			95,000	88,741
Equitable Salary Fund	(10,685)	138,634			13,390
Commission on Religion & Race				3,000	

Conference Agency Operating Funds	Cash in Banks, 12/31/87 Regular Account	Cash in Banks, 12/31/87 CD's & Savings	Contributions from Churches	Transfer from Other Funds	Other Receipts
CTC Scholarship Award	$ 298	$	$	$	$ 680
Expenses of Delegates	-0-				
Revitalization Workshop	1,213				
Commission on Archives & History	-0-			2,779	
Brotherhood Fund	(310)			510	
Committee on Episcopacy	-0-			417	
Committee on Christian Unity	-0-			13,150	
Committee on Lay Concerns	-0-			3,000	
Ministerial Scholarship	64	15,290		61,012	1,387
Board of Ordained Ministry	-0-			12,250	
Board of Global Ministries	-0-			101,466	
Aging Resources Models Foundation	5,226	14,097			1,152
CTC Planned Giving Office	7,081	1,154,797			109,030
Research & Planning Committee	-0-			2,500	
Temporary General Aid Fund	4,817				
Russell Conference Room	-0-				8,778
Area Professional Ministry	-0-			70,800	14,852
Area Office Fund	-0-			2,984	
Area Episcopal Residence Fund	-0-	3,000		12,978	
Texas Methodist Reporter	13,480			30,008	6,015
Texas Council of Churches	-0-			10,000	
Annual Conference Expenses	-0-			25,000	
Conference Journal Expense	-0-			18,900	367
Homes for Retired Ministers	20,934	292,305		44,574	69,293
Council on Finance & Administration	-0-			961	
United Methodist Center	-0-			616,437	10,979
Payroll Withholding	-0-			39,262	
FW Episcopal Office Operations	-0-				58,726
Conference Board of Pensions	6,428			1,146,096	11,061
Morris Walker Scholarship		13,889			1,975
	$ 52,298	$ 3,305,571	$ 6,496,125	$ 7,386,131	$ 2,542,545

CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH
SIDNEY ROBERTS, SECRETARY-TREASURER
SUMMARY OF CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS
WITH CASH AND CERTIFICATE OF DEPOSIT BALANCES
For the Year Ended December 31, 1988

General Funds	Total Cash to be Accounted For	Transfer to Other Funds	Other Disbursements	Unexpended Appropriation Transfer	Cash in Banks, 12/31/88 Regular Accounts	CD's & Savings
Connectional Ministry	$ 504,523	$ 504,523	$	$	$ -0-	$
District Superintendents	422,174	19,174	403,000		-0-	
Episcopal Fund	97,258		97,258		-0-	
Conference Claimants	1,146,096	1,146,096			-0-	
Capital Fund Campaign	470,124	470,124			-0-	
Capital Fund Transfers	851,074	24,401	613,929			212,744
World Service & Conf. Benevolences	1,806,569	1,806,569			-0-	
World Service	586,412		586,385	27	-0-	
Conference Benevolence	1,220,346	1,220,346			-0-	
Conf. Personnel & Administration	850,042	847,042	3,000		-0-	
Conference Programs	308,442	305,361	3,081		-0-	
Other Conference Concerns	61,863	61,563	300		-0-	
Conference Moving Expense	5,901	14	14,964		(9,077)	
General Administration	43,969		43,969		-0-	
Interdenominational Coop	16,537		16,537		-0-	
Temporary General Aid	17,504		4,167		13,337	
Jurisdictional Administration	15,403		15,403		-0-	
Black Methodist Colleges	120,806		120,791	15	-0-	
Texas Methodist Foundation	8,600		8,600		-0-	
Youth Service Fund	9,979	4,071	1,100		4,808	
General Advance Specials	423,031	1,815	295,106		126,110	
UMCOR	43,877		43,877		-0-	
District Missions-Waxahachie	21,400		21,400		-0-	
Missional Priority Fund	96,947	10	81,357		15,580	
Lydia Patterson Institute	27,801		27,801		-0-	
Perkins School of Theology	54,891		54,891		-0-	
Methodist Colleges Fund	200,559		200,559		-0-	
Wesley Foundation Fund	132,691	132,691			-0-	

General Funds	Total Cash to be Accounted For	Transfer to Other Funds	Other Disbursements	Unexpended Appropriation Transfer	Cash in Banks, 12/31/88 Regular Accounts	CD's & Savings
Wesley Foundation-Arlington	$ 33,903	$	$ 33,903	$	$ -0-	$
Wesley Foundation-Baylor	27,759		27,759		-0-	
Wesley Foundation-Navarro	17,515		17,515		-0-	
Wesley Foundation-Tarleton	23,752		23,752		-0-	
Wesley Foundation-TCU	27,374		27,374		-0-	
Wesley Fndtn Emergency/Training	9,029		225		8,804	
United Methodist Student Day	7,235		7,235		-0-	
Homes for Retired Ministers	17,987	17,987			-0-	
Christian Education Day	5,866	5,866			-0-	
Methodist Mission Home	40,809		40,809		-0-	
World Wide Communion	10,180		10,180		-0-	
Golden Cross Fund	17,151		17,151		-0-	
Methodist Home Waco	298,995		298,995		-0-	
Texas Alcohol-Narcotic	1,597		1,597		-0-	
One Great Hour of Sharing	20,146		20,146		-0-	
Wesleyan Homes, Inc.	13,972		13,972		-0-	
Glen Lake Special Day	20,925		2,656		18,269	
Evangelism Ministry	135				135	
Aldersgate Enrichment Center	3,292		3,292		-0-	
Ministers Insurance Program	1,144,032	2,499	1,085,898		55,635	
Human Relations Day	7,218		7,218		-0-	
Glen Lake Reserve	8,332		525		7,807	
World Order Sunday	2,112		2,112		-0-	
American Bible Society	1,419		1,419		-0-	
Archives & History	90		90		-0-	
Childrens Christian Missions	3,882		3,882		-0-	
Mt. Sequoyah Assembly	3,724		3,724		-0-	
Church Growth "Share"	42,076	42,076			-0-	
Inner City Work, Waco	5,350		5,350		-0-	
District Work Fund	367,587		367,587		-0-	
TWU Scholarship Fund	1,267		101	1,166	-0-	
Tarrant Area Council of Churches	5,691		5,691		-0-	
Annual Conference Offering	40				40	
Tarleton Parsonage Repair	135		135		-0-	
Wesley Foundation Specials	41,951		41,951		-0-	
Ministerial Education Fund	244,115	61,012	183,103		-0-	
Lovely Lane Restoration	10			10	-0-	
Funds/Designated Transmittal	57,273	3,555	28,366		25,352	
Refund Account	2,044		392		1,652	
Funds Held for Designation	93,674				93,674	
Operating Reserve	477,090	17,065	154,377	58,509	(1,628,782)	1,875,921

CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH
SIDNEY ROBERTS, SECRETARY-TREASURER
SUMMARY OF CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS
WITH CASH AND CERTIFICATE OF DEPOSIT BALANCES
For the Year Ended December 31, 1988

Conference Agency Operating Funds	Total Cash to be Accounted For	Transfer to Other Funds	Other Disbursements	Unexpended Appropriation Transfer	Cash in Banks, 12/31/88 Regular Accounts	CD's & Savings
ACCOM	$ 70,710	$ 22,735	$ 55,808	$	$ (27,833)	$ 20,000
ACCOM Meeting Expense	14,597	3,808	9,610	1,179	-0-	
Conference Trustees	12,616		12,616		-0-	
Board of Discipleship	82,850	64,668	18,182		-0-	
Board of Church & Society	4,300	1,998	2,174	128	-0-	
Committee on Communications	78,720	30,287	41,948	6,485	-0-	
Church Growth & Development	1,435,192		629,865		75,253	730,074
Coordination & Budget	300		224	76	-0-	
Conf. Council Youth Ministry	20,586	3,165	15,383		2,038	
Task Force Committees	3,898	586	3,147		165	
Remodeling/464 Bailey Avenue	62,509		60,989		1,520	
Capital Fund Follow Up	(37)	5	19,346		(19,388)	
Time Apart Seminar	9				9	
Time of Growth & Reflection	3,022				3,022	
Board of Higher Education	9,700	470	7,297	1,933	-0-	
Board of Diaconal Ministry	9,530	16	4,437	5,077		
Christian Education Day	23,662	329	3,979		19,354	
Comm. on Status & Role of Women	3,200	354	1,795	1,051	-0-	
Glen Lake Capital Funds	(104)		11,732		(11,836)	
Conference Office Center	37,412		37,412		-0-	
Wesley Foundation Reserve	371				371	
Campus Ministry	63				63	
Glen Lake United Methodist Camp	829,086	413,335	434,257		(51,098)	32,592
Glen Lake Building Fund	202,598		199,650		2,948	
Equitable Salary Fund	141,339	14	34,401		(1,237)	108,161
Commission on Religion & Race	3,000	299	688	2,013	-0-	

Conference Agency Operating Funds	Total Cash to be Accounted For	Transfer to Other Funds	Other Disbursements	Unexpended Appropriation Transfer	Cash in Banks, 12/31/88 Regular Accounts	CD's & Savings
CTC Scholarship Award	$ 978	$	$	$	$ 978	$
Expenses of Delegates	-0-		8,059		(8,059)	
Revitalization Workshop	1,213	1			1,212	
Commission on Archives & History	2,779	2	2,777		-0-	
Brotherhood Fund	200		200		(-0-)	
Committee on Episcopacy	417	1	416		-0-	
Committee on Christian Unity	13,150	10,003	2,799	348	-0-	
Committee on Lay Concerns	3,000	4	1,844	1,152	-0-	
Ministerial Scholarship	77,753		70,318		2,758	4,677
Board of Ordained Ministry	12,250	175	10,903	1,172	-0-	
Board of Global Ministries	101,466	787	95,321	5,358	-0-	
Aging Resources Models Foundation	20,475				1,800	18,675
CTC Planned Giving Office	1,270,908	3,671	77,917		5,493	1,183,827
Research & Planning Committee	2,500		43	2,457	-0-	
Temporary General Aid Fund	4,817				4,817	
Russell Conference Room	8,778		4,797		3,981	
Area Professional Ministry	85,652	111	82,891	2,650	-0-	
Area Office Fund	2,984		2,984		-0-	
Area Episcopal Residence Fund	15,978		13,043		2,935	
Texas Methodist Reporter	49,503	5	28,981		20,517	
Texas Council of Churches	10,000		10,000		-0-	
Annual Conference Expenses	25,000	5	23,566	1,429	-0-	
Conference Journal Expense	19,267	2	18,936	329	-0-	
Homes for Retired Ministers	427,106	26	69,947		42,960	314,173
Council on Finance & Administration	961	2	959		-0-	
United Methodist Center	627,416	30,680	595,195	1,541	-0-	
Payroll Withholding	39,262	5,413	29,705	4,144	-0-	
FW Episcopal Office Operations	58,726	1,065	42,225		15,436	
Conference Board of Pensions	1,163,585		1,161,940		1,645	
Morris Walker Scholarship	15,864		1,311			14,553
	$19,782,670	$ 7,287,882	$ 9,057,974	$ 98,249	$(1,176,832)	$ 4,515,397

XIV. Statistical Tables

	BROWNWOOD DISTRICT	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP							
		Total Full Members Last Year	Received This Year Confession Of Faith	Members From Other UMC	Members Received From Other Denom.	Removed/Withdrawn	Transferred To Other UMC	Transferred To Other Denom.	Death
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
01000	BROWNWOOD DISTRICT								
01001	BALLINGER	406	9	6	5		10	7	8
01003	NORTON	17							1
01004	BANGS	273			4	1	5		6
01006	BLANKET	70		1	1			2	
01007	MAY	58		2					2
01008	BROWNWOOD, CENTRAL	725		9		12	12		11
01009	BWND. EMANUEL CHAPEL	39							
01010	BROWNWOOD, FIRST	979	18	27	8		6	5	6
01011	EARLY	177			1	1	3	10	2
01012	MULLIN	32							1
01013	CISCO, FIRST	391	6	7	24	27	5	3	25
01014	CARBON	42							
01016	COLEMAN, FIRST	402	2	15	8		1		7
01017	NOVICE	39	1	2					1
01018	COLEMAN, TRINITY	128					3	3	5
01019	GOULDBUSK	44						3	
01022	COMANCHE, FIRST	499		6	2	1	14	12	15
01023	GUSTINE	99							1
01024	CROSS PLAINS	185	3	1	1		2	2	3
01025	BURKETT	27							
01026	DE LEON	319	1	5	4		3		8
01027	DOWNING	16							
01028	MORTON CHAPEL	25	2						
01029	DUBLIN, FIRST	328	3	9	5		1	7	1
01030	PROCTOR	24							
01031	DUBLIN, LAUREL STREET	63							3
01032	EASTLAND	485	4	7	1		8	3	9
01034	GORMAN	181		2			6	4	2
01036	HAMILTON	555	3	4			8	1	1
01037	LAMKIN	61							
01038	HANNIBAL	30							
01041	HICO	353	1	4					3
01043	CLAIRETTE	15							1
01044	IREDELL	126	3		3		2	2	
01045	CRANFILL'S GAP	66		1	1				1
01046	RISING STAR	148		2			1		
01047	CISCO, WESLEY	34		2					
01048	BLUFFDALE	58	2	1			1		
01049	GREEN'S CREEK	76	2				1		
01050	SANTA ANNA	232	1	2			1	2	3
01051	ROCKWOOD	16							1
01052	TRICKHAM	26					1	2	
01053	VALERA	17							
01054	STEPHENVILLE, FIRST	1,067	19	12	16	1	16	5	22
01055	PLEASANT HILL	69							1
01056	STEPHENVILLE, OAKDALE	354	1	3	1		1	8	
01057	MORGAN MILL	35							
01058	WINTERS	452	10	9	2		4	1	6
01060	TALPA	21							1
01061	WINGATE	36		2					
01062	ZEPHYR	76	1		2		3		
01063	SIDNEY	35			1		2		1
01064	TOLAR	113		2	1		1		2
01065	LAKE BROWNWOOD	66	7	33	9		1		3
	TOTAL	10,210	99	176	100	43	122	82	20
	TOTAL LAST YEAR	10,304	107	207	95	109	128	52	21
	INCREASE				5			30	
	DECREASE	94	8	31		66	6		10

CHURCH MEMBERSHIP						CHURCH SCHOOL				
Total Full Members @ Close Of Year	Aver. Attend. at Weekly Worship	Number Baptized - All Ages	Prep. Members Bapt. Under 19	Constituency Roll	Enrolled In Confirmation Classes	Leaders	Children - Birth To 6th Grade	Youth - Jr., Sr. High	Adults	Total Church School Members
9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
401	141	5	18	12	9	16	48	20	106	190
16	8									
265	63	4	14	17		11	6	2	42	61
70	26	2	13	17		5	9	3	14	31
58	22					4			30	34
699	166	2	50	48		20	28	15	223	286
39	16									
1,015	241	12	173	35	14	44	45	44	178	311
162	75		7			7	10	10	20	47
31	16			12		2			8	10
368	122	4	28	20	6	10	29	25	55	119
42	15									
419	156	5	17	28	1	21	52	16	128	217
41	15	1		4		2			9	11
117	50		2	4		3			27	30
41	38		14	11	6	5	8	5	41	59
465	134	3	49	64		18	42	31	97	188
98	33		5	6		5	3		25	33
183	67	5	29		3	10	26	6	35	77
27	15									
318	142	1	26	16	10	15	23	15	96	149
15	10					3		1	7	11
27	8					2			7	9
324	101	2	20	7		14	19	16	59	108
24	9									
60	18		8	4		2			10	12
477	136	4	46	4		19	56	37	155	267
171	48			10		5	8		20	33
539	150	2	63	17		21	42	25	147	235
55	25		6	7		3	4	4	16	27
30	8									
355	95	3	38			21	27	16	61	125
14	7					1			6	7
128	70	3	11	37	4	11	23	8	32	74
67	28		3	11		7	5	1	31	44
149	43		19	15		6	11	4	8	29
32	16		1			3		1	16	20
59	23	1	8	4		5	9		12	26
77	24		11	12		5	8	4	22	39
229	92		45	32		13	35	14	62	124
15	6									
23	22					2			23	25
17	11		1	1		2	2		15	19
1,069	347	21	131	54	10	25	149	87	280	541
66	19		1	11		5	3	5	16	29
350	86	1	36	65	6	19	38	10	35	102
35	10			15		3			8	11
462	127	12	19	28	14	19	40	22	83	164
19	4									
38	12									
76	32	2	7	12	7	4	3	6	12	25
33	30		7	5		3	7	5	20	35
113	32	2	16	5		4	5	5	12	26
111	88	14	6	22		6	5	5	22	38
10,134	3,298	111	948	672	90	431	828	468	2,331	4,058
10,210	3,293	96	850	596	86	445	835	451	2,450	4,181
	5	15	98	76	4			17		
76						14	7		119	123

BROWNWOOD DISTRICT	CHURCH SCHOOL				U.M.M.		U.M.W.	
	Aver. Attend. - Church School	Aver. In Other Groups	Aver. Attend. In Short Term	Church School Members Joining	Membership UMM	Paid On Projects By UMM	Membership In UMW	Amt. Pd. For Local Church & Community Work
	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
BROWNWOOD DISTRICT								
BALLINGER	114	19	92	7			49	355
NORTON								
BANGS	38	15					8	62
BLANKET	21							
MAY	20	5					8	
BROWNWOOD, CENTRAL	133						101	257
BWND, EMANUEL CHAPEL								
BROWNWOOD, FIRST	163			16			89	5,973
EARLY	40	12	16				12	341
MULLIN	6							
CISCO, FIRST	54	35	110	6			44	423
CARBON								
COLEMAN, FIRST	105	12	8	1			83	778
NOVICE	3			1				
COLEMAN, TRINITY	22	23	4				7	183
GOULDBUSK	38	7						
COMANCHE, FIRST	79		55				39	360
GUSTINE	25							
CROSS PLAINS	41		79	3				
BURKETT								
DE LEON	99	51	31				54	123
DOWNING	9							
MORTON CHAPEL	8							
DUBLIN, FIRST	50	43	12	2			57	185
PROCTOR								
DUBLIN, LAUREL STREET	8						12	158
EASTLAND	97	5	199		35		42	1,372
GORMAN	17		25				16	140
HAMILTON	110	43	85	3			30	1,851
LAMKIN	15	12	12					
HANNIBAL								
HICO	72	35	76				34	328
CLAIRETTE	6							
IREDELL	37	21	56	2			10	587
CRANFILL'S GAP	27						18	182
RISING STAR	15	11					13	237
CISCO, WESLEY	9	4						
BLUFFDALE	20	15						
GREEN'S CREEK	18	10						
SANTA ANNA	52	22	38		15	900	22	306
ROCKWOOD								
TRICKHAM	22							
VALERA	11							
STEPHENVILLE, FIRST	248	78	371	10			147	2,145
PLEASANT HILL	19	8						
STEPHENVILLE, OAKDALE	58			1	12		15	
MORGAN MILL	8	6						
WINTERS	94	32	54	10			21	92
TALPA								
WINGATE								
ZEPHYR	17		8					
SIDNEY			12					
TOLAR	12	21	32				7	
LAKE BROWNWOOD	32	14	24	2	16	3,204	23	1,079
TOTAL	2,092	559	1,399	64	78	4,104	961	17,517
TOTAL LAST YEAR	2,177	663	1,304	78	30	415	914	9,756
INCREASE			95		48	3,689	47	7,761
DECREASE	85	104		14				

PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS						LOCAL CHURCH EXPENSES	
Value Of Church Land, Buildings & Equipment	Value Of Church - Owned Parsonages & Furniture	Value Of Other Assets	Indebtedness On Items 28,29,30 at End Of Year	Other Indebtedness	Principal & Interest Pd. On Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, etc.	Pd. On Buildings & Improvements	Current Expenses For Program
28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35
	150,000	88,854	28,327				
100,000	87,000	30,000				4,087	20,461
11,000							
440,000	85,000	17,047				500	2,163
100,000	25,000						209
158,000	25,000						286
2,011,500	199,700	18,824	30,674		25,530	1,500	13,474
100,000						3,000	
4,058,950	222,650	167,827				8,847	45,236
167,200		78,869	132,638		19,687		3,071
90,000		19,290					143
600,000	50,000	20,592				11,138	9,920
60,250							816
1,020,000	85,000	60,300				15,944	18,929
55,000		3,784				12,311	397
113,000	35,000	10,000				5,387	836
45,000							1,496
810,000	112,000	225,945				25,227	6,237
40,000		5,000					171
398,000	100,000	13,866	8,000				1,778
20,000		484					
671,000	105,000	45,000	99,000			74,758	16,798
20,000							148
12,000							128
482,000	91,000	294,000			1,650		5,489
11,000							100
50,000		1,353					305
475,902	92,000	240,421				1,432	17,817
385,000	102,000	25,898			94	1,283	1,473
442,200	87,500	41,500	99,409		16,568	3,012	11,285
50,000		11,022				6,455	1,405
10,000							194
437,500	98,000	23,357				14,484	5,232
4,550							107
125,000	64,000	11,464				1,188	2,337
120,000	11,000	12,484				3,802	1,111
139,250	45,000	45,000				3,365	482
50,000	14,000	3,899				603	491
91,400						205	909
70,000		6,954					184
305,000	85,000	5,928		1,150			3,304
18,500		445					15
		3,562					43
23,000		7,926					379
1,350,000	145,000	65,052	16,883		31,628	19,351	71,880
65,000						2,485	1,254
458,000	60,000	198	115,623		12,249		6,465
60,000	55,000		788		788	2,800	141
1,103,500	151,000	23,300	39,412	2,258	8,928	1,878	16,964
15,000	9,000	5,000					
17,000							38
50,000		26,926					645
50,000		10,558				790	919
180,000		53,250				2,146	2,376
210,000	40,000		70,385		14,732		2,573
17,949,702	2,430,850	1,725,179	641,139	3,408	131,854	227,978	298,614
17,106,034	2,355,466	1,568,375	515,224	4,000	169,434	208,908	278,230
843,668	75,384	156,804	125,915			19,070	20,384
				592	37,580		

	LOCAL CHURCH EXPENSES		MINISTERIAL SUPPORT				
BROWNWOOD DISTRICT	Other Current Operating Expenses	Benevolences Pd. Directly By Local Church	Pastor's Salary Set	Pastor's Salary Paid	Associate's Salary Set	Associate's Salary Paid	Utilities Pd. Pastor
	36	37	38A	38B	39A	39B	40A
BROWNWOOD DISTRICT							
BALLINGER	34,449	127	20,011	20,011			5,669
NORTON	224		1,800	1,800			
BANGS	8,014		16,200	15,610			1,800
BLANKET	2,545		3,000	3,000			600
MAY	1,288	101		4,250			
BROWNWOOD, CENTRAL	42,480	257		30,000		3,000	
BWND, EMANUEL CHAPEL	1,200		2,040	2,040			
BROWNWOOD, FIRST	79,900	14,080	43,500	43,500			
EARLY	7,624			10,200			
MULLIN	1,455		3,600	3,600			
CISCO, FIRST	22,281	1,150	23,030	23,030			
CARBON			3,092	3,092			
COLEMAN, FIRST	43,426		24,450	24,450			3,397
NOVICE	862	875	2,400	2,400			
COLEMAN, TRINITY	7,186	472		11,350			
GOULDBUSK	892	1,505		5,072			
COMANCHE, FIRST	26,523			19,800			2,100
GUSTINE	2,167			5,445			
CROSS PLAINS	13,707		18,000	17,250			
BURKETT	273	29	1,980	1,848			
DE LEON	28,770		25,821	25,821			2,675
DOWNING	489		1,650	1,650			
MORTON CHAPEL	743		1,020	1,020			
DUBLIN, FIRST	31,725	185		24,000			
PROCTOR			1,440	1,440			
DUBLIN, LAUREL STREET	1,585		3,600	3,900			
EASTLAND	27,583	283		24,880			2,400
GORMAN	6,376		9,000	9,000			2,400
HAMILTON	37,959	1,851		24,000			2,500
LAMKIN	2,061	1,270	4,836	4,836			
HANNIBAL			1,500	1,500			
HICO	15,924	2,895	12,540	12,540			3,452
CLAIRETTE	191		720	720			
IREDELL	4,029	320	5,340	5,340			1,440
CRANFILL'S GAP	2,551	25	3,948	3,948			552
RISING STAR	6,228			11,688			
CISCO, WESLEY	1,538		720	720			2,400
BLUFFDALE	1,677		4,100	4,100			
GREEN'S CREEK	3,749			1,800			
SANTA ANNA	6,497		13,700	13,700			3,600
ROCKWOOD	243		960	960			
TRICKHAM	100	200	1,020	1,020			
VALERA	949	151	1,080	1,080			
STEPHENVILLE, FIRST	70,826	3,869	36,153	36,153			3,200
PLEASANT HILL	489	100	2,400	2,400			
STEPHENVILLE, OAKDALE	12,747		16,427	16,427			
MORGAN MILL	1,285		2,000	2,000			
WINTERS	36,421			19,425			3,177
TALPA	420			1,320			
WINGATE	1,042			1,380			
ZEPHYR	3,258	317		6,402			
SIDNEY	2,716	758		3,000			
TOLAR	2,613	15	4,729	4,729			
LAKE BROWNWOOD	13,876						2,400
TOTAL	623,156	30,835	317,807	520,647		3,000	43,762
TOTAL LAST YEAR	598,756	18,677	274,091	502,706			46,277
INCREASE	24,400	12,158	43,716	17,941		3,000	
DECREASE							2,515

MINISTERIAL SUPPORT									
Utilities Pd. Associate(s)	Travel Pd. Pastor	Travel Pd. Associate(s)	Pension & Benefit Funds	Connectional Ministry Apportionment	Connectional Ministry Paid	Conference Claimants Apportionment	Conference Claimants Paid	Ministers Insurance Apportionment	Ministers Insurance Paid
40B	41A	41B	42	43A	43B	44A	44B	46A	46B
	4,000		2,962	1,931	1,931	4,424	4,424	1,477	1,477
				55	55	126	126	42	42
	1,500		3,023	806	806	1,846	1,846	616	616
	3,000		194	192	192	439	439	147	147
	1,563			179	179	410	410	137	137
	4,000		2,963	2,904	2,904	6,652	6,652	2,221	2,221
				81	81	185	185	62	62
			2,963	3,492	3,492	8,000	8,000	2,671	2,671
			1,608	563	563	1,291	1,291	431	431
			340	117	117	267	267	89	89
			3,293	1,404	1,404	3,216	3,216	1,074	1,074
	520			108	108	247	247	83	83
	3,285		2,716	2,069	2,069	4,741	4,741	1,583	1,583
	600		265	110	110	251	251	84	84
	1,000		2,283	412	412	945	945	315	315
				157	157	360	360	120	120
	2,300		2,213	1,574	1,574	3,607	3,607	1,204	1,204
	452		750	219	219	502	502	167	167
			1,512	828	828	1,897	1,897	633	633
			166	59	59	135	135	45	45
	5,000		2,963	1,836	1,836	4,206	4,206	1,404	1,404
				53	53	121	121	40	40
				33	33	76	76	25	25
			2,765	1,432	1,432	3,281	3,281	1,095	1,095
				40	40	92	92	31	31
	325		252	187	187	427	427	143	143
	4,800		2,693	1,628	1,628	3,729	3,729	1,245	1,245
	2,175		1,187	602	602	1,380	1,380	461	461
	3,200		2,751	1,977	1,977	4,530	4,530	1,513	1,513
				192	192	439	439	147	147
	216			47	47	108	108	36	36
	3,600		2,920	1,109	1,109	2,540	2,540	848	848
				25	25	58	58	19	19
	2,280			325	325	744	744	248	248
	504			183	183	420	420	140	140
	4,200		806	671	671	1,537	1,537	513	513
			450	126	126	288	288	96	96
	1,000		504	200	200	458	458	153	153
	1,800		410	187	187	428	428	143	143
	3,500		1,884	924	924	2,118	2,118	707	707
	20		115	40	40	92	92	31	31
	20		122	42	42	97	97	32	32
	20		115	74	74	169	169	56	56
	4,500		2,963	3,777	3,777	8,654	8,654	2,889	2,889
	1,500			149	149	342	342	114	114
	2,400		5,195	907	907	2,078	2,078	694	694
	510		288	93	93	212	212	71	71
	4,625		2,950	1,773	1,773	4,062	4,062	1,356	1,356
				48	48	110	110	37	37
				59	59	135	135	45	45
			1,273	191	191	437	437	146	146
			521	86	86	198	198	66	66
	500		300	252	252	577	577	193	193
			2,520	26	26	59	59	20	20
	68,915		63,198	36,554	36,554	83,743	83,743	27,958	27,958
	63,132		45,268	34,985	34,985	80,441	80,441	25,976	25,976
	5,783		17,930	1,569	1,569	3,302	3,302	1,982	1,982

BROWNWOOD DISTRICT	BENEVOLENCES						
	Lydia Patterson Institute Apportionment 49A	Lydia Patterson Institute Paid 49B	District Funds 53	World Ser. & Conf. Benevolences Apportionment 55A	World Ser. & Conf. Benevolences Paid 55B	Ministerial Education Apportionment 56A	Ministerial Education Paid 56B
BROWNWOOD DISTRICT							
BALLINGER	104	104	1,839	6,746	6,746	911	911
NORTON	3	3	52	192	192	27	27
BANGS	43	43	767	2,815	2,815	380	380
BLANKET	10	10	182	669	669	90	90
MAY	10	10	171	626	626	85	85
BROWNWOOD, CENTRAL	156	156	2,764	10,145	10,145	1,371	1,371
BWND, EMANUEL CHAPEL	4	4	77	283	283	38	38
BROWNWOOD, FIRST	187	187	3,323	12,199	12,199	1,648	1,648
EARLY	30	57	536	1,968	1,968	265	265
MULLIN	6	6	111	408	408	55	55
CISCO, FIRST	75	75	1,336	4,904	4,904	662	662
CARBON	6	6	103	377	377	50	50
COLEMAN, FIRST	111	111	1,970	7,230	7,230	977	977
NOVICE	6	6	105	383	383	52	52
COLEMAN, TRINITY	22	22	392	1,440	1,440	196	196
GOULDBUSK	8	8	150	549	549	74	74
COMANCHE, FIRST	84	84	1,498	5,500	5,500	745	745
GUSTINE	12	12	208	765	765	103	103
CROSS PLAINS	44	44	788	2,893	2,893	391	391
BURKETT	3	3	56	206	206	27	27
DE LEON	98	98	1,748	6,415	6,415	868	868
DOWNING	3	3	50	185	185	25	25
MORTON CHAPEL	2	2	31	116	116	16	16
DUBLIN, FIRST	77	77	1,363	5,003	5,003	675	675
PROCTOR	2	2	38	140	140	19	19
DUBLIN, LAUREL STREET	10	10	178	652	652	87	87
EASTLAND	87	87	3,550	5,687	5,687	768	768
GORMAN	32	32	573	2,105	2,105	285	285
HAMILTON	106	106	1,882	6,909	6,909	934	934
LAMKIN	10	10	183	670	670	91	91
HANNIBAL	3	3	45	165	165	22	22
HICO	59	59	1,055	3,873	3,873	523	523
CLAIRETTE	1	1	18	88	88	12	12
IREDELL	17	17	309	1,135	1,135	155	155
CRANFILL'S GAP	10	10	174	640	640	86	86
RISING STAR	36	36	638	2,344	2,344	317	317
CISCO, WESLEY	7	7	120	440	440	60	60
BLUFFDALE	11	11	190	698	698	95	95
GREEN'S CREEK	10	10	178	652	652	87	87
SANTA ANNA	50	50	883	3,230	3,230	436	436
ROCKWOOD	2	2	38	140	140	20	20
TRICKHAM	2	2	40	148	148	22	22
VALERA	4	4	70	257	257	34	34
STEPHENVILLE, FIRST	203	203	3,595	13,197	13,197	1,782	1,782
PLEASANT HILL	8	8	142	522	522	71	71
STEPHENVILLE, OAKDALE	49	49	863	3,168	3,168	427	427
MORGAN MILL	5	5	88	324	324	42	42
WINTERS	95	95	1,688	6,195	6,195	839	839
TALPA	3	3	46	168	168	22	22
WINGATE	3	3	56	205	205	27	27
ZEPHYR	10	10	181	666	666	89	89
SIDNEY	5	5	82	302	302	41	41
TOLAR	14	38	240	881	881	118	118
LAKE BROWNWOOD	1	26	24	89	89	12	12
TOTAL THIS YEAR	1,959	2,035	36,787	127,707	127,707	17,254	17,254
TOTAL LAST YEAR	1,875	1,875	31,885	120,772	120,772	16,821	16,831
INCREASE	84	160	4,902	6,935	6,935	433	423
DECREASE							

BENEVOLENCES										
Black Colleges Apportionment 57A	Black Colleges Paid 57B	Missional Priority Apportionment 58A	Missional Priority Paid 58B	Homes for Retired Ministers 59	Advance Specials 60	Youth Service Fund 61	One Great Hour of Sharing 62A	World Wide Communion 62B	United Methodist Student Day 62C	Human Relations Day 62D
451	451	318	318	86	288		65	82	30	54
13	13	9	9							
188	188	133	133	29	155		27		25	10
45	45	32	32	4	21		4	6	5	4
42	42	29	29	39			12			
678	688	478	478	190			15	20	60	10
19	19	13	13				37			
816	816	575	575	186	1,625	50	149	72	43	167
132	132	93	93	20	14		24	20		9
27	27	19	19	15	20		18	15	10	15
328	328	231	231	23	56			24	38	
25	25	18	18	25	25					
483	483	341	341	130	2,400		245	112	47	
26	26	18	18	2			26	18		
96	96	68	68		472					
37	37	26	26							
368	368	259	259	21			63		6	29
51	51	36	36							
193	193	136	136		105		12			
14	14	10	10	3	29		5			
429	429	302	302		2,578				282	35
12	12	9	9							
8	8	5	5		30					
335	335	236	236	10			62	12	44	10
9	9	7	7	25						
44	44	31	31	2	25				2	2
380	380	268	268	53	1,470		111		37	25
141	141	99	99		88					
462	462	326	326	100	1,025		57	9	63	25
45	45	32	32	8	8		8	8	8	8
11	11	8	8							
259	259	183	183							
6	6	4	4							
76	76	53	53	8	18	8	20	6	13	16
43	43	30	30	20	17		19	13	12	10
157	157	110	110	13			14	7	11	
29	29	21	21							
47	47	33	33	27	67		58	33	15	13
44	44	31	31	5			5	5	5	5
216	216	152	152	15			15	15	15	15
9	9	7	7							
10	10	7	7	50			10			
17	17	12	12							
883	883	622	622	186	2,708		50	229	66	134
35	35	25	25							
212	212	149	149		162					
22	22	15	15	6	25					
414	414	292	292				29		35	7
11	11	8	8		95					
14	14	10	10							
45	45	31	31	10						
20	20	14	14	45						
59	59	42	42	41	32		46	17	51	44
6	6	4	4	25	200		25	5	100	5
8,542	8,552	6,020	6,020	1,422	13,758	58	1,231	728	1,023	652
8,048	8,048	5,960	5,960	1,949	13,254	5	1,456	974	1,087	770
494	504	60	60	527	504	53	225	246	64	118

BROWNWOOD DISTRICT	BENEVOLENCES							
	World Order Sunday 62E	Christian Education Sunday 63A	Golden Cross Sunday 63B	Glen Lake Special Day 63C	U.M.C.O.R. 63D	Methodist Home/Waco 64A	Methodist Mission Home 64B	Wesleyan Homes, Inc 64C
BROWNWOOD DISTRICT								
BALLINGER	46	52	95	30	1,648	800	278	74
NORTON						200		
BANGS		11				427	47	18
BLANKET	5		8			274	4	5
MAY								
BROWNWOOD, CENTRAL		10	50	15	50	2,278	119	55
BWND, EMANUEL CHAPEL								
BROWNWOOD, FIRST	25	45	50	31	100	2,358	7,369	106
EARLY		14	7			115	19	
MULLIN	12	12	18	15		320	20	25
CISCO, FIRST			6			885	12	1
CARBON						40	20	15
COLEMAN, FIRST						894	760	
NOVICE						77	42	
COLEMAN, TRINITY						15		
GOULDBUSK						5		
COMANCHE, FIRST					150	543		28
GUSTINE					303	96	25	
CROSS PLAINS						360	12	
BURKETT			5			49		3
DE LEON	70	165	92	154	325	462	198	28
DOWNING						50		
MORTON CHAPEL						75	25	
DUBLIN, FIRST		18	91	25		478	13	13
PROCTOR						15	35	
DUBLIN, LAUREL STREET		2	2	2		2	2	2
EASTLAND					30	1,171	42	7
GORMAN			20			312	25	15
HAMILTON	26	8	20	65		365	260	30
LAMKIN	8	8	8	8		95	8	8
HANNIBAL						5	70	
HICO						654	226	100
CLAIRETTE						5		
IREDELL	32	20	13	6	10	534	179	18
CRANFILL'S GAP	15	9	14	20		228	35	18
RISING STAR		3	2			117	5	20
CISCO, WESLEY								
BLUFFDALE	12	9	27	40	30	93	97	26
GREEN'S CREEK		5	5	5		10	5	5
SANTA ANNA		15	15	15		50,400	15	35
ROCKWOOD								
TRICKHAM		25	50	25		20	25	35
VALERA								
STEPHENVILLE, FIRST	48	159	317	50	30	2,606	303	91
PLEASANT HILL						65		
STEPHENVILLE, OAKDALE		5				545	15	
MORGAN MILL						5	18	14
WINTERS						771		
TALPA						5		
WINGATE								
ZEPHYR			15			25	55	
SIDNEY			51				45	
TOLAR	7	14	47	26	2	81	91	28
LAKE BROWNWOOD		25	25	100		150	100	25
TOTAL	306	634	1,053	632	2,678	69,080	10,579	848
TOTAL LAST YEAR	32	393	1,201	1,121	3,212	17,317	3,182	1,049
INCREASE	274	241				51,763	7,397	
DECREASE			148	489	534			201

					BENEVOLENCES				
Texas Alcohol - Narcotics Education	Mt. Sequoyah Methodist Assembly	Church Growth "Share Program"	Capital Funds Campaign	Perkins School of Theology	Methodist Colleges	Wesley Foundation	All Other Benevolences	United Methodist Women	GRAND TOTAL OF ALL EXPENDITURES
64D	64E	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72
	14	1,215	50	358	787	517	461	612	117,609
		90	333	10	22	15	13		3,226
	6	45	195	150	329	216	192	362	42,448
5	1		39	36	78	51	50		11,950
	1	15		33	73	48	43		9,441
10	21	335		538	1,184	777	693	2,545	159,558
	1			15	33	22	19		7,129
25	25	2,733	6,439	648	1,424	934	834	1,460	254,336
	4	615		105	230	151	135		49,007
	1	232		22	48	31	28		7,539
	10	160	2,111	261	572	376	335	1,201	90,114
	1			20	44	29	26		5,690
	15	982	1,839	384	844	554	495	1,786	143,139
	1	45		20	45	29	51		19,101
	3	90		77	168	110	99	215	33,649
	1	135	744	29	64	42	38		11,504
	11	750	652		642	421	375	431	103,361
	2	300	1,326	41	89	59	52		13,341
	6	135	656	154	338	222	198		44,248
		45		11	24	16	14		3,074
	13	1,177	6,285	341	749	491	439	823	188,758
		45	359	10	22	14	13		3,298
		90	227	6	13	9	8		2,686
	10	203	178		584	383	342	963	82,748
		180	300	7	16	11	10		2,517
2	1		25	35	76	50	45	205	8,608
	12	1,470	3,204	302	664	435	388	1,013	109,844
	4	45		112	246	161	144	537	31,375
	14	1,380	8,690	367	806	529	473	2,205	138,282
	1	98		36	78	51	54		18,345
		90		9	19	13	11		2,572
	8	250	4,200	206	452	297	265	1,402	79,581
	9			5	10	7	6		1,292
6	2	495	2,027	60	132	87	78	240	24,022
10	1	270	575	34	75	49	44	395	16,102
	5		25	125	273	179	160	25	34,076
	1			23	51	34	30		7,528
	1		467	37	81	53	48		11,514
5	1			35	76	50	45		9,975
	7	247		172	377	247	297	436	93,554
				7	16	11	10		1,776
		45			17	11	10		2,228
	1	45			30	20	18		3,501
	27	1,663	9,178	701	1,540	1,011	1,153	3,311	306,074
	1	270	867	28	61	40	36		11,004
	6	285	53	168	370	243	217	257	66,356
67	1				38	25	22		8,905
	13	293	2,023	329	723	474	424	377	116,580
		150	33		20	13	11		2,520
		135	394	11	24	16	14		3,608
	1	90		36	78	51	46		14,098
	1	187	517	16	35	23	21		10,459
	2	45	200	47	103	67	68	78	16,216
5		360	100	5	10	7	46	50	37,735
135	267	17,530	54,311	6,182	14,903	9,782	9,147	20,929	2,597,201
62	291	20,439	75,776	5,489	14,993	9,839	10,048	20,529	2,469,778
73				693				400	127,423
	24	2,909	21,465		90	57	901		

	FORT WORTH EAST DISTRICT	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP							
		Total Full Members Last Year	Received This Year Confession Of Faith	Members From Other UMC	Members Received From Other Denom.	Removed/Withdrawn	Transferred To Other UMC	Transferred To Other Denom.	Death
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
02000	FT WORTH EAST DISTRICT								
02001	ARLINGTON, ALDERSGATE	738	6	13	8	22	15	5	9
02002	ARLINGTON, EPWORTH	447	17	28	21	12	11	3	
02003	ARLINGTON, FIRST	4,834	39	129	91	61	86	33	3
02004	ARLINGTON, GOOD SHEPHERD	512	9	16	12		7	2	
02005	NEW WORLD	730	17	27	7		24	5	
02006	ARLINGTON, SAINT STEPHEN	492	1	13	2	3	11	19	2
02007	ARLINGTON, TRINITY	2,450	70	82	63	2	58	9	5
02008	BEDFORD, FIRST	1,967	44	34	41	152	30	63	
02009	BEDFORD, WM C MARTIN	996	30	96	68	48	26	14	
02010	COLLEYVILLE	434	15	38	11		14	2	
02011	EULESS	1,264	27	47	26		33		
02012	FT WORTH, ASBURY	426		4		5	16	1	
02014	FT WORTH, DAVIS MEMORIAL	306	16	51	21	4	12		3
02015	FT WORTH, EASTERN HILLS	285	6	6	2	19	10	4	6
02016	FT WORTH, MCMILLAN	298	2	2	5				
02017	ENGLEWOOD	125							
02018	FT WORTH, HANDLEY	1,272	10	23	3	27	16	3	1
02019	FT WORTH, MEADOWBROOK	1,920	18	29	26	4	26	12	3
02020	FT WORTH, OAKHURST	428	1	1	2	16	7	4	14
02021	FT WORTH, POLYTECHNIC	1,099	4	2	5		14	9	21
02022	FT WORTH, RICHLAND HILLS	1,322	6	18	7		17	4	7
02023	FT WORTH, RIVERSIDE	745	4	6	1		9		1
02024	FT WORTH, SAINT ANDREWS	826	2	7	10		3		
02025	FT WORTH, SAINT LUKE	1,375	22	30	18		20	5	1
02026	FT WORTH, SAINT MATTHEW	211	9	6	5		3		1
02027	FT WORTH, WICHITA AVENUE	152	2		2	1	3		7
02028	GRAPEVINE, FIRST	1,163	37	74	56	10	39	15	7
02029	HURST, FIRST	3,084	49	66	38	10	53	11	1
02030	HURST, SAINT PAUL	479	15	7	4	11	26	8	
02031	KELLER	684	24	17	9	2	4		
02032	KENNEDALE	182	6	10	3		1	5	
02033	MANSFIELD	902	20	16	43		22	1	4
02034	MINTER'S CHAPEL	106	8	25	47		2	3	2
02035	SMITHFIELD	592	12	21	23		13	15	6
02036	WATAUGA	305	8	52	16		4	5	
02037	WHITE'S CHAPEL	337	7	44	16			8	
02038	ARLINGTON, COVENANT	436	14	19	13	132	21	2	
02039	ARLINGTON, SAINT BARNABAS	1,012	29	60	45	7	23	21	
02040	FT WORTH, CAMPUS DRIVE	135	10	5	10				
02041	ARLINGTON, GRACE	169	12	10	49	17	5		
02042	ST JOHN THE APOSTLE	298	10	38	7		1		
02043	ST. ANDREW'S, ARLINGTON	24	5	34	17				
	TOTAL	35,562	643	1,206	853	565	685	291	26
	TOTAL LAST YEAR	34,772	630	1,236	707	362	768	370	283
	INCREASE	790	13		146	203			
	DECREASE			30			83	79	1

CHURCH MEMBERSHIP						CHURCH SCHOOL				
Total Full Members @ Close Of Year	Aver. Attend. at Weekly Worship	Number Baptized - All Ages	Prep. Members Bapt. Under 19	Constituency Roll	Enrolled In Confirmation Classes	Leaders	Children - Birth To 6th Grade	Youth - Jr., Sr. High	Adults	Total Church School Members
9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
714	213	8	134	144	6	5	95	10	129	239
484	174	20	85	80		20	43	16	136	215
4,875	1,270	82	855		9	114	536	313	1,154	2,117
537	198	16	158	162	3	16	52	19	89	176
750	305	18	191	123	18	80	156	93	48	377
473	113	7	87	141		20	22	12	70	124
2,591	518	39	733	405	44	117	502	285	390	1,294
1,836	1,034	49	384	594	34	90	254	153	509	1,006
1,102	484	48	288	39	23	45	235	75	253	608
480	213	26	119	75	10	22	50	35	78	185
1,327	410	29	478		12	45	187	38	316	586
401	68	2	30	41		11	8	8	51	78
375	205	15	130	90	4	23	85	33	128	269
260	93	6	34	71	2	10	32	6	64	112
305	100	2	117	10		8	25	15	20	68
123	25					3			13	16
1,248	289	14	119	8	10	34	135	50	300	519
1,918	434	30	168	128		32	110	39	417	598
391	124	6	76	78	1	23	21	8	139	191
1,066	199	4	71		3	46	37	16	220	319
1,325	283	9	153	217	9	40	115	50	200	405
736	140	8	59	14	3	4	22	10	129	165
826	272	5	51	27		23	65	40	145	273
1,408	358	17	232	118	14	38	122	68	410	638
227	105	2	31	30		8	20	12	40	80
145	42					4	3		21	28
1,259	582	62	359	146	16	75	391	125	384	975
3,152	701	47	743	145	32	340	440	275	718	1,773
458	172	3	60	41	15	17	51	32	100	200
728	263	21	166	200	25	36	151	55	144	386
194	49	3	19	50	3	7	21	11	30	69
954	377	16	210	107	8	33	181	84	208	506
179	131	13	60	39	4	13	28	6	18	65
614	198	21	109	104	7	20	130	35	150	335
370	188	6	68	78	6	20	70	10	50	150
395	125	7	33	12	15	12	45	40	42	139
325	130	13	116	19	5	36	68	22	70	196
1,095	436	27	402	149	13	42	229	87	233	591
160	120	5	12	20	10	20	15	30	35	100
218	112	14	61	56	5	12	21	7	30	70
352	267	31	89	34	11	44	81	46	113	284
80	76	15	47	25		12	46	5	42	105
36,456	11,596	766	7,337	3,820	380	1,620	4,900	2,274	7,836	16,630
35,562	11,241	748	6,565	3,541	446	1,473	4,608	2,167	7,588	15,836
894	355	18	772	279	66	147	292	107	248	794

FORT WORTH EAST DISTRICT	CHURCH SCHOOL				U.M.M.		U.M.W.	
	Aver. Attend. - Church School	Aver. In Other Groups	Aver. Attend. In Short Term	Church School Members Joining	Membership UMM	Paid On Projects By UMM	Membership In UMW	Amt. Pd. For Local Church & Community Work
	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
FW EAST DISTRICT								
ALDERSGATE	142	5	94	1			102	1,889
EPWORTH	100	42	55	17			53	404
ARLINGTON, 1ST	1,072	56	127	9	20		150	1,808
GOOD SHEPHERD	106	28	145	5	8		23	666
NEW WORLD	153	172	451	14	24	1,695	42	412
ST. STEPHEN	74	35	18	1	14	100	26	
TRINITY	510	84	87	44			193	628
BEDFORD	611	567	1,186	26			94	6,443
WM. C. MARTIN	276	285	247	23	24		24	817
COLLEYVILLE	119	30	125	8			31	1,490
EULESS	293		50	3	30	525	99	172
ASBURY	38	55	55				35	1,030
DAVIS MEMORIAL	125	51	62	9			26	853
EASTERN HILLS	44	173	127	4	20	150	30	350
MCMILLAN	50	25			23	160	50	
ENGLEWOOD	14						13	52
HANDLEY	200	60	30	10			117	113
MEADOWBROOK	323	329	417	21			167	2,767
OAKHURST	87	10	145	1			79	291
POLYTECHNIC	204	21	64	4			145	2,354
RICHLAND HILLS	186	45	105	3	20	100	103	2,308
RIVERSIDE	125		40	4			61	265
FW. ST. ANDREWS	95	35	75		70	350	225	366
ST. LUKE	348	43	97	14	24	1,050	97	830
ST. MATTHEW	45				15	1,071	19	1,759
WICHITA AVE.	18						19	106
GRAPEVINE	434	347	545	16			58	1,144
HURST	628	440	1,483	32	50	165	167	3,792
ST. PAUL	112	28	37	15	12	137	65	932
KELLER	178	12	106	18	25	1,174	36	372
KENNEDALE	21	11	15	1			20	322
MANSFIELD	236	10	65	15			45	38
MINTERS CHAPEL	34	8	24	4			12	
SMITHFIELD	133	57	25	8	30	500	35	496
WATAUGA	103	117	104	4			42	687
WHITE'S CHAPEL	61	11	12	7			31	109
COVENANT	88	10	31	11	2		25	234
ST. BARNABAS	267	334	363	18	18	345	65	1,724
CAMPUS DRIVE	50	45	40	10	40		45	365
GRACE	45	10	54	12	15		15	192
ST. JOHN THE APOSTLE	189	14	19	3	36		34	855
ARL. ST ANDREW'S	53	60	13	4	10	167	8	83
TOTAL	7,990	3,665	6,738	399	530	7,689	2,726	39,518
TOTAL LAST YEAR	7,777	4,264	6,177	416	450	13,493	2,541	43,005
INCREASE	213		561		80		185	
DECREASE		599		17		5,804		3,487

PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS						LOCAL CHURCH EXPENSES	
Value Of Church Land, Buildings & Equipment	Value Of Church - Owned Parsonages & Furniture	Value Of Other Assets	Indebtedness On Items 28,29,30 at End Of Year	Other Indebtedness	Principal & Interest Pd. On Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, etc.	Pd. On Buildings & Improvements	Current Expenses For Program
28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35
7,500	190,000	14,000	61,972				
977,000	145,000	2,200	107,625		21,724	39,098	32,508
1,200,000	140,000	40,631	2,075		1,788	1,260	15,563
7,920,000	143,750	1,093,598	802,801		143,618	172,231	153,791
1,014,000	111,000	1,700	220,800		30,562	2,114	24,316
1,682,000	126,700	110,532	312,000		83,543	732	31,739
1,250,000	80,000	26,899	40,000		17,189	2,400	7,470
1,907,023		111,885	384,070		105,820	3,767	107,337
4,442,870		154,819	329,750		114,896	20,850	244,186
2,046,000	81,000	15,250	1,164,473	38,309	151,886	40,838	90,630
1,275,000	134,000	66,400	477,000		50,804	5,830	20,510
2,600,000	210,000	10,000	68,038		8,638	4,048	32,214
550,000	86,000	6,704				339	9,045
2,660,000	130,000	9,621	447,712		62,758	1,120	21,706
1,009,900	105,000	48,685			1,125	10,518	12,902
380,000		18,000	4,000	2,200		3,450	4,208
380,000		18,000					358
1,960,000	135,000	104,905	38,176		4,729	3,000	44,728
2,300,000		82,767	32,631		53,875	29,224	99,746
600,000	200,000	53,196				12,525	18,112
5,000,000	140,000	246,315				28,559	38,280
2,763,800	126,700	12,125	87,683		24,735	13,045	33,101
1,690,500	82,500	61,964	121,488		25,791	10,132	12,890
1,720,000	70,000	20,000	721		4,207	4,793	35,531
1,262,892	112,000	35,614	81,858		9,041	23,283	38,991
463,000		45,000	39,207		4,137	8,481	23,119
265,400	60,000	16,000				9,600	3,100
2,737,501	255,000	32,226	941,538		135,044	27,138	125,789
4,233,648	238,000	474,792	2,162,800		283,245	207,096	111,373
1,640,000	150,000	5,782	256,040		41,580	6,771	36,377
400,000	80,000	165,000	212,000		27,648	2,250	19,249
296,807	56,211	10,000	7,840		2,750	4,318	8,835
1,968,922	164,723	152,491	991,839		26,421	3,140	27,068
605,000	130,000	55,000	120,000		3,655		3,550
900,000	113,000	14,917	176,840		23,582	1,000	16,166
696,000	51,200	51,156	381,419		1,411	12,740	7,518
707,000	133,000	3,780	416,595	2,500		38,109	11,682
890,500	115,000	25,711	41,939		2,896	5,057	19,388
2,075,800	233,800	12,341	750,713		116,054	11,755	47,778
500,000		3,000	110,000		16,800	2,000	22,450
450,000			218,144		18,000	5,446	6,452
400,000		180,000					1,100
67,828,063	4,328,584	3,613,006	11,611,787	43,009	1,619,952	778,057	1,620,856
62,097,872	4,293,161	2,621,718	10,363,680	4,159	1,373,508	771,006	1,518,617
5,730,191	35,423	990,288	1,248,107	38,850	246,444	7,051	102,239

FORT WORTH EAST DISTRICT	LOCAL CHURCH EXPENSES		MINISTERIAL SUPPORT				
	Other Current Operating Expenses	Benevolences Pd. Directly By Local Church	Pastor's Salary Set	Pastor's Salary Paid	Associate's Salary Set	Associate's Salary Paid	Utilities Pd. Pastor
	36	37	38A	38B	39A	39B	40A
FW EAST DISTRICT							
ALDERSGATE	43,301	1,503		24,311			3,600
EPWORTH	40,302	315		23,310			4,200
ARLINGTON, 1ST	507,163	7,933		66,000		133,220	
GOOD SHEPHERD	28,757	100		22,500			3,000
NEW WORLD	82,293	630	31,100	31,100			4,100
ST. STEPHEN	41,041		24,400	24,400	6,000	6,000	3,800
TRINITY	141,037	6,267		45,741		48,208	
BEDFORD	317,940	218,292		31,470		6,325	3,000
WM. C. MARTIN	38,569	770		41,829			4,290
COLLEYVILLE	51,522	1,490		35,550		5,500	2,567
EULESS	53,652			42,325			2,762
ASBURY	24,187	1,130	12,500	12,500			2,700
DAVIS MEMORIAL	34,096	508		21,000			3,000
EASTERN HILLS	34,714	5,066	27,308	27,308			2,400
MCMILLAN	11,720		15,000	15,000			1,000
ENGLEWOOD	5,962		5,500	5,500			
HANDLEY	92,326	2,562	37,090	37,090	27,094	27,094	4,000
MEADOWBROOK	135,496	8,003	45,760	45,760	44,000	27,333	
OAKHURST	30,953	335	25,338	25,338			2,600
POLYTECHNIC	108,665	6,682	39,730	39,730	23,400	23,400	
RICHLAND HILLS	78,922	5,725	29,496	29,496	10,400	10,400	8,570
RIVERSIDE	36,107			22,500			3,000
FW, ST. ANDREWS	59,534	550	26,217	26,217	7,500	5,396	
ST. LUKE	96,760	1,789		39,580		20,740	
ST. MATTHEW	12,825	300	23,258	23,258			
WICHITA AVE.	7,547	175		8,000			1,800
GRAPEVINE	89,706	41,596	41,872	41,872	17,275	17,275	2,635
HURST	199,003	22,965	43,638	43,638	51,449	51,449	3,500
ST. PAUL	39,535		35,126	35,126			
KELLER	42,600	2,410	31,472	31,472			
KENNEDALE	8,899	310	16,310	15,776			2,699
MANSFIELD	76,506			28,504		17,440	3,887
MINTERS CHAPEL	8,315		12,000	12,000			
SMITHFIELD	37,803	342	35,800	35,800			
WATAUGA	37,708	835		23,000			3,000
WHITE'S CHAPEL	16,461	270	25,000	25,000			3,398
COVENANT	33,313	92		20,385			3,700
ST. BARNABAS	59,247	375		34,990		14,500	3,600
CAMPUS DRIVE	11,200			21,000			5,500
GRACE	14,763	300		24,000			
ST. JOHN THE APOST	10,600		30,000	30,000			
ARL. ST ANDREW'S				22,471			
TOTAL	2,801,050	339,620	613,915	1,211,847	187,118	414,280	92,308
TOTAL LAST YEAR	2,749,838	298,752	641,587	1,081,453	382,351	455,745	107,575
INCREASE	51,212	40,868		130,394			
DECREASE			27,672		195,233	41,465	15,267

MINISTERIAL SUPPORT

Utilities Pd. Associate(s) 40B	Travel Pd. Pastor 41A	Travel Pd. Associate(s) 41B	Pension & Benefit Funds 42	Connectional Ministry Apportionment 43A	Connectional Ministry Paid 43B	Conference Claimants Apportionment 44A	Conference Claimants Paid 44B	Ministers Insurance Apportionment 46A	Ministers Insurance Paid 46B
	4,200		2,963	2,704	2,704	6,194	6,194	2,068	2,068
	3,600		2,950	2,101	2,101	4,814	4,814	1,607	1,607
			23,450	21,886	21,886	50,140	50,140	16,740	16,740
	4,500		3,432	1,608	1,608	3,683	3,683	1,230	1,230
	4,800		2,995	3,375	3,375	7,732	7,732	2,582	2,582
	5,500		3,754	2,026	2,026	4,642	4,642	1,550	1,550
			9,672	6,201	6,201	14,208	14,208	4,743	4,743
900	3,000	900	4,629	16,047	16,047	36,763	36,763	12,274	12,274
			2,963	4,349	4,349	9,965	9,965	3,327	3,327
	1,535		4,341	2,458	2,458	5,631	5,631	1,880	1,880
	1,413		2,963	3,358	3,358	7,692	7,692	2,568	2,568
	1,180		1,800	1,288	1,288	2,951	2,951	985	985
	6,000		2,963	2,074	2,074	4,752	4,752	1,587	1,587
	1,300		2,963	1,902	1,902	4,358	4,358	1,455	1,455
			1,237	963	500	2,206	200	737	
	1,150			338	348	774	774	259	259
473	3,500	1,000	6,918	5,698	5,698	13,053	13,053	4,358	4,358
			8,384	7,166	7,166	16,417	16,417	5,481	5,481
			2,963	2,137	2,137	4,896	4,896	1,635	1,635
			5,159	5,060	5,060	11,592	11,592	3,870	3,870
2,000	5,745	2,000	5,005	4,161	4,161	9,534	9,534	3,183	3,183
	4,000		2,963	2,044	2,044	4,683	4,683	1,564	1,564
	1,500		3,094	2,944	2,944	6,745	6,745	2,252	2,252
	4,020	1,260	5,963	4,114	4,114	9,425	9,425	3,147	3,147
			2,848	1,066	1,066	2,442	2,442	815	815
	2,000			596	596	1,365	1,365	456	456
2,658	3,750	2,400	5,241	5,991	5,991	13,726	13,726	4,583	4,583
	7,362	7,836	11,239	10,330	10,330	23,666	23,666	7,901	7,901
			5,140	2,850		6,530		2,180	2,180
	6,000		2,963	2,173	2,173	4,978	4,978	1,662	1,662
	2,283		2,577	931	931	2,134	2,134	712	712
1,500	5,775	3,600	6,371	4,088	4,088	9,366	9,366	3,127	3,127
			3,557	500	500	1,147	1,147	383	383
			2,962	2,401	1,600	5,500	2,586	1,836	693
			2,963	1,505	1,505	3,449	3,449	1,151	1,151
	6,221		2,950	1,326	1,326	3,037	3,037	1,014	1,014
	5,000			2,094	2,094	4,798	4,798	1,602	1,602
3,500	4,800	4,200	5,051	4,401	4,401	10,082	10,082	3,366	3,366
	700			729	724	1,670	1,670	558	558
	2,500			1,345	1,345	3,081	3,081	1,029	1,029
			2,931	826	826	1,892	1,892	632	632
9,031	103,334	23,196	170,317	149,154	145,045	341,713	330,263	114,089	112,209
10,994	117,513	23,579	158,479	138,228	138,228	317,832	317,832	102,634	102,634
9,037			11,838	10,926	6,817	23,881	12,431	11,455	9,575
	14,179	383							

	BENEVOLENCES						
FORT WORTH EAST DISTRICT	Lydia Patterson Institute Apportionment 49A	Lydia Patterson Institute Paid 49B	District Funds 53	World Ser. & Conf. Benevolences Apportionment 55A	World Ser. & Conf. Benevolences Paid 55B	Ministerial Education Apportionment 56A	Ministerial Education Paid 56B
FT WORTH EAST DISTRICT			1,999		8,683		3,134
ARLINGTON, ALDERSGATE	145	185	1,502	9,446	9,446	1,276	1,276
ARLINGTON, EPWORTH	113	113	1,167	7,341	7,341	991	991
ARLINGTON, FIRST	1,174	1,174	12,157	76,465	76,465	10,334	10,334
ARLINGTON, GOOD SHEPHERD	86	91	893	5,617	5,617	759	759
NEW WORLD	181	181	1,875	11,792	11,792	1,594	1,594
ARLINGTON, SAINT STEPHEN	109	109	1,126	7,080	7,080	958	958
ARLINGTON, TRINITY	333	333	3,445	21,667	21,667	2,929	2,929
BEDFORD, FIRST	861	861	8,914	56,065	56,065	7,576	7,576
BEDFORD, WM C MARTIN	233	233	2,416	15,196	15,196	2,055	2,055
COLLEYVILLE	132	132	1,365	8,588	8,588	1,161	1,161
EULESS	180	180	1,865	11,731	11,731	1,586	1,586
FT WORTH, ASBURY	69	69	715	4,500	4,500	609	609
FT WORTH, DAVIS MEMORIAL	111	111	1,152	7,247	7,247	979	979
FT WORTH, EASTERN HILLS	102	102	1,057	6,647	6,647	899	899
FT WORTH, MCMILLAN	52			3,364	1,565	453	
ENGLEWOOD	18	22	200	1,181	1,181	160	160
FT WORTH, HANDLEY	306	306	3,165	19,906	19,906	2,691	2,691
FT WORTH, MEADOWBROOK	384	384	3,980	25,036	25,036	3,385	3,385
FT WORTH, OAKHURST	115	115	1,187	7,467	7,467	1,011	1,011
FT WORTH, POLYTECHNIC	271	271	2,810	17,677	17,677	2,390	2,390
FT WORTH, RICHLAND HILLS	223	223	2,312	14,539	14,539	1,966	1,966
FT WORTH, RIVERSIDE	110	110	1,135	7,142	7,142	964	964
FT WORTH, SAINT ANDREWS	158	158	1,635	10,286	10,286	1,389	1,389
FT WORTH, SAINT LUKE	221	221	2,285	14,374	14,374	1,943	1,943
FT WORTH, SAINT MATTHEW	57	57	592	3,724	3,724	503	503
FT WORTH, WICHITA AVENUE	32	32	331	2,082	2,082	283	283
GRAPEVINE, FIRST	321	321	3,328	20,933	20,933	2,830	2,830
HURST, FIRST	554	554	5,738	36,091	36,091	4,877	4,877
HURST, SAINT PAUL	153		1,583	9,958	9,380	1,347	
KELLER	117	117	1,207	7,592	7,592	1,025	1,025
KENNEDALE	50	50	517	3,254	3,254	439	439
MANSFIELD	219	219	2,271	14,283	14,283	1,930	1,930
MINTER'S CHAPEL	27	27	278	1,749	1,749	236	236
SMITHFIELD	129	129	1,333	8,387	2,081	1,133	226
WATAUGA	81	81	836	5,259	5,259	710	283
WHITE'S CHAPEL	71	71	736	4,631	4,631	627	627
ARLINGTON, COVENANT	112	112	1,163	7,317	7,317	991	991
ARLINGTON, SAINT BARNABAS	236	236	2,445	15,376	15,376	2,078	2,078
FT WORTH, CAMPUS DRIVE	39	39	405	2,547	2,547	346	346
ARLINGTON, GRACE	72	72	747	4,699	4,699	635	635
ST JOHN THE APOSTLE	44	44	459	2,885	2,885	389	389
ST. ANDREW'S, ARLINGTON			2,311				
TOTAL	8,001	7,845	82,639	521,121	521,121	70,437	70,437
TOTAL LAST YEAR	7,407	7,407	88,582	477,183	477,183	66,460	66,460
INCREASE	594	438		43,938	43,938	3,977	3,977
DECREASE			5,943				

BENEVOLENCES										
Black Colleges Apportionment 57A	Black Colleges Paid 57B	Missional Priority Apportionment 58A	Missional Priority Paid 58B	Homes for Retired Ministers 59	Advance Specials 60	Youth Service Fund 61	One Great Hour of Sharing 62A	World Wide Communion 62B	United Methodist Student Day 62C	Human Relations Day 62D
	1,465		984		427	320				
632	632	445	445	153	3,542		176	79		72
491	491	346	346	47	257		40	98		20
5,113	5,113	3,604	3,604	1,285	21,252		793	454	564	514
376	376	265	265	46	362		115	4	19	17
789	789	556	556		2,433		1,000	92		
473	473	334	334		577	5		99		
1,449	1,449	1,021	1,021	106	5,350	58	236	175		277
3,749	3,749	2,643	2,643	50	100		50	50	50	50
1,016	1,016	716	716	40	2,002	40	40	20	40	40
574	574	405	405	101	4,184	12	148	91	91	73
784	784	553	553	100	3,032			50	50	
301	301	212	212	45	1,129		31	8	6	37
485	485	342	342	25	222		25	25	25	25
444	444	313	313	70	1,289		50	84		50
225		159								
79	79	56	56	14	41		21	14		26
1,331	1,331	938	938	215	55		143	156	52	126
1,674	1,674	1,180	1,180	168	5,654		148	135		201
499	499	352	352	62	1,752		399	133	91	
1,182	1,182	833	833	86	3,037	12	88	55	24	83
972	972	685	685	10	2,452		100	252	90	103
478	478	337	337	150	559		50	50	40	20
688	688	485	485	50	25		25	20	30	20
961	961	678	678	436	5,405		240	129	100	175
249	249	176	176	13			300	11	10	12
139	139	98	98	25				25		25
1,400	1,400	987	987	50	3,420	42	744	327	126	170
2,413	2,413	1,701	1,701	411	21,933	400	542	114		331
666		469		40	2,142		328	46	3	6
508	508	358	358	69	984		132	35	66	75
218	218	153	153	82	175		25	59		
955	955	673	673	174	1,545		166		16	68
117	117	82	82	35			25	32	5	15
561	56	395	39	34	50		50		20	21
352	283	248	248		318		95	81	59	39
310	310	218	218	47	474	9	38	57		3
489	489	345	345	8	48		29	25	10	15
1,028	1,028	725	725	219	1,030		221	182	59	26
170	170	120	120							
314	314	221	221	10			10	10	10	10
193	193	136	136	50	100		113	50	50	50
					75			29	25	
34,847	34,847	24,563	24,563	4,526	97,432	898	6,736	3,356	1,751	2,795
31,797	31,797	23,548	23,548	3,452	98,000	575	5,795	3,431	2,143	2,450
3,050	3,050	1,015	1,015	1,074		323	941			345
					568			75	392	

FORT WORTH EAST DISTRICT	BENEVOLENCES							
	World Order Sunday 62E	Christian Education Sunday 63A	Golden Cross Sunday 63B	Glen Lake Special Day 63C	U.M.C.O.R. 63D	Methodist Home/Waco 64A	Methodist Mission Home 64B	Wesleyan Homes, Inc 64C
FW EAST DISTRICT								
ALDERSGATE		36	155	108	1,388	846	113	49
EPWORTH		27	150			544		64
ARLINGTON, 1ST	25	232	2,000	1,000	1,190	8,286	6,930	329
GOOD SHEPHERD	17	26	48	15		315	70	13
NEW WORLD					1,992	153		
ST. STEPHEN						135	93	
TRINITY	136	202	200		3,934	1,194	254	200
BEDFORD	50	50	325	50	81	776	50	50
WM. C. MARTIN	40	40	40	40	75	160	40	40
COLLEYVILLE			10	113	309	431	160	91
EULESS	100	50	100	200	674	1,434	50	100
ASBURY	9	35	17	19	12	77	21	7
DAVIS MEMORIAL	25	25	25	25		25	75	25
EASTERN HILLS	50	50	59	50		71	50	100
MCMILLAN						5	10	
ENGLEWOOD						81	21	19
HANDLEY	58	147	170	86	260	493	104	5
MEADOWBROOK		128	124	145	473	431	177	108
OAKHURST			187	50	130	255		
POLYTECHNIC	24	41	88	75	345	1,085	139	38
RICHLAND HILLS			223	86	671	2,055	10	60
RIVERSIDE	20	50	75	25		450	50	50
FW, ST. ANDREWS	20	20	25	75		25		
ST. LUKE		185	282	253		905	593	300
ST. MATTHEW		8	10	10		10	25	25
WICHITA AVE.						175	50	25
GRAPEVINE		30	30	50		756	878	37
HURST		278	413	91	225	2,781	400	307
ST. PAUL			5			400		
KELLER	22	5	120	20		1,202	25	10
KENNEDALE		40	123	25		253	106	214
MANSFIELD			147	48		2,818	81	66
MINTERS CHAPEL			25	10	87	10	15	5
SMITHFIELD	21	29	81	173	50	50	91	84
WATAUGA	22	10	186		390	289		29
WHITE'S CHAPEL	50	11				100	25	
COVENANT	3	18	50	34		352	7	20
ST. BARNABAS		46	141	173		532	520	115
CAMPUS DRIVE						5		
GRACE	10	10	10	10		5	10	10
ST. JOHN THE APOSTLE	50	50	50	50		265	50	50
ARL. ST ANDREW'S						25	45	
TOTAL	752	1,879	5,694	3,109	12,286	30,260	11,338	2,645
TOTAL LAST YEAR	1,027	2,821	6,688	3,607	11,441	35,219	9,509	3,175
INCREASE					845		1,829	
DECREASE	275	942	994	498		4,959		530

BENEVOLENCES									
Texas Alcohol – Narcotics Education	Mt. Sequoyah Methodist Assembly	Church Growth 'Share Program'	Capital Funds Campaign	Perkins School of Theology	Methodist Colleges	Wesley Foundation	All Other Benevolences	United Methodist Women	GRAND TOTAL OF ALL EXPENDITURES
64D	64E	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72
									13,013
25	19	855	3,496	472	1,102	723		1,573	212,869
	15	450	4,660		857	562	199	1,362	121,611
100	157	17,985	32,041	4,009	8,923	5,856	1,366	11,062	1,532,272
	12	700	1,064		655	430	75	386	139,192
	24	3,258	2,078	150	1,376	903	2,476	579	288,923
	14	405	713		826	542	95	160	133,516
	44	2,347	10,720	643	2,528	1,659	2,018	3,272	559,447
	115	720	80		6,542	4,294	14,253	100	1,139,166
23	31	533			1,773	1,164	204	410	417,933
	18	180	6,372		1,002	658	115	1,142	217,144
	24	1,623	22,660	628	1,369	898	158	1,980	213,612
	9	285	1,148		525	345	70	1,396	69,742
	15	135			846	555	97	610	174,710
	14	995	3,796	353	776	509	289	745	126,423
								200	39,095
	2	60			138	90	16	385	16,915
	41	1,155	4,919		2,323	1,524	267	2,675	306,817
	51	1,580	12,546	670	2,922	1,917	413	4,971	505,486
	16	608	2,832		871	572	170	2,045	122,298
	36	2,153	10,997	350	2,063	1,354	237	7,351	325,921
276	30	2,347	8,702	822	1,697	1,113	195	2,283	279,896
	15	345	2,680	100	833	547	196	1,618	143,763
	21	660	552		1,200	788	138	2,183	173,482
	29	3,000	1,925		1,677	1,101	193	1,399	296,901
	8				435	285	50	181	85,985
	4	45			243	159	28	684	39,092
	43	2,805	3,750		2,443	1,603	698	1,557	573,762
	174	8,175	312	1,930	4,212	2,764	1,583	9,425	1,099,628
		315	4,124	34			1,120	990	187,224
	16	698	4,500		886	581	102	235	163,995
	7	135	160		380	249	52	369	59,308
	29	1,652	2,664		1,667	1,094	192	738	250,288
	4	405			204	134	23		36,630
	17	885	600		97	64	113	380	129,307
		1,935	1,840		283	283	1,081	834	110,042
	9			100	540	355	162	502	118,544
	15	443	1,185		854	560	98	868	113,385
	31	855	3,025		1,794	1,177	207	665	356,604
	5				297	195	34		86,765
10	10				548	360	63	192	84,902
	6	293			337	221	39	746	54,707
		240	50						25,438
434	1,130	61,260	156,191	10,261	58,044	38,188	28,885	68,253	11,145,753
210	1,046	62,680	219,721	8,417	59,239	38,876	20,641	64,697	10,611,627
224	84			1,844			8,244	3,556	534,126
		1,420	63,530		1,195	688			

		CHURCH MEMBERSHIP							
	FORT WORTH WEST DISTRICT	Total Full Members Last Year	Received This Year Confession Of Faith	Members From Other UMC	Members Received From Other Denom.	Removed/Withdrawn	Transferred To Other UMC	Transferred To Other Denom.	Death
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
03000	FT WORTH WEST DISTRICT								
03001	ALEDO	370	6	7	15		8	3	
03003	AZLE	615	9	13	16	2	3	7	1
03004	BURLESON, FIRST	1,222	16	14	16	1	21	4	
03005	KINGSWOOD	224		3	7		3	3	
03006	CROWLEY	574	6	9	12		14	3	6
03007	ARLINGTON HEIGHTS	2,042	28	14	17	27	27	4	28
03008	BENBROOK	532	20	23	26		11	27	7
03009	CARTER PARK	251	2	1	1		7		
03010	OVERTON PARK	1,887	16	38	24		17	12	1
03012	EDGE PARK	992	22	39	16	2	17	6	1
03013	EVERMAN	330	6	4	2	5			
03014	FIRST, FT WORTH	9,115	95	177	161	4	144	40	88
03015	FOREST HILL	180		3	4	8	9	4	1
03016	GRACE	231	11	3	5		2	4	4
03017	BETHEL	144	2	7	7		3	2	
03018	LAKE WORTH	459	4	8	2		5	2	
03019	UNIVERSITY	1,861	4	25	9	8	33	12	2
03020	MORNINGSIDE	425	15	3	12	55		1	
03022	DIAMOND HILL	171	9		1		4	3	2
03023	CALVARY	47							1
03024	TRINITY	371		1		102			
03025	RIDGLEA	692	1	19	6	41	6	1	
03026	RIVER OAKS	491	10	7	6		1	1	
03028	ST MARK	233	1	2	1		7	1	
03029	ST PAUL	560	4	5	6		5	3	10
03030	THOMPSON CHAPEL	150	11	4	3		2		2
03032	WESLEY	336	11	6	1		4	3	6
03033	WESTCLIFF	2,234	18	49	19	6	51	8	1
03034	WESTERN HILLS	530	9	28	13	3	4	1	
03035	HASLET	109	4	4	7		1		
03036	JOSHUA	729	21	13	16	1	11	13	
03037	CAHILL	53							1
03038	SAGINAW	403	24	14	9	7	4	2	4
03039	DIDO	27	1	3	3		1	1	
03040	SILVER CREEK	247	5	4	13	7		3	
03041	GENESIS UMC	795	30	48	42		9	5	
03042	FIRST KOREAN	36	12	3	13			18	
	TOTAL	29,668	433	601	511	279	434	197	318
	TOTAL LAST YEAR	29,548	360	772	445	480	515	182	282
	INCREASE	120	73		66			15	
	DECREASE			171		201	81		

CHURCH MEMBERSHIP						CHURCH SCHOOL				
Total Full Members @ Close Of Year	Aver. Attend. at Weekly Worship	Number Baptized - All Ages	Prep. Members Bapt. Under 19	Constituency Roll	Enrolled In Confirmation Classes	Leaders	Children - Birth To 6th Grade	Youth - Jr., Sr. High	Adults	Total Church School Members
9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
382	116	10	35	146	23	10	58	25	88	181
631	178	16	147	129	4	26	75	28	117	246
1,235	305	11	223	137	11	62	180	46	288	576
228	58	2	72	155		27	35	16	15	93
578	187	15	113	34	6	32	56	19	106	213
2,015	446	22	322	163	14	137	140	56	551	884
556	160	16	77	112	12	11	30	31	67	139
239	61		11	15		10	4		70	84
1,922	392	23	176	69	10	66	136	50	324	576
1,034	300	26	72	220	7	27	85	37	201	350
334	97	8	44	50	6	15	39	7	74	135
9,272	2,375	123	1,330	1,975	53	496	1,141	282	2,483	4,402
165	58		10	35		15	22	7	53	97
240	80	11	32	18	9	10	20	5	35	70
154	60	5	33	40	7	10	20	4	15	49
458	122	2	53	51		23	48	21	104	196
1,819	300	6	165		7	78	73	19	361	531
398	165	5	61	4	4	5	14	22	28	69
172	48	5	14		10	5	7		20	32
46	15					3			8	11
262	70	1	14			14	3	4	113	134
662	181	8	96	39		29	62	18	172	281
508	139	10	45	58	9	20	28	17	132	197
220	94	1	29	32	2	8	30	16	86	140
557	183	7	40	60		27	31	2	176	236
164	70	14	28		20	20	30	15	23	88
341	112	12	68	71	6	20	36	15	69	140
2,237	509	16	232	268	7	60	266	89	418	833
570	176	13	16		7	18	63	20	160	261
120	50	9	22			8	21	8	20	57
750	239	19	82	118	18	31	86	52	148	317
52	22		3	8		3			7	10
433	198	29	68	48	12	27	107	36	98	268
32	29	3	6	11		4	5	3	10	22
255	111	8	31	24	6	18	36	12	42	108
898	443	29	242	200	25	32	142	50	189	413
46	28	4		93	37	4	2		42	48
29,985	8,177	489	4,012	4,383	332	1,411	3,131	1,032	6,913	12,487
29,666	7,869	466	3,753	4,055	264	1,281	3,154	1,044	7,307	12,786
319	308	23	259	328	68	130	23	12	394	299

FORT WORTH WEST DISTRICT	CHURCH SCHOOL				U.M.M.		U.M.W.	
	Aver. Attend. - Church School	Aver. In Other Groups	Aver. Attend. In Short Term	Church School Members Joining	Membership UMM	Paid On Projects By UMM	Membership In UMW	Amt. Pd. For Local Church & Community Work
	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
FT WORTH WEST DIST								
ALEDO	107		8	4	27		30	1,860
AZLE	96	29	75	5	11		8	23
BURLESON, FIRST	221	167	156	16	25		88	372
KINGSWOOD	32	21	45		20			
CROWLEY	122	25	94	6	12	30	33	681
ARLINGTON HEIGHTS	413	818	1,166	6	60	290	127	1,129
BENBROOK	66	15	51	12	18	450	39	643
CARTER PARK	50	8					16	150
OVERTON PARK	319	599	289	10			124	1,325
EDGE PARK	201	170	166	7	32		86	850
EVERMAN	55		30	4	35		43	640
FIRST, FT WORTH	1,599	546	1,333	53			494	4,946
FOREST HILL	48	20	30				19	161
GRACE	32	12	70	8			33	285
BETHEL	31	8	19	1	8	430	27	177
LAKE WORTH	82	21	35		9	15	38	355
UNIVERSITY	229	398	224		66		157	160
MORNINGSIDE	50	30	100	6	32	50	46	505
DIAMOND HILL	19	5	11	1			22	1,725
CALVARY	8							
TRINITY	59	31	27				30	916
RIDGLEA	124	26	34	1	29	318	77	877
RIVER OAKS	98	28	62	9	20	630	69	1,474
ST MARK	71	18	35	1			35	383
ST PAUL	126	30	50		28	3,408	86	3,228
THOMPSON CHAPEL	23	25	65	11	15	166	63	442
WESLEY	73	22	19	6	18	265	18	116
WESTCLIFF	376	195	491	11	52	4,289	137	1,651
WESTERN HILLS	95	50	185	9			28	491
HASLET	21	4	35	1	12		30	613
JOSHUA	135	118	247	20			41	61
CAHILL	7							
SAGINAW	131	20	41	17	11		30	282
DIDO	14							
SILVER CREEK	60	21	38	3			22	580
GENESIS UMC	214	24	28	25	35	500	90	497
FIRST KOREAN	21	25	62	17	11	327	26	135
TOTAL	5,428	3,529	5,321	270	586	11,168	2,212	27,733
TOTAL LAST YEAR	5,372	3,297	6,059	215	577	11,100	2,179	35,669
INCREASE	56	232		55	9	68	33	
DECREASE			738					7,936

PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS						LOCAL CHURCH EXPENSES	
Value Of Church Land, Buildings & Equipment	Value Of Church – Owned Parsonages & Furniture	Value Of Other Assets	Indebtedness On Items 28,29,30 at End Of Year	Other Indebtedness	Principal & Interest Pd. On Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, etc.	Pd. On Buildings & Improvements	Current Expenses For Program
28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35
	200,000	2,797	1,819				
617,375	130,000	49,835		6,050	653	9,672	15,914
786,130	94,773	12,830	42,135		22,072	4,211	19,049
1,350,000	115,000	41,980	42,000		16,431	19,708	37,950
573,800	68,000	1,677	68,762		2,960	2,657	1,874
1,145,000	106,000	33,568	148,393		18,300	22,870	22,650
6,340,000		617,427				1,744,043	119,933
510,000	92,900	5,451	72,467		19,859		19,602
873,500	127,000	10,518				1,633	5,480
8,500,000		200,000	182,000		32,782	10,000	45,327
1,595,000	126,000	63,578	57,872		1,349	38,813	50,285
572,900	82,800		131,803		16,569		10,399
28,554,400	350,000	16,000,000	83,886		51,319	281,000	252,850
491,900		20,000	34,085		7,424	11,273	8,090
963,500	97,000	9,398	2,472		2,855	4,851	9,408
478,500		34,342				40,905	13,306
1,817,418	185,000	326,478	362,210		13,317	4,482	8,771
3,448,700		37,649			7,168	184,018	73,555
600,000	28,000		800		1,488		8,634
360,000	140,000	10,000					4,650
412,000		20,325					1,379
635,000	88,000	43,900	8,572		3,552	3,404	7,613
1,400,000	175,000	31,000	45,000		6,696	41,200	19,700
1,000,000	94,000	5,000				1,625	18,583
1,240,000	80,000	3,000		6,000		1,610	10,743
808,000	65,000	29,044	27,405			60,439	11,079
250,000	23,000	9,500	4,020		4,020	8,912	4,712
915,000	75,200	90,000	77,614		11,618	4,769	4,378
4,405,480		246,689				138,030	107,100
1,200,000	96,000	60,127	6,003		6,700	6,275	20,767
175,000	83,000	5,378	6,000		2,417		2,540
880,000	100,000	156,740			10,472	8,246	28,534
76,000		16,601				225	609
377,000	103,000	80,824	43,680		20,748		17,894
110,000		3,834				280	378
350,000	80,000	4,000	32,500		12,000	4,000	4,750
1,367,000		50,847	108,925		50,497	4,125	42,197
	1,300	193					2,058
75,178,603	3,005,973	18,334,530	1,590,423	12,050	343,266	2,663,276	1,032,741
61,560,673	2,905,486	6,780,415	1,232,828	219,382	487,427	1,161,840	1,021,690
13,617,930	100,487	11,554,115	357,595			1,501,436	11,051
				207,332	144,161		

	LOCAL CHURCH EXPENSES		MINISTERIAL SUPPORT				
FORT WORTH WEST DISTRICT	Other Current Operating Expenses	Benevolences Pd. Directly By Local Church	Pastor's Salary Set	Pastor's Salary Paid	Associate's Salary Set	Associate's Salary Paid	Utilities Pd. Pastor
	36	37	38A	38B	39A	39B	40A
FT WORTH WEST DIST							
ALEDO	26,579	364		21,000			3,600
AZLE	37,437	520	22,290	22,290			3,600
BURLESON, FIRST	64,460	2,985	43,500	43,500	22,680	22,680	3,000
KINGSWOOD	12,260			6,599			2,463
CROWLEY	35,633	1,614		25,313			8,167
ARLINGTON HEIGHTS	189,514	652		46,000		20,700	4,000
BENBROOK	14,012			20,610			3,460
CARTER PARK	17,390	527	15,564	15,564			3,500
OVERTON PARK	180,883	1,108		55,996		26,538	
EDGE PARK	91,185	12,103		27,825			10,627
EVERMAN	15,303			22,400			2,508
FIRST, FT WORTH	758,739	16,452		93,935		155,000	4,500
FOREST HILL	8,425	140		2,400			3,700
GRACE	23,648	449	21,200	21,200			
BETHEL	15,022	5,025	14,700	14,700			
LAKE WORTH	23,363	635		27,600			3,000
UNIVERSITY	140,357	2,845		43,850		20,500	
MORNINGSIDE	31,909	1,030		18,000			1,800
DIAMOND HILL	9,390			10,130			2,550
CALVARY	13,041	25		5,814			
TRINITY	17,861	1,516	13,284	13,284			3,120
RIDGLEA	57,300	880	37,260	37,260			
RIVER OAKS	41,915	1,824		30,000			
ST MARK	15,464		24,843	24,843			4,647
ST PAUL	46,261	427	27,514	27,514			3,000
THOMPSON CHAPEL	13,727	625		10,782			600
WESLEY	21,983	386	23,700	23,700			3,055
WESTCLIFF	176,480	14,989	54,600	54,600	25,600	25,600	3,000
WESTERN HILLS	37,956	1,702		32,253			3,000
HASLET	9,376		10,845	10,845			
JOSHUA	42,177	5,611		29,699			6,915
CAHILL	1,496	25		3,170			
SAGINAW	24,754	5,923		20,210			3,600
DIDO	1,928	20	1,563	1,563			
SILVER CREEK	19,726	476	17,800	17,800			
GENESIS UMC	57,578	2,833		40,807		17,100	3,900
FIRST KOREAN	4,221	20		11,520			964
TOTAL	2,298,753	83,731	328,663	934,576	48,280	288,118	96,276
TOTAL LAST YEAR	2,098,377	71,562	402,680	889,368	87,688	262,523	147,651
INCREASE	200,376	12,169		45,208		25,595	
DECREASE			74,017		39,408		51,375

MINISTERIAL SUPPORT									
Utilities Pd. Associate(s)	Travel Pd. Pastor	Travel Pd. Associate(s)	Pension & Benefit Funds	Connectional Ministry Apportionment	Connectional Ministry Paid	Conference Claimants Apportionment	Conference Claimants Paid	Ministers Insurance Apportionment	Ministers Insurance Paid
40B	41A	41B	42	43A	43B	44A	44B	46A	46B
					2,984				2,110
	4,000		4,163	1,519	1,519	3,480	3,480	1,162	1,162
	2,000		2,963	2,316	2,316	5,305	5,305	1,771	1,771
1,200			5,684	4,518	4,518	10,350	2,678	3,456	3,456
	1,438		1,197	1,013		2,320		775	
			2,962	1,906	1,906	4,367	4,367	1,458	1,458
4,400	3,875	4,400	5,925	8,928	8,928	20,454	20,454	6,829	6,829
	2,460		2,950	1,405	1,405	3,218	3,218	1,074	1,074
	3,420		2,389	1,176	1,176	2,695	2,695	900	900
			7,136	6,291	6,291	14,414	14,414	4,812	4,812
	6,000		4,661	3,757	3,757	8,608	8,608	2,874	2,874
	2,400		2,962	1,646	1,646	3,771	2,622	1,259	1,259
51,100	9,500		16,380	26,621	26,621	60,988	60,988	20,362	20,362
	2,400		507	1,044	1,044	2,393	2,393	799	799
			2,952	1,335	1,335	3,058	3,058	1,021	1,021
	1,800		2,124	786	786	1,800	1,800	601	601
	2,400		2,469	1,413	1,413	3,236	3,236	1,080	1,080
	1,500	165	5,879	7,947		18,206	7,382	6,078	6,078
	1,450		2,736	1,315	1,315	3,014	3,014	1,006	1,006
	2,000		2,399	731	731	1,674	1,674	559	559
			1,778	400	400	916	916	306	306
	2,100		1,780	1,165	1,165	2,669	2,669	891	891
			2,715	2,477	2,477	5,675	5,675	1,010	1,895
			2,469	2,326		5,330		1,779	1,224
			2,963	1,276	1,131	2,923	2,923	976	976
	3,122		3,021	1,932	1,932	4,426	4,426	1,478	1,478
	600		2,520	820	820	1,879	1,879	627	627
	4,785		2,966	1,346	1,346	3,084	3,084	1,030	1,030
2,200	2,000	2,400	5,925	8,968	8,968	20,545	20,545	6,859	6,859
	3,000		2,963	3,197	3,197	7,325	7,325	2,445	2,445
	355		1,288	514	514	1,178	1,178	393	393
	6,000		2,963	3,076	3,076	7,048	7,048	2,353	2,353
	600		432	163	163	373	373	124	124
	4,160		2,910	1,808	1,808	4,141	4,141	1,383	1,383
	1,354		260	108	108	248	248	83	83
	1,200		2,136	913	913	2,091	2,091	698	698
6,000	2,400	900	2,962	3,153	3,153	7,224	7,224	2,412	2,412
	507			90	90	206	206	69	69
64,900	78,826	7,865	120,509	109,399	100,952	250,632	223,337	82,792	84,457
11,486	85,298	10,638	111,765	104,221	101,513	239,638	227,110	77,382	76,666
53,414			8,744	5,178		10,994		5,410	7,791
	6,472	2,773			561		3,773		

FORT WORTH WEST DISTRICT	BENEVOLENCES						
	Lydia Patterson Institute Apportionment 49A	Lydia Patterson Institute Paid 49B	District Funds 53	World Ser. & Cont. Benevolences Apportionment 55A	World Ser. & Conf. Benevolences Paid 55B	Ministerial Education Apportionment 56A	Ministerial Education Paid 56B
FT WORTH WEST DISTRICT		239	565				1,102
ALEDO	81	81	898	5,306	5,306	718	718
AZLE	124	124	1,370	8,091	8,091	1,093	1,093
BURLESON, FIRST	242	242	2,672	15,784	15,784	2,134	2,134
KINGSWOOD	54			3,539	2,000	478	
CROWLEY	102	102	1,127	6,660	6,660	901	901
ARLINGTON HEIGHTS	479	479	5,280	31,193	31,193	4,216	4,216
BENBROOK	75	75	831	4,907	4,907	663	663
CARTER PARK	63	87	696	4,110	4,110	556	556
OVERTON PARK	337	337	3,721	21,981	21,981	2,973	2,973
EDGE PARK	201	260	2,222	13,127	13,127	1,773	1,773
EVERMAN	88	88	973	5,751	1,950	778	500
FIRST, FT WORTH	1,428	1,428	17,744	93,008	99,876	12,569	13,536
FOREST HILL	56	56	618	3,649	3,649	493	493
GRACE	72	72	789	4,664	4,664	630	630
BETHEL	42	42	465	2,745	2,745	371	371
LAKE WORTH	76	76	835	4,935	4,935	668	668
UNIVERSITY	426		4,700	27,765	27,765	3,752	3,752
MORNINGSIDE	71	71	778	4,596	4,596	621	621
DIAMOND HILL	39	39	432	2,554	2,554	346	346
CALVARY	21	21	236	1,396	1,396	189	189
TRINITY	62	82	707	4,071	4,071	551	551
RIDGLEA	133	133	1,465	8,654	8,654	1,167	1,167
RIVER OAKS	125		1,376	8,128	6,600	1,098	
ST MARK	68	58	755	4,457	4,457	603	603
ST PAUL	104	104	1,143	6,750	6,750	913	913
THOMPSON CHAPEL	44	44	485	2,866	2,866	388	388
WESLEY	72	72	796	4,703	4,703	635	635
WESTCLIFF	481	481	5,304	31,331	31,331	4,234	4,234
WESTERN HILLS	171	171	1,891	11,170	11,170	1,510	1,510
HASLET	28	28	304	1,796	1,796	240	240
JOSHUA	165	165	1,819	10,748	10,748	1,454	1,454
CAHILL	9	9	96	568	568	77	77
SAGINAW	97	197	1,069	6,316	6,316	853	853
DIDO	6	6	80	377	377	50	50
SILVER CREEK	49	25	540	3,189	3,189	430	210
GENESIS UMC	169	169	1,865	11,017	11,017	1,487	1,487
FIRST KOREAN	5	5	53	314	314	40	40
TOTAL	5,865	5,668	66,700	382,216	382,216	51,652	51,652
TOTAL LAST YEAR	5,585	5,526	63,035	359,785	359,785	50,110	47,122
INCREASE	280	142	3,665	22,431	22,431	1,542	4,530
DECREASE							

BENEVOLENCES										
Black Colleges Apportionment 57A	Black Colleges Paid 57B	Missional Priority Apportionment 58A	Missional Priority Paid 58B	Homes for Retired Ministers 59	Advance Specials 60	Youth Service Fund 61	One Great Hour of Sharing 62A	World Wide Communion 62B	United Methodist Student Day 62C	Human Relations Day 62D
						366				
355	355	250	250	20			92	20		
541	541	381	381	152	1,459		91	89	110	46
1,056	1,056	744	744		1,739		172	100		100
237		167			500					
1,445	445	314	314	38	2,976		58	42	151	54
2,086	2,086	1,470	1,470	110	7,536		232			
328	328	231	231	62	943	9	179	47	82	
275	280	194	194	47	178		62	35	3	20
1,470	1,470	1,036	1,036		3,765		100	100		
878	878	619	619	121	4,352	32	135	135	141	
385		271		20			21			10
6,219	7,488	4,384	5,280	250	12,456		200	200	200	200
244	244	172	172				18	19		18
312	312	220	220		113				25	
184	184	129	129	51	8,090		94	35	68	65
330	330	233	233	52						26
1,857	1,857	1,309	1,309	106	10,276		106	106	106	5
307	307	217	217		200					
171	171	120	120		442					
93	93	66	66	15	229		25	15	5	10
272	272	192	192	39	554		33			23
579	579	408	408		1,609					
544		383		115	1,806		172	108	62	62
298	298	210	210	79	305					
451	451	318	318	128	615		94	68		80
192	192	135	135		1,323			21		15
314	314	222	222	55	162		55	40	55	55
2,095	2,095	1,477	1,477	1,000	7,798	15	100	100	100	50
747	747	527	527		2,557					
120	120	85	85		299			22		
719	719	507	507	500	3,144	21	113	116	50	20
38	38	27	27		111				2	
422	422	298	298	100	1,075		251	100	117	162
25	25	18	18		64					
213	105	150	75	48	1,399		7	7	7	7
737	737	519	519	125	1,299		155		50	75
21	21	15	15							
26,560	25,560	18,018	18,018	3,233	79,374	443	2,565	1,525	1,334	1,103
23,974	23,965	17,755	17,745	3,796	77,981	480	1,788	1,185	1,012	797
2,586	1,595	263	273		1,393		777	340	322	306
				563		37				

FORT WORTH WEST DISTRICT	BENEVOLENCES							
	World Order Sunday	Christian Education Sunday	Golden Cross Sunday	Glen Lake Special Day	U.M.C.O.R.	Methodist Home/Waco	Methodist Mission Home	Wesleyan Homes, Inc
	62E	63A	63B	63C	63D	64A	64B	64C
FT WORTH WEST DIST.						470		
ALEDO		71	52			635		63
AZLE			163	25	372	817	526	246
BURLESON, FIRST			436			1,295	369	83
KINGSWOOD					34	30	29	
CROWLEY		56	140	47	1,611	328	136	54
ARLINGTON HEIGHTS			321		50	1,786	469	50
BENBROOK		47	189	39		272	165	
CARTER PARK	24	30	20	20	88	515	45	35
OVERTON PARK			100	378	50	3,039	245	100
EDGE PARK		155	171	33	494	588	73	164
EVERMAN			30		144	2,410	37	35
FIRST, FT WORTH	200	100	1,000	200	3,400	18,101	450	500
FOREST HILL					40	70	15	
GRACE						180		8
BETHEL		27	43	140		218	70	33
LAKE WORTH			74	50		201	72	
UNIVERSITY		106	105	106	105	4,279	1,106	105
MORNINGSIDE		46				60	14	
DIAMOND HILL			50			15		
CALVARY		10	10			80	47	20
TRINITY		36	77	16		291	30	31
RIDGLEA						1,530		
RIVER OAKS		15	181	135	279	409	139	94
ST MARK						85	47	48
ST PAUL		49	204	98		443	87	
THOMPSON CHAPEL		30	90	15		16	36	34
WESLEY		55	55	55	55	310	108	55
WESTCLIFF		100	100	100		2,771	1,100	50
WESTERN HILLS					966	225		
HASLET		5				124	68	
JOSHUA	10	40	125	150	282	555	485	43
CAHILL			100		55	81	35	
SAGINAW		100	104	159	160	160	100	100
DIDO		5				5	74	
SILVER CREEK	7	7	56	25		177	18	25
GENESIS UMC		100	100		122	596	125	76
FIRST KOREAN								
TOTAL	241	1,190	4,096	1,891	8,307	43,167	6,320	2,052
TOTAL LAST YEAR	30	1,076	3,707	1,758	2,993	37,923	4,716	1,567
INCREASE	211	114	389	133	5,314	5,244	1,604	485
DECREASE								

BENEVOLENCES									
Texas Alcohol – Narcotics Education	Mt. Sequoyah Methodist Assembly	Church Growth 'Share Program	Capital Funds Campaign	Perkins School of Theology	Methodist Colleges	Wesley Foundation	All Other Benevolences	United Methodist Women	GRAND TOTAL OF ALL EXPENDITURES
64D	64E	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72
									7,836
	11	293	150		619	406	111	1,860	104,117
	17	1,687	5,019	427	944	620	269	360	148,720
	32	1,973	815		364	1,209	1,664	3,239	264,471
		380							34,421
	14	645	936	350	777	510	589	970	165,321
	64	6,088	7,281	1,644	3,640	2,389	1,053	2,797	2,259,887
	10	180	3,121	259	573	376	103	246	102,584
	8	420	1,038	35	480	315	86	50	64,181
	45	1,923	6,803	1,159	2,565	1,683	560	3,197	444,637
	27	1,434	8,034		1,532	1,005	275	1,647	297,514
	12	90	415					769	85,571
200	190	28,355	2,500	3,000	10,854	7,123	1,947	11,743	2,047,467
	7	30	615		426	279	76	558	55,997
	10	165	648		544	357	98	572	80,184
	6	75	100		320	210	57	674	110,378
	10	325	351		576	378	103	525	101,686
		11,588	849				350	6,129	568,213
	9	60			536	352	111	505	80,864
	5	270			298	196	53	172	39,246
	3	315	1,634	73	163	107	54		28,475
	8	435	641		475	312	114	541	68,485
	18	742		512	1,010	663	181	1,212	196,681
	17	1,350	1,876	25				775	113,266
	9	690	235				77	734	74,095
	14	480	3,893		788	517	141	2,941	183,073
	6	920	1,385	152	334	219	175	698	59,402
	10	339	125		549	360	98	223	92,661
	64	7,910	12,756	1,650	3,656	2,399	2,406	7,280	665,123
	23	1,245	2,975		1,304	855	234	676	154,658
	4	135	840	95	210	138	61	183	33,663
48	22	525	1,935	250	1,254	823	292	481	179,790
	1	180	500	30	66	44	12		9,249
	13	115	2,557	334	737	484	132	400	124,147
	1	45	1,076	20	44	29	8		8,149
	7	240	359		185	120	35	175	72,850
	23	1,942	1,279		1,286	844	1,916	2,107	272,327
	1				37	24	7		20,172
248	721	73,589	72,741	10,015	37,146	25,346	13,448	54,439	9,419,561
20	832	63,570	90,144	10,248	41,785	27,551	15,379	54,841	7,770,142
228		10,019							1,649,419
	111		17,403	233	4,639	2,205	1,931	402	

	TEMPLE DISTRICT	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP							
		Total Full Members Last Year	Received This Year Confession Of Faith	Members From Other UMC	Members Received From Other Denom.	Removed/Withdrawn	Transferred To Other UMC	Transferred To Other Denom.	Death
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
04000	TEMPLE DISTRICT								
04001	BARTLETT	254	2		1	4	26	2	11
04002	GRANGER UMC	38	1		1				3
04005	BELTON, FIRST	978	13	28	12		22	6	12
04006	NOLANVILLE UMC	79	2	4					
04007	MT ZION UMC	94	9		1	7			2
04008	KELLS BRANCH	29				2			
04009	BETHEL UMC	43					2		3
04010	GRACE UMC	1,130	19	29	22		26	3	5
04011	PIDCOKE UMC	54	1	2	2		3	1	3
04012	TOPSEY UMC	37					1		2
04013	EVANT UMC	146					3	1	6
04014	BEE HOUSE UMC	21							
04016	FLORENCE UMC	237		6	2		4	3	
04017	JARRELL UMC	51				6		1	1
04018	GATESVILLE, FIRST	733	3	16	3		1		10
04020	PURMELA	40							1
04021	GEORGETOWN, FIRST	1,224	14	29	17	6	18	3	13
04022	ST JOHN UMC	662	12	22	10		9	10	9
04023	ST PAUL UMC	36	2						
04024	HARKER HEIGHTS UMC	229	13	14	2		2		
04028	LEVITA UMC	16							
04029	JONESBORO UMC	105			1			6	5
04030	LANHAM UMC	27							
04032	KILLEEN, FIRST	1,704	31	18	19		33	3	
04033	ST ANDREW UMC	446	11	11			11	4	1
04034	LITTLE RIVER	269	6	6	3	2	9	4	4
04035	HOLLAND	53	1	1	1	1	1	2	
04036	MOODY, FIRST	219	4	4	9			3	6
04037	MOODY LEON	156	4	2			1	3	3
04039	ROGERS UMC	51			2	3		2	2
04040	ROUND ROCK, FIRST	1,300	53	69	30		34	11	8
04041	HUTTO UMC	48		2					1
04042	SALADO UMC	247	3	9	1				1
04043	NORTHSIDE UMC	106							
04045	TAYLOR, FIRST	372	1	7	1	10	4	4	10
04046	THRALL	63					2		1
04047	TENTH STREET	199		4	2		1		4
04048	BEAUKISS UMC	23							
04049	LAWRENCE CHAPEL	15		2				1	
04050	TEMPLE, FIRST	2,059	35	73	24	4	34	20	19
04051	SEVENTH STREET UMC	558	1	12	2	10	12	2	14
04052	ST JAMES UMC	213		4	1	11			2
04053	ST PAUL UMC	264	3	7	6		4	1	4
04054	GRACE UMC	33		5					1
04055	TROY	242	5	3	5		3		3
04056	BRUCEVILLE-EDDY	99		4					3
04058	MOOREVILLE	69	2		2				2
04059	KOREAN UNITED METHODIST	345	61	55				44	2
04061	ST PHILIP'S	372	67	61	30	1	17	2	
04062	HARKER HTS KOREAN	22		2				3	
	TOTAL	15,810	379	511	212	67	283	145	177
	TOTAL LAST YEAR	15,488	323	464	292	178	277	110	192
	INCREASE	322	56	47			6	35	
	DECREASE				80	111			15

CHURCH MEMBERSHIP						CHURCH SCHOOL				
Total Full Members @ Close Of Year	Aver. Attend. at Weekly Worship	Number Baptized – All Ages	Prep. Members Bapt. Under 19	Constituency Roll	Enrolled In Confirmation Classes	Leaders	Children – Birth To 6th Grade	Youth – Jr., Sr. High	Adults	Total Church School Members
9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
214	46	4	28			5	12	8	30	55
37	8	7	14	2		1	6			7
991	288	20	137	120	17	14	85	69	178	346
85	35	3	6							
95	41		10	18		2	4		8	14
27	18			10						
38	16	2	4	6		3	4		12	19
1,166	256	23	45	275	16	26	135	44	95	300
52	42	1	1			3	3		12	18
34	15		2			2	2	1	11	16
136	60	22				7	12	18	25	62
21	15					2		1	15	18
238	74	1	15			8	40	25	55	128
43			3	3		1			7	8
744	186	3	48	6	7	16	53	33	179	281
39	22			5						
1,244	368	9	161	126	14	63	206	91	193	553
678	287	8	115	271	9	38	86	37	180	341
38	18									
256	93	6	15	17	10	7	22	7	11	47
16	12					2	3		9	14
95	31		1	12		4	12		22	38
27	9									
1,736	401	39	167	226	24	39	128	99	225	491
452	135	5	100	110	10	13	60	35	43	151
265	129	4	25	85		26	24	31	39	120
52	25	3	8	5		3	8	2	6	19
227	88	4	28		12	9	16	28	60	113
155	75	6	19			11	18	14	45	88
46	28		21	22		4	7	2	14	27
1,399	586	55	458	29	15	81	484	102	239	906
49	21	1	8	5		3	7		10	20
259	124	4	23	49	8	24	48	27	41	140
106	14		3	13		10	6	1	6	23
353	81	1	43	21		12	29	12	23	76
60	35		2							
200	66	3	41	8		8	15	10	38	71
23	12									
16	8		1							
2,114	596	23	390	250	20	65	209	170	549	993
535	122		48	11		19	15	7	79	120
205	115	2				12	24	12	29	77
271	89	7	27	35		8	31	13	42	94
37	14		2	6		1			8	9
249	106	10	34	101	4	14	50	19	51	134
100	25		5	2		2	5		8	15
71	45	1	12	4		3	7	4	21	35
415	201	92	412	538	61	22	102	17	185	326
510	246	26	145	260	34	20	95	31	102	248
21	70	4	37	67		4	10	25	39	78
16,240	5,397	399	2,664	2,718	261	617	2,083	995	2,944	6,639
15,810	5,264	350	2,704	2,703	319	834	1,757	830	2,635	6,056
430	133	49		15			326	165	309	583
			40		58	217				

TEMPLE DISTRICT	CHURCH SCHOOL				U.M.M.		U.M.W.	
	Aver. Attend. - Church School	Aver. In Other Groups	Aver. Attend. In Short Term	Church School Members Joining	Membership UMM	Paid On Projects By UMM	Membership In UMW	Amt. Pd. For Local Church & Community Work
	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
TEMPLE DISTRICT								
BARTLETT	31			1			25	959
GRANGER UMC	4							
BELTON, FIRST	164	11	25	13	30	875	102	992
NOLANVILLE UMC								
MT ZION UMC	8	4	10		8		6	
KELLS BRANCH								
BETHEL UMC	16							
GRACE UMC	133	35	10	13			55	1,328
PIDCOKE UMC	12							
TOPSEY UMC	13							
EVANT UMC	32	15	25					
BEE HOUSE UMC	15							
FLORENCE UMC	60		85	2				
JARRELL UMC	6							
GATESVILLE, FIRST	107	58	46	2	25	700	65	544
PURMELA								
GEORGETOWN, FIRST	261	67	176	14			130	400
ST JOHN UMC	151	112	598	8	34		50	991
ST PAUL UMC					2			
HARKER HEIGHTS UMC	25	5	28	7			12	110
LEVITA UMC								
JONESBORO UMC	28							
LANHAM UMC								
KILLEEN, FIRST	212	243	234	16	8		138	973
ST ANDREW UMC	65	58	65	5	30	250	38	412
LITTLE RIVER	61	39	12	4			22	273
HOLLAND	12						6	13
MOODY, FIRST	65		38	3				
MOODY LEON	47			1				
ROGERS UMC	10							
ROUND ROCK, FIRST	300	223	383	15	50	5,090	59	3,597
HUTTO UMC	16	3	8				11	381
SALADO UMC	77	12	108	1				
NORTHSIDE UMC	6	8						
TAYLOR, FIRST	32	100	42	1	15	100	39	55
THRALL								
TENTH STREET	40	30	25		12		52	192
BEAUKISS UMC								
LAWRENCE CHAPEL								
TEMPLE, FIRST	395	55	72	35			143	1,600
SEVENTH STREET UMC	89	65	58		14	280	49	258
ST JAMES UMC	35	30	95		18	852	38	
ST PAUL UMC	40	6	80				13	643
GRACE UMC	7						3	63
TROY	78	9	46	1			13	266
BRUCEVILLE-EDDY	12							
MOOREVILLE	15						15	196
KOREAN UNITED METH	85	130	84	4	23			
ST PHILIP'S	81	54	50	25	15		15	
HARKER HTS KOREAN		13	30		15		35	
TOTAL	2,846	1,385	2,433	171	299	8,147	1,134	14,246
TOTAL LAST YEAR	2,866	1,680	2,679	208	285	7,437	1,108	16,012
INCREASE					14	710	26	
DECREASE	20	295	246	37				1,766

PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS						LOCAL CHURCH EXPENSES	
Value Of Church Land, Buildings & Equipment	Value Of Church - Owned Parsonages & Furniture	Value Of Other Assets	Indebtedness On Items 28,29,30 at End Of Year	Other Indebtedness	Principal & Interest Pd. On Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, etc.	Pd. On Buildings & Improvements	Current Expenses For Program
28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35
27,000	213,560	62,188					
410,000	55,000	6,968				4,381	5,496
59,250		1,801					164
1,782,000	197,000	74,029	404,827		67,460	16,359	37,398
96,000	13,500					2,400	211
130,000	65,000	12,000	48,065		5,735	485	911
38,000					352	982	226
37,500						2,527	240
1,040,000	95,000	31,000			6,828	58,183	16,916
161,500		9,513				533	
40,000		229					574
135,000	62,000	31,805				1,719	2,537
28,500	1,800					100	200
235,000	65,000	13,767					2,527
82,000		3,000					195
1,240,000	100,000	189,412			150	42,037	22,829
30,000		6,762				1,024	660
3,830,000	155,000	37,705	191,825		90,902	7,626	51,135
2,140,000	98,000	86,898	600,000		19,950	138,365	37,459
99,380							
205,000	145,000		38,186		6,155	280	1,446
18,000							145
101,000	5,400					90	313
16,000							
3,128,000	241,000	40,650	197,201		31,382	44,846	105,386
512,200	76,140		16,172		5,040	320	11,817
350,000	125,000	15,000				2,665	3,475
35,000		16,000				288	339
900,000	82,000	1,900			6,960	3,773	2,269
170,000			10,213		2,338	89	2,717
160,000		28,000					366
4,028,700	1,200		1,475,023		165,047	88,634	51,363
125,000	55,000				275	3,836	372
287,000	25,000				375	3,064	7,871
70,000		5,000					1,275
494,776	86,164	154,322				660	5,492
30,000	32,000						
500,000	60,000	43,359			375	7,193	3,261
22,000							
20,500							
6,008,517	173,000	272,049	651,526		79,870	15,903	12,756
660,000	92,000	161,000				14,627	11,992
415,000	97,000		37,763		7,140		3,020
240,000	90,000	15,407	18,749		6,306	11,891	6,214
66,000		39,000					2,163
235,000	80,000	45,000	23,696		2,973	717	4,261
115,000		66,100				4,759	284
101,500		12,963				2,700	1,179
310,000	54,600	49,355	34,508	29,612	24,871	14,055	23,894
880,000	120,000	6,400	661,400		73,015	9,884	2,855
110,000	10,000	300	90,000		2,955	36,578	1,638
31,955,323	2,771,364	1,538,882	4,499,154	29,612	606,454	543,573	447,841
29,429,318	2,670,664	1,512,340	4,029,482	8,482	791,699	490,322	447,423
2,526,005	100,700	26,542	469,672	21,130		53,251	418
					185,245		

	LOCAL CHURCH EXPENSES		MINISTERIAL SUPPORT				
TEMPLE DISTRICT	Other Current Operating Expenses 36	Benevolences Pd. Directly By Local Church 37	Pastor's Salary Set 38A	Pastor's Salary Paid 38B	Associate's Salary Set 39A	Associate's Salary Paid 39B	Utilities Pd. Pastor 40A
TEMPLE DISTRICT							
BARTLETT	4,808		10,800	10,800			2,200
GRANGER UMC	1,562		3,000	3,000			
BELTON, FIRST	60,110	3,478		32,280		13,008	7,200
NOLANVILLE UMC	2,458		4,836	4,836			
MT ZION UMC	2,405	207	11,440	11,440			2,282
KELLS BRANCH	759	680	1,080	1,080			
BETHEL UMC	541		1,500	1,500			
GRACE UMC	42,480	321		39,216			1,100
PIDCOKE UMC	2,363	1,074		2,700			
TOPSEY UMC	292	553		1,020			
EVANT UMC	10,831	152		12,470			1,600
BEE HOUSE UMC	546			1,840			50
FLORENCE UMC	9,743			15,000			1,671
JARRELL UMC	1,558			3,300			
GATESVILLE, FIRST	37,104	3,000	27,000	27,000			3,500
PURMELA	464		2,700	2,700			
GEORGETOWN, FIRST	99,189	12,871	37,481	37,481			3,455
ST JOHN UMC	39,051	2,250	28,000	28,000			1,800
ST PAUL UMC	2,051			6,500			
HARKER HEIGHTS UMC	9,486	256	11,000	11,000			3,000
LEVITA UMC	300			720			
JONESBORO UMC	254		1,560	1,560			840
LANHAM UMC	484			720			180
KILLEEN, FIRST	48,478	9,806	45,350	45,350	26,800	26,800	2,541
ST ANDREW UMC	18,060	464	25,548	25,548			2,952
LITTLE RIVER	14,355		16,980	16,646			2,900
HOLLAND	2,568		3,600	3,600			
MOODY, FIRST	12,914	1,011	6,145	6,145			2,470
MOODY LEON	5,078	132	6,000	6,000			1,500
ROGERS UMC	1,962	25	2,000	2,000			1,200
ROUND ROCK, FIRST	110,788	610	40,200	40,200	23,300	23,300	3,600
HUTTO UMC	2,648	21		4,500			
SALADO UMC	12,709		13,125	13,125			3,000
NORTHSIDE UMC	890		4,744	4,744			
TAYLOR, FIRST	27,309	100	21,460	21,460			6,218
THRALL	598			2,232			1,268
TENTH STREET	9,818	744		16,800			2,400
BEAUKISS UMC	278			1,300			
LAWRENCE CHAPEL	175			1,300			
TEMPLE, FIRST	170,705	24,093		46,807		12,724	8,193
SEVENTH STREET UMC	32,961	403	20,446	20,446			2,650
ST JAMES UMC	3,900		16,000	16,000			2,300
ST PAUL UMC	12,987		12,344	12,344			3,452
GRACE UMC	5,945	62		4,756			80
TROY	10,907	1,510	17,600	17,600			1,200
BRUCEVILLE-EDDY	3,636			5,800			
MOOREVILLE	1,731			6,200			
KOREAN UNITED METH	23,740	5,619		18,600			2,675
ST PHILIP'S	15,566	5,282	12,873	12,873			6,473
HARKER HTS KOREAN	6,981			21,418			
TOTAL	886,526	74,724	404,812	649,957	50,100	75,832	85,950
TOTAL LAST YEAR	898,799	55,421	342,269	600,294	66,251	88,751	98,631
INCREASE		19,303	62,543	49,663			
DECREASE	12,273				16,151	12,919	12,681

MINISTERIAL SUPPORT									
Utilities Pd. Associate(s)	Travel Pd. Pastor	Travel Pd. Associate(s)	Pension & Benefit Funds	Connectional Ministry Apportionment	Connectional Ministry Paid	Conference Claimants Apportionment	Conference Claimants Paid	Ministers Insurance Apportionment	Ministers Insurance Paid
40B	41A	41B	42	43A	43B	44A	44B	46A	46B
					422		1,381		753
	3,800		1,327	497	497	1,138	1,138	380	380
	1,200		600	140	140	320	320	107	107
	5,208		5,245	3,432	3,432	7,863	7,863	2,625	2,625
	1,400		580	216	216	495	495	165	165
	260			424	424	972	636	324	
	130			52	52	118	118	40	40
	200			66	66	152	152	51	51
	1,500		2,963	2,253	2,253	5,161	5,161	1,723	1,723
	100			83	83	189	189	63	63
	50			34	34	78	78	26	26
	2,400		2,824	590	590	1,351	1,351	451	451
	300		226	77	77	176	176	59	59
			2,427	751	751	1,720	1,720	574	574
	300		396	144	144	329	329	110	110
	4,500		2,963	2,808	2,808	6,433	6,433	2,148	2,148
				108	108	247	247	83	83
	3,000		3,839	4,312	4,312	9,878	9,878	3,298	3,298
	3,000		2,963	2,596	2,596	5,948	5,948	1,986	1,986
				13	13	25	25	8	8
	2,500		2,280	681	681	1,559	1,559	521	521
	120			27	27	61	61	20	20
				105	105	240	240	80	80
				28	28	64	64	21	21
1,710			5,926	5,572	5,572	12,765	12,765	4,262	4,262
	2,004		2,957	1,612	1,612	3,694	3,694	1,233	1,233
	2,300		1,476	882	882	2,021	2,021	675	675
	600		432	149	149	342	342	114	114
	3,569		885	811	811	1,859	1,859	621	472
	3,700		864	522	522	1,197	1,197	400	400
	1,000			121	121	277	277	92	92
2,500	6,200	4,200	5,926	5,495	5,495	12,589	12,589	4,203	4,203
	480		563	183	183	419	419	140	140
	2,595		1,890	897	897	2,054	2,054	686	686
	1,193		864	282	282	646	646	216	216
	4,000		2,963	1,676	1,676	3,841	3,841	1,282	1,282
	760			107	107	245	245	82	82
	1,800		2,052	855	855	1,959	1,959	654	654
	490			50	50	114	114	38	38
	490			48	48	110	110	37	37
	4,000		8,166	8,549	8,549	19,587	19,587	6,539	6,539
	2,200		3,721	1,908	1,908	4,372	4,372	1,460	1,460
	2,500			841	841	1,926	1,926	643	643
	3,107		1,845	777	777	1,780	1,780	594	594
	1,220		587	209	209	480	480	160	160
	1,200		2,534	852	852	1,952	1,952	652	652
	117		290	182	182	418	418	140	140
			300	184	184	422	422	141	141
	400		2,772	1,910	1,910	4,375	4,375	1,461	1,461
	3,000		2,950	1,046	1,046	2,395	2,395	800	800
				522	100	1,195	200	399	119
4,210	78,893	4,200	78,596	55,679	55,679	127,551	127,601	42,587	42,587
4,167	76,274	3,000	75,673	50,699	50,718	116,573	116,617	37,644	37,658
43	2,619	1,200	2,923	4,980	4,961	10,978	10,984	4,943	4,929

TEMPLE DISTRICT	BENEVOLENCES						
	Lydia Patterson Institute Apportionment	Lydia Patterson Institute Paid	District Funds	World Ser. & Conf. Benevolences Apportionment	World Ser. & Conf. Benevolences Paid	Ministerial Education Apportionment	Ministerial Education Paid
	49A	49B	53	55A	55B	56A	56B
TEMPLE DISTRICT			338		3,388		537
BARTLETT	27	27	486	1,736	1,736	234	234
GRANGER UMC	7	7	129	488	488	66	66
BELTON, FIRST	184	184	3,169	11,991	11,991	1,621	1,621
NOLANVILLE UMC	12	12	200	754	754	101	101
MT ZION UMC	23	23	32	1,482		201	
KELLS BRANCH	3	3	48	180	180	24	24
BETHEL UMC	4	4	62	232	232	31	31
GRACE UMC	121	121	2,079	7,871	7,871	1,064	1,064
PIDCOKE UMC	4	4	76	289	289	39	39
TOPSEY UMC	2	2	32	119	119	16	16
EVANT UMC	32	32	545	2,060	2,060	278	278
BEE HOUSE UMC	4	4	71	268	268	34	34
FLORENCE UMC	40	40	693	2,623	2,623	354	354
JARRELL UMC	8	8	133	502	502	66	66
GATESVILLE, FIRST	151	151	2,592	9,811	9,811	1,326	1,326
PURMELA	6	6	100	377	377	51	51
GEORGETOWN, FIRST	231	231	3,979	15,064	15,064	2,035	2,035
ST JOHN UMC	139	139	2,396	9,071	9,071	1,224	1,224
ST PAUL UMC	1	1	12	35	35	6	6
HARKER HEIGHTS UMC	36	36	628	2,378	2,378	321	321
LEVITA UMC	1	1	24	93	93	14	14
JONESBORO UMC	6	6	97	367	367	49	49
LANHAM UMC	1	1	26	97	97	14	14
KILLEEN, FIRST	299	299	5,142	19,468	19,468	2,630	2,630
ST ANDREW UMC	86	86	1,489	5,633	5,633	761	761
LITTLE RIVER	47	47	815	3,082	3,082	418	418
HOLLAND	8	8	138	522	522	70	70
MOODY, FIRST	44	33	603	2,834	2,151	381	290
MOODY LEON	28	38	622	1,825	1,825	247	247
ROGERS UMC	6	6	112	422	422	58	58
ROUND ROCK, FIRST	295	295	5,073	19,199	19,199	2,596	2,596
HUTTO UMC	10	10	168	639	639	86	86
SALADO UMC	48	123	828	3,132	3,132	423	423
NORTHSIDE UMC	15	15	260	984	984	133	133
TAYLOR, FIRST	90	90	1,547	5,857	5,857	791	791
THRALL	6	6	98	373	373	48	48
TENTH STREET	46	79	789	2,987	2,987	403	403
BEAUKISS UMC	3	3	47	174	174	25	25
LAWRENCE CHAPEL	3	3	45	168	168	23	23
TEMPLE, FIRST	458	458	7,891	29,870	29,870	4,039	4,039
SEVENTH STREET UMC	102	127	1,762	6,668	6,668	901	901
ST JAMES UMC	45	45	776	2,937	2,937	398	398
ST PAUL UMC	42	42	717	2,715	2,715	367	367
GRACE UMC	11	11	193	732	732	101	101
TROY	46	46	787	2,976	2,976	402	402
BRUCEVILLE-EDDY	10	10	168	638	638	86	86
MOOREVILLE	10	10	170	644	644	88	88
KOREAN UNITED METHODIST	102	102	1,763	6,671	6,671	901	901
ST PHILIP'S	56	56	964	3,653	3,653	494	494
HARKER HTS KOREAN	28		481	1,822	600	245	
TOTAL	2,987	3,091	51,395	194,513	194,514	26,284	26,284
TOTAL LAST YEAR	2,718	2,719	50,495	175,008	175,062	24,376	24,385
INCREASE	269	372	900	19,505	19,452	1,908	1,899
DECREASE							

BENEVOLENCES										
Black Colleges Apportionment 57A	Black Colleges Paid 57B	Missional Priority Apportionment 58A	Missional Priority Paid 58B	Homes for Retired Ministers 59	Advance Specials 60	Youth Service Fund 61	One Great Hour of Sharing 62A	World Wide Communion 62B	United Methodist Student Day 62C	Human Relations Day 62D
	267		118			217				
116	116	82	82							
33	33	23	23							
802	802	565	565	135	45	14	30	60	45	28
50	50	36	36					60		
99		70	70						12	
12	12	9	9							
16	16	11	11	30			20	20		
526	526	371	371	110	1,020	37	70	49	11	16
19	19	14	14	50	35		50	50		
8	8	6	6	10	20		15	17	10	10
138	138	97	97	40		15	60	27	40	11
18	18	13	13							
175	175	124	124		7		12			
34	34	24	24	5	20		10	5		
656	656	462	462		3,147	27				
25	25	18	18							
1,007	1,007	710	710	240	550			166	130	
607	607	428	428		2,580		220		130	58
2	2	2	2							
159	159	112	112		243	11				
6	6	4	4							
25	25	17	17					35		
7	7	5	5					10		
1,302	1,302	918	918	115	1,580		107	197	76	144
377	377	266	266					6	50	
206	206	145	145							
35	35	25	25	5		5		5	5	
190	144	134	102	10	440	17	50	10	10	10
122	122	86	86	42	167		10	10	10	10
28	28	20	20	10	15			10	10	
1,284	1,284	905	905	92	1,302		259	177	94	30
43	43	30	30	16	60		69	11	15	17
209	209	148	148	20		17	10	10	10	10
66	66	46	46							
392	392	276	276				53	77		
25	25	18	18	9			8	8		7
200	200	141	141	303			114	50	65	60
12	12	8	8							
11	11	8	8							
1,997	1,997	1,408	1,408	349			2,264			
446	446	314	314	90	206	8	2	27	42	
196	196	138	138							
182	182	128	128	42	394			30	27	114
49	49	34	34	19	115			23		
199	199	140	140	50	72	22	100	50	10	50
43	43	30	30	10	53			10	10	10
43	43	30	30	10	98	5	10	10	31	
446	446	314	314							
244	244	172	172							
122		86								
13,009	13,009	9,171	9,171	1,812	12,169	395	3,543	1,220	843	585
11,663	11,667	8,637	8,640	1,097	12,674	328	1,551	1,465	458	627
1,346	1,342	534	531	715		67	1,992		385	
					505			245		42

	BENEVOLENCES							
TEMPLE DISTRICT	World Order Sunday 62E	Christian Education Sunday 63A	Golden Cross Sunday 63B	Glen Lake Special Day 63C	U.M.C.O.R. 63D	Methodist Home/Waco 64A	Methodist Mission Home 64B	Wesleyan Homes, Inc 64C
TEMPLE DISTRICT						75		
BARTLETT			38			738		44
GRANGER UMC						53		
BELTON, FIRST	10	35	30	35	70	1,963	210	20
NOLANVILLE UMC						300		
MT ZION UMC								
KELLS BRANCH						5		
BETHEL UMC						95		25
GRACE UMC		20	77	124	70	677	34	33
PIDCOKE UMC		50	50	50		120	5	50
TOPSEY UMC		10	10	63	10	72	10	10
EVANT UMC	20		40	40	155	300	152	
BEE HOUSE UMC					30	150		
FLORENCE UMC						169		71
JARRELL UMC			2	1		145	10	20
GATESVILLE, FIRST			65			2,931	1,153	124
PURMELA								
GEORGETOWN, FIRST			240		300	1,028	1,083	1,622
ST JOHN UMC	50	100		100		712	20	753
ST PAUL UMC								
HARKER HEIGHTS UMC					13	60		
LEVITA UMC						50	10	
JONESBORO UMC					45	100	25	
LANHAM UMC						110		
KILLEEN, FIRST			123		922	13,216	230	125
ST ANDREW UMC					234	317		284
LITTLE RIVER						185		
HOLLAND			5	25	5	550	5	25
MOODY, FIRST		10	10	10		159	10	10
MOODY LEON		10	10	10		315	10	10
ROGERS UMC						35	20	
ROUND ROCK, FIRST	52	57	103	93		1,410	182	112
HUTTO UMC	15	9	31	11		292	13	23
SALADO UMC		10	20	40		4,026	430	20
NORTHSIDE UMC						20		
TAYLOR, FIRST			7		70	980	27	63
THRALL		7		9		70		11
TENTH STREET	38	35	132	43	580	405	214	86
BEAUKISS UMC								
LAWRENCE CHAPEL								
TEMPLE, FIRST					2,470	4,835	50	658
SEVENTH STREET UMC		20				1,047	118	15
ST JAMES UMC			25				55	
ST PAUL UMC	114	114		114	52	347	42	114
GRACE UMC						29	19	50
TROY	10		50	50		356	44	52
BRUCEVILLE-EDDY		10	10		10	30	24	17
MOOREVILLE		10	10		10	205	18	46
KOREAN UNITED METH								
ST PHILIP'S								
HARKER HTS KOREAN								
TOTAL	309	507	1,088	818	5,046	38,682	4,223	4,493
TOTAL LAST YEAR	135	524	753	733	9,973	29,993	1,741	988
INCREASE	174		335	85		8,689	2,482	3,505
DECREASE		17			4,927			

		BENEVOLENCES							
Texas Alcohol – Narcotics Education	Mt. Sequoyah Methodist Assembly	Church Growth 'Share Program'	Capital Funds Campaign	Perkins School of Theology	Methodist Colleges	Wesley Foundation	All Other Benevolences	United Methodist Women	GRAND TOTAL OF ALL EXPENDITURES
64D	64E	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72
	5				465	305	119		8,097
	4	248	284		203	133		959	40,159
	1				57	37	8		7,995
20	25	1,620	1,010	760	1,399	918	230	1,682	290,392
	2	105	931		88	58	12		15,470
	3							325	25,250
	1				21	14	3		4,739
	1	90	360	13	27	18	4		6,336
85	16	930	375	618	919	603	492	987	199,249
	1	405	220		34	22	4		9,342
10	1	360	110		14	9	2		3,583
	4	173		119	240	158	52		41,721
	1	46			31	21	4		4,265
	5	262	1,226		306	201	120		40,801
	1		140		59	38	25		7,580
	20	3,124	5,906	528	1,145	751	156	2,042	190,588
	1	30			44	29	6		5,973
	31	1,713			1,758	1,154	398	2,260	362,685
	19	1,203	3,005	100	1,059	695	213	721	308,971
	1				4	3	1		8,664
	5	180	1,334		277	182	37		45,140
	1	45			11	7	1		1,722
	1	90	203	17	43	28	11		4,641
	1	45			11	7	3		1,834
	40	1,848	3,315	874	2,272	1,491	300	1,959	403,515
	12	900	1,274	229	657	431	87	560	91,970
	6	150		140	360	236	48	300	53,533
	1		1,307	31	61	40	8	106	11,419
	5	420	2,355	10	252	165			50,424
	4	113	1,003	86	213	140	91		29,741
	1	60	200		49	32	10		8,141
	39	2,985	3,594		2,240	1,470	296	1,326	571,920
	1	150	450	35	75	49	49	267	16,072
	6	180	3,051	200	366	240	48		61,843
	2	45			115	75	15		11,886
	12	360	665	288	684	449	90		87,809
	1	90			44	29	5		6,158
	6	390	4,674	161	349	229	46	922	61,512
	1				20	13	3		2,576
	1				20	13	3		2,455
	61	2,370	7,701		3,486	2,287	460	4,344	497,380
	14	405	615	371	778	511	172	1,727	113,126
	6	889	27		343	225	45	269	44,644
	6	465	3,169	136	317	208	51	323	71,624
	1	225	1,401	32	85	56	11	155	19,002
10	6	45	1,000	156	347	228	208	255	54,079
10	1	45	326	34	74	49	31		17,365
	1	195		31	75	49	31	273	14,960
	14	1,350			779	511	103		137,326
	7	90			426	280	56		142,581
									69,570
135	406	24,439	51,231	4,969	22,702	14,897	4,168	21,762	4,287,828
153	385	23,201	67,798	6,215	21,736	14,264	4,511	22,221	4,347,417
	21	1,238			966	633			
18			16,567	1,246			343	459	59,589

	WACO DISTRICT	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP							
		Total Full Members Last Year	Received This Year Confession Of Faith	Members From Other UMC	Members Received From Other Denom.	Removed/Withdrawn	Transferred To Other UMC	Transferred To Other Denom.	Death
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
05000	WACO DISTRICT								
05001	AQUILLA GHOLSON UMC	9						9	
05002	LEBANON UMC	37	2	1	2				
05003	WESLEY CHAPEL UMC	164	5	4	1		1	2	
05004	CLIFTON	465	8	15	9		4	2	1
05005	CAYOTE UMC	70		2					
05006	COOLIDGE	143		1	1				1
05007	TEHUACANA	111		2			1		
05008	CRAWFORD	204		2	1		3	1	
05010	OGLESBY UMC	93	3		1				
05011	GROESBECK UMC	409	5	12	12		3	1	
05012	THORNTON UMC	59					3		
05013	HEWITT UMC	514	1	12	4		38	6	
05014	CHINA SPRING	172	38	7	3		5	1	1
05015	HUBBARD UMC	263	3	4	9			7	5
05016	MT CALM UMC	79	5		2				
05017	LORENA	272	10	5	7		1		
05018	FIRST UMC MART	387		1	1	52	17	3	
05020	ST JAMES UMC	11			1				
05021	SPRINGHILL UMC	73	2		2		1	1	
05022	MERIDIAN UMC	287	3	2	5		7	2	12
05024	MCGREGOR UMC	425	3	7	3		4		10
05025	MEXIA, FIRST	671	2	21	9		16	23	1
05026	ST LUKE UMC	128	3		2			1	
05027	DENNIS CHAPEL	31			2				
05028	UNION MEMORIAL	140		2				9	
05029	LAWSON CHAPEL UMC	11							
05030	MORGAN UMC	68							
05031	PERRY UMC	187	2	2		47	2		
05032	RIESEL, FIRST	131	4		5		1		
05033	MEIER SETTLEMENT UMC	67	2		2		2	1	
05034	ROCKY UMC	18							
05035	WEST POINT UMC	24							
05036	PERRY CHAPEL UMC	26	4						1
05037	VALLEY MILLS UMC	171	3	4	2		4	3	9
05038	MOSHEIM	21		2	1				
05039	AUSTIN AVENUE UMC	2,094	23	18	9	5	12	4	2
05040	BRACK'S CHAPEL UMC	146	7		3				
05041	BROOKVIEW UMC	149	2	9		10	141	6	
05042	COGDELL MEMORIAL UMC	725	1	17	3		18	1	4
05043	WACO, FIRST	3,241	51	47	44	2	65	18	25
05044	HERRING AVENUE UMC	360	1	5	1		11	2	17
05045	LAKE SHORE UMC	373		7	6	136	2		
05046	BOSQUEVILLE	50							
05047	LAKEVIEW UMC	239	4	5	2	27	4		
05048	ELM MOTT UMC	42	1	5	1				
05049	MT ZION UMC	150	1						1
05050	ROBEINSON DRIVE UMC	771	4	8	9		7	28	5
05051	ST JAMES UMC	193	11				3	4	
05052	ST. JOHN	912	3	5	7	197	693	22	1
05053	SERVICE MEMORIAL UMC	297	1	1	2		4	6	1
05054	SPARKS MEMORAIL UMC	314		6	7		1	2	1
05055	TRINITY UMC	407	1	5		15	382	14	2
05056	WESLEY	175		6	3			1	4
05057	WEST UMC	186		4	1	2	4	2	2
05058	PRAIRIE HILL UMC	16							
05059	WHITNEY, KING MEMORIAL	341	4	9	3	2	12	4	
05060	COON CREEK UMC	19							
05061	WOODWAY UMC	690	10	53	14		9	4	
05062	SPEEGLEVILLE	103	2						2
05063	LEROY UMC	23							
05064	CENTRAL		1	1,187	3		8	1	10
	TOTAL	17,957	236	1,505	205	495	1,489	191	2
	TOTAL LAST YEAR	17,983	226	405	196	200	263	140	2
	INCREASE		10	1,100	9	295	1,226	51	25
	DECREASE	26							

	CHURCH SCHOOL				U.M.M.		U.M.W.	
WACO DISTRICT	Aver. Attend. - Church School	Aver. In Other Groups	Aver. Attend. In Short Term	Church School Members Joining	Membership UMM	Paid On Projects By UMM	Membership In UMW	Amt. Pd. For Local Church & Community Work
	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
WACO DISTRICT								
AQUILLA GHOLSON UMC	18	10	30	2				
LEBANON UMC	25	14	20	1				
WESLEY CHAPEL UMC	112		72	8			81	1,155
CLIFTON	19						7	129
CAYOTE UMC	21	11	5				18	
COOLIDGE	30		58					
TEHUACANA	50		45				25	10
CRAWFORD	23						18	232
OGLESBY UMC	87	21	53	4	21		46	1,025
GROESBECK UMC								
THORNTON UMC	115	30	25		25		15	720
HEWITT UMC	34	6					28	537
CHINA SPRING	51	28		2				
HUBBARD UMC	13		38	5				
MT CALM UMC	58	11	75	9	6		14	5
LORENA	82	30	70		30	2,962	61	505
FIRST UMC MART								
ST JAMES UMC	30	12			9		12	
SPRINGHILL UMC	54	20	35	3			17	22
MERIDIAN UMC	68	50	15	3			65	360
MCGREGOR UMC	147	23	128				67	220
MEXIA, FIRST	22		8		7	40	16	25
ST LUKE UMC	12		9				10	
DENNIS CHAPEL	20	22	30					
UNION MEMORIAL								
LAWSON CHAPEL UMC	15			1				
MORGAN UMC	30	15	35	1			25	344
PERRY UMC	47	14	16	4			22	182
RIESEL, FIRST	34	19	4				20	671
MEIER SETTLEMENT UMC								
ROCKY UMC	7							
WEST POINT UMC	12							
PERRY CHAPEL UMC	42	12	5	2			18	1,230
VALLEY MILLS UMC								
MOSHEIM	254	85	56	11			81	1,334
AUSTIN AVENUE UMC	21	12	55	1	17	487	10	
BRACK'S CHAPEL UMC	35						27	445
BROOKVIEW UMC	106	21	109		15	285	34	630
COGDELL MEMORIAL UMC	698	176	549	51	36		75	865
WACO, FIRST	85						51	595
HERRING AVENUE UMC	28	42	26		15	118	16	95
LAKE SHORE UMC								
BOSQUEVILLE	45						16	23
LAKEVIEW UMC								
ELM MOTT UMC	35	8			8	75	15	
MT ZION UMC	86			3				
ROBEINSON DRIVE UMC	30	75	103				45	351
ST JAMES UMC	164						39	1,263
ST. JOHN	16						16	161
SERVICE MEMORIAL UMC	64	16	28				46	978
SPARKS MEMORAIL UMC	51						36	475
TRINITY UMC	23	10	54		24	400	52	718
WESLEY	44		40					
WEST UMC								
PRAIRIE HILL UMC	46	56	150	4	35	525	32	148
WHITNEY, KING MEMORIAL								
COON CREEK UMC	7							
WOODWAY UMC	172	48	130	10	12		42	1,308
SPEEGLEVILLE	19			2			18	85
LEROY UMC								
CENTRAL	202							
TOTAL	3,509	897	2,076	127	260	4,892	1,236	16,846
TOTAL LAST YEAR	3,253	1,139	2,106	194	254	3,346	1,238	15,536
INCREASE	256				6	1,546		1,310
DECREASE		242	30	67			2	

CHURCH MEMBERSHIP						CHURCH SCHOOL				
Total Full Members @ Close Of Year	Aver. Attend. at Weekly Worship	Number Baptized - All Ages	Prep. Members Bapt. Under 19	Constituency Roll	Enrolled In Confirmation Classes	Leaders	Children - Birth To 6th Grade	Youth - Jr., Sr. High	Adults	Total Church School Members
9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
42	17	3	7	37		5	10	2	9	26
168	48	7	16	128		8		18	18	44
477	168	8	4		8	25	45	23	61	154
72	46	2	21	22	1	6	14	4	30	54
144	37	1	9	8		6	14	2	23	45
112	41	2	18	5		7	12	8	30	57
199	78	2	36	50		11	30	5	67	113
95	45	12	9	16	2	5	6	4	25	40
427	150	8	53	75	4	15	40	36	129	220
52				8						
484	135	2	79	15	5	16	59	14	115	204
213	54	3	35	32	2	14	13	14	35	76
267	95	6	12	13		10	15	6	55	86
85	36	7	10	11	5	4	7	8		19
289	106	12	32	70	6	17	46	19	62	144
309	93	1	21	29		12	30	30	90	162
12			1		1					
75	45		30			6	16	8	15	45
276	88	4	51	75	2	16	45	20	60	141
424	116	3	45	25	5	24	30	11	72	137
648	209	9	41	73		23	61	44	156	284
130	45	5	6	12		4	5	5	16	30
32				5		4	6	2	8	20
132	50		17			5	6	7	10	28
11	8									
68	22		6	27		5	2	4	9	20
138	69	3	23	10	2	8	10	5	37	60
137	77	6	21	21	5	7	25	23	45	100
68	46	1	14	18	1	6	15	7	28	56
17	8									
23	15					2	5		7	14
29	20	6				3	6	2	10	21
164	64	3	48	62	5	12	33	19	40	104
24	15									
2,097	337	12	102	100	11	21	101	25	436	583
153	80	1	47	10	5	7	16	9	23	55
	47									
723	187	5	33	112		15	36	22	112	185
3,273	976	42	447	370	32	145	365	202	857	1,569
337	95	2	4	3		15	1		95	111
241	74	2	14	6	3	10	15	2	40	67
50										
218	98	16	12			12	29	13	36	90
46	35	3								
150	60	3	47	1	8	5	25	10	20	60
752	139	6	28			20	41	15	80	156
195	85	7	36			9	12	10	30	61
	172	3	6							
281	46	2	3			3		2	18	23
314	140	4	26	6		12	36	8	89	145
	72	2	5	12						
179	100	3	3	12		9	23	10	33	75
181	56	3	20	57		12	30	20	32	94
16										
334	86	6	31	123	5	13	37	16	63	129
19	11			6		2			14	16
753	263	7	117		8	26	87	54	170	337
103	35	4	13	40		5	9	3	27	44
23										
1,172	315									
17,453	5,555	249	1,659	1,705	126	627	1,469	771	3,437	6,304
17,957	5,341	247	1,744	1,851	232	679	1,480	787	3,528	6,474
	214	2								
504			85	146	106	52	11	16	91	170

PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS						LOCAL CHURCH EXPENSES	
Value Of Church Land, Buildings & Equipment	Value Of Church - Owned Parsonages & Furniture	Value Of Other Assets	Indebtedness On Items 28,29,30 at End Of Year	Other Indebtedness	Principal & Interest Pd. On Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, etc.	Pd. On Buildings & Improvements	Current Expenses For Program
28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35
68,000	140,000	156,582					
—							
30,000	15,000					1,194	1,290
182,500	40,000	15,000				5,929	4,375
1,030,000	105,000	96,000					13,338
70,000		5,000				157	1,155
183,000	76,000	19,895				1,634	2,772
112,000		67,000				2,435	872
357,900	79,500				100	2,213	3,282
94,500	25,500						1,282
825,000	85,000	110,000	8,745		4,118	67,636	23,242
41,000					500	250	75
650,000	80,000	36,993	130,000		18,000		14,980
120,000	60,000	2,335			4,000	4,929	4,277
240,000	88,000	6,000					5,099
75,000	38,900	8,500				3,911	216
280,566	53,100	7,500	15,600				10,368
740,000	108,000	31,200			20,619	12,200	12,679
24,500	7,500						
85,000						16,800	460
330,000	61,000	24,000				1,278	3,205
947,000	90,000	50,513	27,444		10,865	9,810	12,345
1,807,000	162,000	431,902	17,945		109,356	15,000	30,013
100,000	5,000			3,150	3,200		910
100,000							454
108,500		1,200				2,500	2,124
72,000							
130,000		50,000				3,515	654
138,000	39,700	10,928				553	3,076
104,500		55,068				6,976	1,254
92,000		21,590				6,091	2,385
45,000							100
45,000							315
55,000							250
793,158	74,500	35,000				6,131	4,456
30,000					150	93	600
2,370,626	163,000	966,266	323,421		77,222	79,092	53,904
340,930	57,600	1,000	42,000	5,000	17,533	16,012	2,512
							3,967
980,000	113,000	286,000	122,000		1,651	37,868	22,910
6,500,000	140,000	293,052	2,391,061		222,463	14,480	180,807
894,000	65,000					2,744	6,972
770,000	70,000				5,689	453	2,857
830,800	115,000				5,520		5,428
140,000					12,791	79,500	1,173
112,000		1,500			840		3,464
554,000	117,000						17,709
1,000,870	118,100	3,500				3,000	3,470
					4,077	4,777	10,804
285,000		9,000				7,543	2,418
653,000	105,000	21,000	55,840		7,167	4,876	14,034
						6,152	6,858
800,000	115,000		67,000		10,440		5,397
385,000	50,000	3,907				6,167	2,517
120,000							
336,800	97,400	4,000	16,362		19,469	599	7,123
44,300						241	22
877,000	165,000	9,000	384,301		27,449	3,941	44,596
205,000		21,615			263	1,775	3,751
15,000							
2,200,000	98,000	120,000			31,855	6,116	8,081
30,520,450	3,022,800	2,982,046	3,601,719	8,150	615,337	446,571	572,677
29,019,359	3,004,634	2,642,418	4,359,638	25,200	598,771	489,637	509,744
1,501,091	18,166	339,628			16,566		62,933
			757,919	17,050		43,066	

	LOCAL CHURCH EXPENSES		MINISTERIAL SUPPORT				
WACO DISTRICT	Other Current Operating Expenses	Benevolences Pd. Directly By Local Church	Pastor's Salary Set	Pastor's Salary Paid	Associate's Salary Set	Associate's Salary Paid	Utilities Pd. Pastor
	36	37	38A	38B	39A	39B	40A
WACO DISTRICT							
AGUILLA GHOLSON UMC							
LEBANON UMC	899		1,500	1,500			
WESLEY CHAPEL UMC	6,068	2,274	10,400	10,700			
CLIFTON	29,817	615	20,920	20,920			3,600
CAYOTE UMC	1,724	182	3,000	3,000			300
COOLIDGE	6,662		10,209	10,209			2,100
TEHUACANA	5,971	100	10,209	10,209			
CRAWFORD	8,951	673	10,500	10,500			3,000
OGLESBY UMC	3,541	753	6,000	6,000			
GROESBECK UMC	25,357	3,375	28,300	28,300			
THORNTON UMC	2,002	10	3,000	3,000			
HEWITT UMC	21,989		14,250	14,250			8,000
CHINA SPRING	8,818	335	15,000	15,000			
HUBBARD UMC	13,729		14,600	14,600			3,000
MT CALM UMC	2,109		5,100	5,100			
LORENA	29,070	179		21,680			
FIRST UMC MART	26,585	6,210	21,210	21,210			4,000
ST JAMES UMC	858		1,200	1,200			
SPRINGHILL UMC	3,086		4,800	4,800			
MERIDIAN UMC	17,615	264		18,339			
MCGREGOR UMC	21,475		24,000	24,000			4,400
MEXIA, FIRST	36,662		44,310	44,310			
ST LUKE UMC	3,970		7,800	7,800			
DENNIS CHAPEL	1,640		3,600	3,600			
UNION MEMORIAL	2,775		6,300	6,300			
LAWSON CHAPEL UMC	600		960	960			
MORGAN UMC	2,775	100		3,983			
PERRY UMC	5,389		13,000	13,000			5,000
RIESEL, FIRST	10,687	1,397		8,050			600
MEIER SETTLEMENT UMC	7,429	2,650		7,472			720
ROCKY UMC	250		1,800	1,800			
WEST POINT UMC	700		2,280	2,280			
PERRY CHAPEL UMC	800		1,800	1,800			
VALLEY MILLS UMC	8,730	289	9,600	9,600			1,800
MOSHEIM	169			1,800			
AUSTIN AVENUE UMC	177,718	9,365		38,701		29,500	5,174
BRACK'S CHAPEL UMC	6,388	500	17,850	17,850			1,800
BROOKVIEW UMC	9,239	763		13,388			
CODDELL MEMORIAL UMC	36,031	283	26,900	25,060			4,000
WACO, FIRST	408,359	84,695		54,566		34,841	3,716
HERRING AVENUE UMC	39,860	400	16,125	16,125			1,200
LAKE SHORE UMC	13,149	37	15,197	15,197			4,000
BOSQUEVILLE							
LAKEVIEW UMC	18,881	886		15,000			1,008
ELM MOTT UMC	1,971	402		4,000			
MT ZION UMC	8,819		14,300	14,300			
ROBEINSON DRIVE UMC	27,747		23,600	23,600			2,689
ST JAMES UMC	14,850			16,500			2,500
ST. JOHN	53,650	350		21,838		6,771	3,946
SERVICE MEMORIAL UMC	8,653	135	12,000	12,000			
SPARKS MEMORAIL UMC	23,981		16,200	16,200			2,400
TRINITY UMC	18,804	1,281		16,650			
WESLEY	6,506		16,000	16,000			1,956
WEST UMC	6,785	731	17,700	17,700			2,400
PRAIRIE HILL UMC	100		3,450	3,450			
WHITNEY, KING MEM	12,126	460	14,650	14,650			4,325
COON CREEK UMC	533		960	960			
WOODWAY UMC	34,434			30,660			2,000
SPEEGLEVILLE	3,743	250	7,980	7,980			
LEROY UMC							
CENTRAL	22,675	916		6,525		6,525	312
TOTAL	1,274,104	120,860	498,560	776,172		77,637	79,946
TOTAL LAST YEAR	1,317,918	90,585	470,851	750,934		78,191	82,662
INCREASE		30,275	27,709	25,238			
DECREASE	43,814					554	2,716

MINISTERIAL SUPPORT									
Utilities Pd. Associate(s)	Travel Pd. Pastor	Travel Pd. Associate(s)	Pension & Benefit Funds	Connectional Ministry Apportionment	Connectional Ministry Paid	Conference Claimants Apportionment	Conference Claimants Paid	Ministers Insurance Apportionment	Ministers Insurance Paid
40B	41A	41B	42	43A	43B	44A	44B	46A	46B
	401		180	72	72	165	165	55	55
	600			368	368	843	843	281	281
	4,200		2,963	1,977	1,977	4,530	4,530	1,512	1,512
	1,300		432	163	163	374	374	125	125
			1,487	492	492	1,128	1,128	376	376
	2,100		1,475	439	439	1,006	1,006	336	336
			1,483	666	666	1,525	1,525	509	509
	500		798	230	230	527	527	176	176
	3,000		2,963	1,381	1,381	3,164	3,164	1,056	1,056
				110	110	251	251	84	84
	6,000		2,304	1,818	1,818	4,166	4,166	1,391	1,391
				731	731	1,674	1,674	559	559
	3,000		2,058	1,134	1,134	2,599	2,599	868	868
			591	353	353	808	808	270	270
	2,520		2,963	1,079	1,079	2,471	2,471	825	825
	3,000		2,963	1,707	1,707	3,912	3,912	1,306	1,306
				26	26	59	59	20	20
	720			248	248	569	569	190	190
	1,884		2,655	1,117	1,117	2,559	2,559	854	854
	4,600		2,963	1,675	1,675	3,838	3,838	1,281	1,281
			4,899	3,715	3,715	8,512	8,512	2,842	2,842
				323	323	741	741	247	247
				434	434	994	994	332	332
	1,500			288	288	659	659	220	220
				26	26	59	59	20	20
			559	189	189	433	433	144	144
	2,000		1,860	603	603	1,383	1,383	462	462
	600		1,180	474	474	1,087	1,087	363	363
	600		1,180	414	414	949	949	317	317
	240			87	87	199	199	66	66
				82	82	188	188	63	63
				68	68	156	156	52	52
	3,600		1,382	631	631	1,446	1,446	483	483
				88	88	201	201	67	67
3,000	4,112	3,000	4,387	9,488	9,488	21,736	21,736	7,257	7,257
	700		2,868	688	688	1,577	1,577	526	526
			1,893	853	853	1,955	1,955	653	653
	5,500		2,950	2,027	2,027	4,644	4,644	1,551	1,551
1,659	6,000	1,625	7,160	18,628	18,628	42,678	42,678	14,248	14,248
	1,200		2,223	1,125	1,125	2,576	2,775	860	860
	2,000		2,736	1,047	1,047	2,399	2,399	801	801
				983	983	2,253	2,253	752	752
				119	119	274	274	91	91
				554	554	1,269	1,269	424	424
	4,000		2,963	2,270	2,270	5,202	5,202	1,737	1,737
	1,040		2,292	866	866	1,983	1,983	662	662
	3,080		2,222	2,824	2,824	6,469	6,469	2,160	2,160
			1,481	634	634	1,452	1,452	485	485
	2,400		1,481	1,598	1,598	3,661	3,661	1,222	1,222
			2,222	1,302	1,302	2,983	2,983	996	996
	2,200		206	917	917	2,101	2,101	701	701
	1,702		2,389	733	733	1,679	1,679	561	561
					79		150		46
	2,800		2,169	847	847	1,941	1,941	648	648
			115	37	37	85	85	28	28
	2,340		2,963	2,230	2,230	5,109	5,109	1,706	1,706
	420		1,028	377	377	863	863	288	288
				108	108	246	246	82	82
311	288	289	1,481						
4,970	82,147	4,914	86,567	73,463	73,542	168,310	168,659	56,191	56,237
1,928	91,044	3,050	87,178	70,995	70,996	163,241	163,241	52,714	52,714
3,042		1,864		2,468	2,546	5,069	5,418	3,477	3,523
	8,897		611						

WACO DISTRICT	BENEVOLENCES						
	Lydia Patterson Institute Apportionment 49A	Lydia Patterson Institute Paid 49B	District Funds 53	World Ser. & Conf. Benevolences Apportionment 55A	World Ser. & Conf. Benevolences Paid 55B	Ministerial Education Apportionment 56A	Ministerial Education Paid 56B
WACO DISTRICT			838				592
AGUILLA GHOLSON UMC							
LEBANON UMC	4	4	39	252	252	34	34
WESLEY CHAPEL UMC	20	96	200	1,286	1,286	174	174
CLIFTON	106	106	1,076	6,908	6,908	933	933
CAYOTE UMC	9	9	89	571	571	77	77
COOLIDGE	26	26	268	1,720	1,720	232	232
TEHUACANA	24	24	239	1,534	1,534	205	205
CRAWFORD	36	36	362	2,326	2,326	314	314
OGLESBY UMC	12	52	125	804	811	108	108
GROESBECK UMC	74	74	751	4,826	4,826	653	653
THORNTON UMC	6	6	60	383	383	51	51
HEWITT UMC	98	98	989	6,353	6,353	859	859
CHINA SPRING	39	39	398	2,553	2,553	346	346
HUBBARD UMC	61	61	617	3,963	3,963	535	535
MT CALM UMC	19	19	192	1,232	1,232	166	166
LORENA	58	58	587	3,768	3,768	507	507
FIRST UMC MART	92	108	929	5,965	5,965	807	807
ST JAMES UMC	1	1	14	90	90	12	12
SPRINGHILL UMC	13	13	135	867	867	118	118
MERIDIAN UMC	60	60	608	3,903	3,903	529	529
MCGREGOR UMC	90	90	911	5,852	5,852	792	792
MEXIA, FIRST	199	199	2,021	12,981	12,981	1,755	1,755
ST LUKE UMC	17	17	176	1,130	1,130	153	153
DENNIS CHAPEL	23	23	236	1,515	1,515	205	205
UNION MEMORIAL	15	15	157	1,005	1,005	137	137
LAWSON CHAPEL UMC	1	4	14	90	90	12	12
MORGAN UMC	10	10	103	660	660	88	88
PERRY UMC	32	32	328	2,109	2,109	286	286
RIESEL, FIRST	25	25	258	1,657	1,657	225	225
MEIER SETTLEMENT UMC	22	22	225	1,448	1,448	197	197
ROCKY UMC	5	5	47	303	303	42	42
WEST POINT UMC	4	4	45	287	287	39	39
PERRY CHAPEL UMC	4	4	37	238	238	32	32
VALLEY MILLS UMC	34	34	343	2,206	2,206	298	298
MOSHEIM	5	5	48	307	307	40	40
AUSTIN AVENUE UMC	509	509	5,161	33,148	33,148	4,480	4,480
BRACK'S CHAPEL UMC	37	37	374	2,405	2,405	325	325
BROOKVIEW UMC	46	46	464	2,981	2,981	403	403
COGDELL MEMORIAL UMC	109	114	1,103	7,083	7,083	957	957
WACO, FIRST	999	999	10,134	65,084	65,084	8,797	8,797
HERRING AVENUE UMC	60	60	612	3,929	3,929	531	531
LAKE SHORE UMC	56	56	570	3,658	3,658	494	494
BOSQUEVILLE							
LAKEVIEW UMC	53	53	535	3,436	3,436	463	463
ELM MOTT UMC	6	6	65	418	418	56	56
MT ZION UMC	30			1,936	1,936	263	
ROBEINSON DRIVE UMC	122	136	1,235	7,933	7,933	1,071	1,071
ST JAMES UMC	46	46	471	3,024	3,024	408	408
ST. JOHN	151	151	1,536	9,865	9,865	1,334	1,334
SERVICE MEMORIAL UMC	34	34	345	2,214	2,214	298	298
SPARKS MEMORAIL UMC	86	86	300	5,583	5,583	754	394
TRINITY UMC	70	70	708	4,549	4,549	617	617
WESLEY	49	49	499	3,204	3,204	434	434
WEST UMC	39	39	399	2,560	2,560	345	345
PRAIRIE HILL UMC		3	31		218		31
WHITNEY, KING MEMORIAL	45	45	461	2,961	2,961	401	401
COON CREEK UMC	2	2	20	130	130	19	19
WOODWAY UMC	120	120	1,213	7,792	7,792	1,052	1,052
SPEEGLEVILLE	20	20	205	1,316	1,316	178	178
LEROY UMC	6	6	59	376	376	49	49
CENTRAL							
TOTAL	3,939	4,066	39,965	256,677	256,902	34,690	34,690
TOTAL LAST YEAR	3,805	3,805	36,765	245,085	245,085	34,134	34,134
INCREASE	134	261	3,200	11,592	11,817	556	556
DECREASE							

BENEVOLENCES										
Black Colleges Apportionment	Black Colleges Paid	Missional Priority Apportionment	Missional Priority Paid	Homes for Retired Ministers	Advance Specials	Youth Service Fund	One Great Hour of Sharing	World Wide Communion	United Methodist Student Day	Human Relations Day
57A	57B	58A	58B	59	60	61	62A	62B	62C	62D
	487		332			38				
17	17	12	12							
86	86	61	61	78	132			80		64
462	462	326	326	50	1,361	20			60	
38	38	27	27	10	13		10	10	10	10
115	115	81	81	18	97		20	26	20	10
103	103	72	72	20	36	8		25	16	39
156	156	110	110	25	54		60		11	6
54	54	38	38	43	212		47	41	64	10
323	323	227	227	31	1,277	30	45	85	60	25
26	26	18	18	10	47		19	32	43	16
425	425	299	299	5	100					
171	171	120	120	16	265		41	25	24	15
265	265	187	187	25	100			15	20	20
82	82	58	58	10	25		12	10	10	
252	252	178	178		88			46		
399	399	281	281	27	395		60	30	209	18
6	6	4	4		12					
58	58	41	41		20					
261	261	184	184	25	977	23	132	25	25	50
391	391	276	276	32	199		174		10	21
868	868	612	612	113	6,303		110	35	50	25
76	76	53	53							
101	101	71	71	100						
67	67	47	47	45			10	10	15	10
6	6	4	4				5	5		
44	44	31	31		68		31			
141	141	99	99	30	434		39	29	29	21
111	111	78	78		39					
97	97	68	68		34					
20	20	14	14	5			5		5	
19	19	14	14		7		10			5
16	16	11	11		6					
148	148	104	104	12	52		22	7	11	12
21	21	14	14	10	7					
2,217	2,217	1,563	1,563		1,858		165	174		
161	161	113	113	15	66		10	10	10	10
199	199	141	141	44	147		47			29
474	474	334	334	162	2,581				42	
4,352	4,352	3,068	3,068	242	317		218	258	34	129
263	263	185	185	140	342				31	36
245	245	172	172	8	113		36	44		9
230	230	162	162		80					
28	28	20	20		10					
129		91								
530	530	374	374	30	185		30	30	30	30
202	202	143	143		71		90			
660	660	465	476	195	232		47			
148	148	104	104	5	103		50	8	5	12
373		263		5	100		5	5	5	5
304	304	214	214	26	106					
214	214	151	151		32					
171	171	121	121	16	243		23	33	9	157
	15		10							
198	198	140	140	14	1,071		33	14		16
9	9	6	6							
521	521	367	367	112	2,347		132			70
88	88	62	62	15	111		18	15	18	6
25	25	18	18		9					
					10					
17,166	17,166	12,097	12,096	1,769	22,494	119	1,756	1,127	876	886
16,331	16,331	12,094	12,094	1,586	22,711	41	2,741	1,967	698	731
835	835	3	2	183		78			178	155
					217		985	840		

WACO DISTRICT	BENEVOLENCES							
	World Order Sunday 62E	Christian Education Sunday 63A	Golden Cross Sunday 63B	Glen Lake Special Day 63C	U.M.C.O.R. 63D	Methodist Home/Waco 64A	Methodist Mission Home 64B	Wesleyan Homes, Inc 64C
WACO DISTRICT						80		
AQUILLA GHOLSON UMC						8		
LEBANON UMC						13		
WESLEY CHAPEL UMC			92	55		235	200	70
CLIFTON			50	50	365	1,210	50	50
CAYOTE UMC	10	10	10	10		33	10	10
COOLIDGE		10	20	2		455		44
TEHUACANA		18	52	16		288	33	22
CRAWFORD	8					216	41	17
OGLESBY UMC	10					88	228	46
GROESBECK UMC		50	133	25	730	318	25	25
THORNTON UMC		10	22	10		73	10	10
HEWITT UMC			70		297	338	16	
CHINA SPRING	8	5	46			48	53	5
HUBBARD UMC		20	20			206	40	25
MT CALM UMC		10	25			13	15	15
LORENA						594		
FIRST UMC MART	10	18	28	15		2,095	33	32
ST JAMES UMC						33		
SPRINGHILL UMC						13		
MERIDIAN UMC		25	25	25		595	150	50
MCGREGOR UMC						1,453	58	30
MEXIA, FIRST	25	25	25	25	100	1,130	695	130
ST LUKE UMC						13		
DENNIS CHAPEL						108		
UNION MEMORIAL	10	10	10	10		23		10
LAWSON CHAPEL UMC						13		
MORGAN UMC						153		
PERRY UMC	16	20	20	28	343	295	28	40
RIESEL, FIRST						46		
MEIER SETTLEMENT UMC						8		
ROCKY UMC						18		
WEST POINT UMC						13		
PERRY CHAPEL UMC						13		
VALLEY MILLS UMC		4	20	8	33	71	36	6
MOSHEIM						18	10	10
AUSTIN AVENUE UMC			38	53		6,951		88
BRACK'S CHAPEL UMC		10	16	10		28	10	10
BROOKVIEW UMC	26	26	61	26		419		43
CODDELL MEMORIAL UMC			60			1,041	120	70
WACO, FIRST		24	33	37	20	20,397	250	85
HERRING AVENUE UMC			59			1,044		49
LAKE SHORE UMC	22	6	6	8		389	51	12
BOSQUEVILLE								
LAKEVIEW UMC						466	50	
ELM MOTT UMC		10				48		
MT ZION UMC						13		
ROBEINSON DRIVE UMC		30	30	30		514	30	30
ST JAMES UMC						8		
ST. JOHN					48	621		107
SERVICE MEMORIAL UMC	5	5	5	5		621	5	5
SPARKS MEMORAIL UMC		5	5	5		298	5	5
TRINITY UMC						378	30	20
WESLEY						38		
WEST UMC		16	16	20		831		16
PRAIRIE HILL UMC						13		
WHITNEY, KING MEMORIAL						1,401	23	
COON CREEK UMC						733		
WOODWAY UMC	18	51	57			2,278	35	25
SPEEGLEVILLE	8	16	21	10		20	63	15
LEROY UMC						33		
CENTRAL					1,127	778		
TOTAL	176	434	1,075	483	3,063	49,688	2,403	1,227
TOTAL LAST YEAR	62	778	1,402	703	2,794	51,661	2,253	1,228
INCREASE	114				269		150	
DECREASE		344	327	220		1,973		1

		BENEVOLENCES							
Texas Alcohol — Narcotics Education	Mt. Sequoyah Methodist Assembly	Church Growth 'Share Program'	Capital Funds Campaign	Perkins School of Theology	Methodist Colleges	Wesley Foundation	All Other Benevolences	United Methodist Women	GRAND TOTAL OF ALL EXPENDITURES
64D	64E	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72
					3,302	130	2,509		8,308
									8
	1				29	19	21		6,197
	3	70	1,345	67	150	98	144		36,224
	14	1,582	12,816	360	806	529	775	2,101	115,532
10	1			30	67	44	64	181	10,276
	4	180	2,300	90	201	132	293		33,223
	3	180	2,737	80	179	117	173		31,162
	5	315	1,256	121	271	178	262	570	40,090
	2	338	1,622	42	94	62	289	299	18,532
	10	685	2,902	252	563	370	556	873	179,516
	1		782	20	45	29	43		8,057
	13	215	153		741	487	515	390	105,262
	5	135	1,115	133	307	196	286	68	46,746
	8		3,313		463	304	321		56,615
	3		1,794	50	144	94	135		17,472
	8	338	169	197	440	289	423	50	79,147
	12	180	3,780	311	696	457	2,769	816	136,871
	1		200	5	10	7	10		2,568
	2	45	300	45	101	66	97		28,794
	8	570	995	204	455	299	538	240	60,751
	12	1,058	3,669	124	683	448	708	1,250	115,493
25	26	3,898	2,335	677	1,515	994	1,482	1,274	294,762
	2				132	87	92	125	19,247
	3	20	17		177	116	128		10,274
	2	45	345		117	77	86		18,629
	1				10	7	4		1,840
	1		255	34	77	51	75		14,033
	4	135	200		246	161	171	554	39,164
	3	113	966	86	193	127	187	169	36,951
	3	135	2,818	76	169	111	162	502	36,282
	1				35	23	25		3,290
	1				33	22	32		4,159
				10	28	18	24		3,563
	5	45	200	115	257	169	262	371	43,399
	1	90	450	56	36	23	35		4,349
	67	2,515	20,946	141	3,868	2,539	4,399	2,743	617,278
	5	123	50	125	281	184	270	50	73,662
	6	340	1,834	155	348	228	334	867	42,022
	14	818	11,136	370	827	542	1,141	710	174,175
24	132	4,594	2,813		4,758	4,984	5,139	2,566	1,235,615
	8	442	469		459	301	440	1,245	86,129
95	7	495	10	191	427	280	470	280	58,528
	7			179	401	263	386	302	57,724
	1			22	49	32	47		101,133
			300						31,919
	16	90	120	585	926	608	920		103,460
	6	357	735	25	378	232	339	805	54,503
	20	902	1,038	515	1,151	755	1,330	1,191	145,142
5	10	505	255	116	258	170	279	594	40,970
	11	450	1,500		352	428	588	504	89,664
	9	270	2,228		531	348	510	967	69,133
	7	22	167	54	374	245	296	439	52,649
	5	517	555	134	299	196	304		50,489
	2				28	18	18		4,211
	6	1,044	25		345	227	240	400	76,221
	1				15	10	10		2,976
	16	945	1,394	407	909	597	1,536	1,174	190,597
	3		50	69	154	101	147	195	23,662
	1			20	44	29	43		1,148
			305						87,594
59	529	24,801	94,764	6,293	29,954	19,658	32,882	24,865	5,137,390
50	537	20,964	78,574	6,439	30,426	19,968	31,682	24,315	5,071,358
		3,837	16,190				1,200	550	66,032
291	8			146	472	310			

	WAXAHACHIE DISTRICT	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP							
		Total Full Members Last Year	Received This Year Confession Of Faith	Members From Other UMC	Members Received From Other Denom.	Removed/Withdrawn	Transferred To Other UMC	Transferred To Other Denom.	Death
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
06000	WAXAHACHIE DIST.								
06001	ABBOTT UMC	84					2		
06002	BRANDON UMC	31							1
06003	ALVARADO	465	4	7	2				2
06004	BETHEL UMC	77							1
06006	BLOOMING GROVE	198	3	3			4		6
06007	DRESDEN	34		2					2
06008	CHATFIELD UMC	100							2
06009	BARRY UMC	83							
06010	CENTRAL UMC	179			1	25		2	4
06011	ST LUKE	278	5	13	3		6		8
06012	PLEASANT GROVE	79							2
06013	CORSICANA, FIRST	1,620	12	25	16	1	6	12	23
06014	ST ANDREWS	10							
06015	WESLEY	258	1				4		1
06016	EMHOUSE	57							1
06017	DAWSON	214							7
06018	PENELOPE	31							1
06019	ENNIS, FIRST	850	1	6	9		5	3	17
06020	NORTHSIDE UMC	56	4	5					
06021	TRINITY	39				1			1
06022	BARDWELL	35	1	2	2				3
06023	EUREKA UMC	140					1	2	5
06024	STREETMAN	12							
06025	FERRIS UMC	244		2		21	4	1	5
06026	TRUMBULL	4	4						1
06027	FROST UMC	170		3	2	2		2	4
06028	IRENE UMC	38		1					2
06030	GRANDVIEW UMC	280	2	2			1	1	4
06031	WATTS CHAPEL UMC	15		1					1
06032	HILLSBORO, FIRST	561	3	8			9	2	9
06033	LINE STREET UMC	361	4	1	4				4
06035	FIRST/ITALY	160		2					2
06036	AVALON	19							
06037	LACY CHAPEL UMC	12							
06039	ITASCO UMC	177			1			2	2
06040	COVINGTON UMC	101			2				1
06041	OSCEOLA UMC	34							
06042	KERENS UMC	297			2	3			1
06043	RICE	60	7	3	1	4	6		
06044	MAYPEARL UMC	75	4	3			2		3
06045	VENUS UMC	92			1				1
06046	MIDLOTHIAN UMC	710	10	20	7	1	8		9
06047	OVILLA UMC	237	13	7	20			4	2
06048	PALMER UMC	214	2	2	8				1
06049	BRISTOL UMC	23							1
06050	WESLEY UMC	18	1						3
06051	PILGRIM REST UMC	28						1	
06052	RED OAK UMC	435	10	19	8		3	1	2
06053	SARDIS UMC	123	1	2	4				1
06054	BRITTON UMC	45							
06055	FERRIS HEIGHTS UMC	467	6	12	10		2		1
06056	MILFORD UMC	73							1
06057	WAXAHACHIE, FIRST	1,167	17	9	21		13	2	13
06059	WORTHAM UMC	256			1		7	5	3
06060	KIRVIN UMC	23			3				
06061	RICHLAND UMC	66							
06062	BRUSHIE PRAIRIE	8				2			
	TOTAL	11,523	115	160	128	60	83	40	175
	TOTAL LAST YEAR	11,428	141	198	112	58	120	40	138
	INCREASE	95			16	2			37
	DECREASE		26	38			37		

CHURCH MEMBERSHIP						CHURCH SCHOOL				
Total Full Members @ Close Of Year	Aver. Attend. at Weekly Worship	Number Baptized - All Ages	Prep. Members Bapt. Under 19	Constituency Roll	Enrolled In Confirmation Classes	Leaders	Children - Birth To 6th Grade	Youth - Jr., Sr. High	Adults	Total Church School Members
9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
82	36	3	4			5			22	27
30	14					2			10	12
476	107	4	32	22	6	17	46	14	100	177
76	30	1				4	4	3	20	31
194	62	3	20	7	3	9	13	11	23	56
34	8					2			6	8
98	30		8			4	3	1	2	10
83	30		5			4	4		22	30
149	48		3	5	2	9		4	38	51
285	85	5	7	6		10	17	9	56	92
77	30		2	3		2	3	3	26	34
1,631	353	7	117		12	74	127	77	352	630
10	10		3			3	3		4	10
254	69	1	25	24		11	22	4	57	94
56	21		2	6		3	2		31	36
207	58		17	26		15	12	8	31	66
30	12									
841	219	7	68			13	91	33	169	306
65		9	17		5	10	6	3	12	31
37	15			3		1			15	16
37	20	1				1	5	1		7
132	45		11	33		7	10	6	18	41
12	14									
215	56	3	32	55	3	12	27	7	51	97
7	6					1			4	5
167	36		10	3		6	4	2	21	33
37	15	1	4			3	5		12	20
278	80	2	48	73		21	38	12	63	134
15	6									
552	160	4	39	30	4	26	50	25	191	292
366	87	5	7	14		19	11	12	114	156
160	44	1	26	44		8	22	2	39	71
19	4									
12	22		18	2		2	8	4	3	17
174	60	1	17	5		8	19	12	40	79
102	44	2	19	26		8	16	7	22	53
34	10			3		2			17	19
295	70	1	56	15		12	23	9	62	106
61	32	6	3	4	3		6	8	8	22
77	29	7	12	15	2	3	18	7	11	39
92	30		6	15		3	6	4	15	28
729	249	10	122	175	6	57	102	98	197	454
271	137	11	44	60	4	18	68	18	92	196
224	77	2				10	45	8	21	84
21	12					1			20	21
16	18		1			1	2		13	16
27	14		2							
466	142	16	70	75	5	14	63	22	79	178
128	50	2	6	15		8	10	6	20	44
45	11	5		14		2	3	1	9	15
488	214	4	54	135	6	29	62	27	149	267
72	18			10		1			18	19
1,186	388	15	128	86	9	39	124	52	386	601
242	74	1	24	35		14	38	5	40	97
26	7								5	5
62	10									
6	5			3		1	1	5		7
11,568	3,533	140	1,089	1,047	70	535	1,139	530	2,736	4,940
11,523	3,542	189	1,063	1,152	127	564	1,111	548	2,701	4,924
45	9	49	26	105	57	29	28	18	35	16

WAXAHACHIE DISTRICT	CHURCH SCHOOL				U.M.M.		U.M.W.	
	Aver. Attend. - Church School	Aver. In Other Groups	Aver. Attend. In Short Term	Church School Members Joining	Membership UMM	Paid On Projects By UMM	Membership in UMW	Amt. Pd. For Local Church & Community Work
	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
WAXAHACHIE DIST.								
ABBOTT UMC	19							
BRANDON UMC	10							
ALVARADO	76	10	5	4			38	936
BETHEL UMC	19	21						
BLOOMING GROVE	47	26	10	3			8	128
DRESDEN	8							
CHATFIELD UMC	18	5						
BARRY UMC	19		20				9	186
CENTRAL UMC	36		7				15	32
ST LUKE	70	3	3	5	30		39	75
PLEASANT GROVE	15							
CORSICANA, FIRST	309	388	430	12			114	1,994
ST ANDREWS	10	4			2		7	
WESLEY	45	16	29	1	14		23	401
EMHOUSE	20						7	
DAWSON	41	23	55					
PENELOPE		12						
ENNIS, FIRST	161		110				43	567
NORTHSIDE UMC			20	4	11		20	
TRINITY	9	3						
BARDWELL	4			1				
EUREKA UMC	33	6	28					
STREETMAN								
FERRIS UMC	40	15	82				39	328
TRUMBULL	5							
FROST UMC	20	9					15	632
IRENE UMC	14							
GRANDVIEW UMC	49	20	60				34	
WATTS CHAPEL UMC								
HILLSBORO, FIRST	98	35	20	3			56	388
LINE STREET UMC		17	12	3			20	242
FIRST/ITALY	45						18	372
AVALON								
LACY CHAPEL UMC	12							
ITASCO UMC	51						9	355
COVINGTON UMC	34		30				9	57
OSCEOLA UMC	8	3	2				10	52
KERENS UMC	50	7	5				10	129
RICE	10	8						
MAYPEARL UMC	9	5	5	2				
VENUS UMC	11	5	5					105
MIDLOTHIAN UMC	159	65	116	10			56	728
OVILLA UMC	81	10	68	7				
PALMER UNC	52		80					
BRISTOL UMC	8							
WESLEY UMC	12						7	
PILGRIM REST UMC								
RED OAK UMC	102	40	50	4			29	290
SARDIS UMC	31	178	16	2			16	160
BRITTON UMC	11							
FERRIS HEIGHTS UMC	163	95	247				35	156
MILFORD UMC	12							
WAXAHACHIE, FIRST	326	53	121	17			100	319
WORTHAM UMC	63		50				39	1,033
KIRVIN UMC	5							
RICHLAND UMC								
BRUSHIE PRAIRIE	7							
TOTAL	2,457	1,082	1,686	78	57	0	825	9,665
TOTAL LAST YEAR	2,542	816	1,837	103	41	296	882	9,393
INCREASE		266			16			272
DECREASE	85		151	25		296	57	

PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS						LOCAL CHURCH EXPENSES	
Value Of Church Land, Buildings & Equipment	Value Of Church - Owned Parsonages & Furniture	Value Of Other Assets	Indebtedness On Items 28,29,30 at End Of Year	Other Indebtedness	Principal & Interest Pd. On Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, etc.	Pd. On Buildings & Improvements	Current Expenses For Program
28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35
	230,000	34,413					
34,000	24,000	19,397					
20,000							1,240
500,000	130,000	32,026				2,390	7,859
80,000	25,000	25,000				1,000	381
266,755	117,000	54,700					1,505
28,500		500					102
85,200	82,500	2,772					1,029
150,000		13,160				409	880
215,000	50,000	18,423	2,991		1,224	7,899	1,881
382,888	103,266	5,957					7,379
98,200		66,496					292
3,500,000	175,000	126,236	474,500		102,580	10,328	49,546
43,500							460
265,000	85,000	6,700				17,040	1,829
80,000		29,717				13,118	282
232,300	68,300	65,817				1,286	3,612
79,050						411	193
1,364,000	94,000	215,411	77,588		11,345	8,332	27,651
180,000			15,300		1,208	200	4,349
100,000	40,000					1,286	269
50,000		35,000				625	75
100,000	54,000		4,200			617	475
36,000							174
425,000	97,000	68,721					3,062
17,000							
200,000	20,000	18,475					598
41,000		4,091					296
608,000	71,000	5,500	2,000			4,661	6,722
48,000							29
2,096,430	120,000	21,643	42,700		16,318	18,835	13,817
137,250	55,000	8,386				753	1,770
280,000	82,000	7,694				995	1,817
30,000							
23,000							
666,700	63,000	14,812				7,083	2,421
125,000		7,000				180	2,145
50,000		1,272					88
305,118	74,000	15,547				1,818	3,316
200,000	30,000	6,000				3,756	2,139
108,000	39,000	10,000					440
84,500						1,375	485
1,250,000	145,000	34,281	119,725		18,383	8,562	28,883
421,000	91,500	75,994	235,000		7,621	90,542	7,890
357,000	84,000	18,483				1,435	5,569
52,200							101
83,000							
57,000			8,004		2,000		
338,000	105,000	570,550	317,600			303,988	19,687
128,000	50,000	25,000				1,590	757
22,000	29,000	1,464				3,610	72
550,000	97,000	33,007	305,085		12,184	96,986	10,249
47,500		5,334					1,464
2,330,000	236,250	340,294	92,839		13,194	20,175	47,607
211,000	65,000	14,420					4,395
31,800		4,989					102
42,000						81	134
20,000							
19,275,891	2,831,816	2,064,682	1,697,532		186,057	631,366	277,518
18,365,686	2,763,966	1,829,014	893,362		223,165	227,534	269,068
910,205	67,850	235,668	804,170			403,832	8,450
					37,108		

	LOCAL CHURCH EXPENSES		MINISTERIAL SUPPORT				
WAXAHACHIE DISTRICT	Other Current Operating Expenses 36	Benevolences Pd. Directly By Local Church 37	Pastor's Salary Set 38A	Pastor's Salary Paid 38B	Associate's Salary Set 39A	Associate's Salary Paid 39B	Utilities Pd. Pastor 40A
WAXAHACHIE DIST.							
ABBOTT UMC	2,798	338	4,400	4,400			1,100
BRANDON UMC	800		4,800	4,800			650
ALVARADO	25,438	7,622	19,512	19,512			2,400
BETHEL UMC	1,084			6,000			700
BLOOMING GROVE	7,469		13,000	13,000			2,000
DRESDEN	445		1,200	1,200			
CHATFIELD UMC	7,659	547	4,300	4,300			2,110
BARRY UMC	3,106	250	3,500	3,500			1,000
CENTRAL UMC	11,810	422	9,000	9,000			2,000
ST LUKE	19,125			16,193			2,400
PLEASANT GROVE	2,262			3,900			700
CORSICANA, FIRST	111,473	1,525	36,800	36,800	11,600	11,600	9,015
ST ANDREWS	900	10	3,600	3,600			
WESLEY	12,086		11,000	11,000			2,400
EMHOUSE	3,016		3,250	3,250			965
DAWSON	6,736	428	12,310	12,310			2,500
PENELOPE	1,479	430	2,772	2,772			
ENNIS, FIRST	70,800	1,295	35,800	35,800		2,917	3,529
NORTHSIDE UMC	6,853		13,500	13,500			
TRINITY	3,183			7,200			
BARDWELL	1,231			2,400			
EUREKA UMC	3,779	211		9,500			1,278
STREETMAN	793	16		2,250			
FERRIS UMC	11,112	496	21,600	21,600			3,000
TRUMBULL	372		480	480			
FROST UMC	5,961		9,040	9,040			1,952
IRENE UMC	1,198		2,520	2,520			400
GRANDVIEW UMC	18,066		15,991	15,991			2,000
WATTS CHAPEL UMC	629		750	750			
HILLSBORO, FIRST	46,818			34,800			
LINE STREET UMC	5,045			13,000			3,280
FIRST/ITALY	5,650	69	8,000	8,000			1,600
AVALON	273			1,200			
LACY CHAPEL UMC	885			1,315			
ITASCO UMC	9,491			9,000			2,700
COVINGTON UMC	4,895		5,122	5,122			
OSCEOLA UMC	628			1,500			
KERENS UMC	9,825	375	13,610	13,610			2,400
RICE	2,323			6,000			600
MAYPEARL UMC	2,929	100	5,540	5,540			
VENUS UMC	3,942	522	5,000	5,000			
MIDLOTHIAN UMC	39,372	120	27,500	27,500			6,311
OVILLA UMC	10,464		16,000	16,000			4,500
PALMER UNC	15,919	78	22,260	22,260			
BRISTOL UMC	1,354		1,500	1,500			
WESLEY UMC	535	250		1,140			
PILGRIM REST UMC	854			2,040			
RED OAK UMC	22,071	1,237	29,172	29,172			
SARDIS UMC	4,664	475		6,160			500
BRITTON UMC	1,318		2,550	2,550			
FERRIS HEIGHTS UMC	21,651	50	27,620	27,620			2,700
MILFORD UMC	2,489		2,600	2,600			
WAXAHACHIE, FIRST	90,817			33,971		19,776	3,646
WORTHAM UMC	14,016	450	28,563	28,563			1,100
KIRVIN UMC	742		1,800	1,800			
RICHLAND UMC	1,086	25		2,400			
BRUSHIE PRAIRIE	221			940			
TOTAL	661,940	17,341	425,962	586,871	11,600	34,293	71,436
TOTAL LAST YEAR	644,504	23,145	385,877	554,428		41,508	74,421
INCREASE	17,436		40,085	32,443	11,600		
DECREASE		5,804				7,215	2,985

MINISTERIAL SUPPORT									
Utilities Pd. Associate(s)	Travel Pd. Pastor	Travel Pd. Associate(s)	Pension & Benefit Funds	Connectional Ministry Apportionment	Connectional Ministry Paid	Conference Claimants Apportionment	Conference Claimants Paid	Ministers Insurance Apportionment	Ministers Insurance Paid
40B	41A	41B	42	43A	43B	44A	44B	46A	46B
									61
	500			200	200	458	458	153	153
	450			189	189	432	432	144	144
	2,400		2,494	1,389	1,389	3,181	3,181	1,062	1,062
	700		968	261	261	597	597	199	199
	3,400		1,870	731	731	1,674	1,674	559	559
	400		175	56	56	129	129	43	43
	720			362	362	830	830	277	277
			562	254	254	583	583	195	195
			1,524	598	598	1,369	1,369	457	457
	1,200		2,235	1,132	1,132	2,593	2,593	866	866
	700		710	184	184	420	420	140	140
1,620	4,000	1,800	5,079	4,378	4,378	10,031	10,031	3,349	3,349
				90	90	206	391	69	69
	2,400		1,584	907	907	2,078	2,078	694	694
	900		468	233	233	534	534	178	178
	600		1,764	568	568	1,300	1,300	434	434
	338		408	110	110	253	253	84	84
	6,000		4,013	3,484	3,484	7,982	7,982	2,665	2,665
	150		1,704	278	278	637	637	213	213
			1,020	229	229	525	525	175	175
			288	136	136	311	311	104	104
	3,000		1,296	477	477	1,093	1,093	365	365
	1,050		339	133	133	305	305	102	102
	1,400		2,963	1,032	1,032	2,365	2,365	790	790
				20	20	47	47	16	16
	3,340			549	549	1,259	1,259	420	420
	700			109	109	249	249	83	83
	2,500		2,084	1,020	1,020	2,338	2,338	780	780
	150		75	45	45	103	103	34	34
			2,963	2,885	2,885	6,609	6,609	2,206	2,206
	2,900		2,000	608	608	1,393	1,393	465	465
	2,100			509	509	1,165	1,165	389	389
			192		27		62		21
	240			79	79	181		61	
	3,200		777	672	672	1,540	1,540	514	514
	1,280		720	303	303	694	694	232	232
	900		105	97	97	221	221	74	74
	3,753		1,960	947	947	2,170	2,170	724	724
			1,123	172	172	395	395	132	132
			986	252	252	577	577	193	193
	600		986	229	229	524	524	175	175
	7,200		3,197	2,459	2,459	5,634	5,634	1,881	1,881
	6,500		2,328	938	938	2,148	2,148	717	717
			2,806	1,009	1,009	2,312	2,312	772	772
			161	75	75	173	173	58	58
	240			87	87	199	199	66	66
	240			108	108	247	247	83	83
	3,000		2,962	1,482	1,482	3,396	3,396	1,134	1,134
	500		924	282	282	646	646	216	216
	750		343	104	104	239	239	80	80
			2,962	1,522	1,522	3,486	3,486	1,164	1,164
	520			167	167	382	382	128	128
2,200	5,469	733	2,963	4,682	4,682	10,726	10,726	3,581	3,581
			2,944	1,277	1,277	2,925	2,925	977	977
			220	69	69	159	159	53	53
	120		247	114	114	261	261	87	87
	240			69	69	159	159	53	53
3,820	76,750	2,533	67,492	40,351	40,378	92,443	92,509	30,865	30,886
2,000	77,777	666	61,166	38,892	38,894	89,428	89,435	28,878	28,881
1,820		1,867	6,326	1,459	1,484	3,015	3,074	1,987	2,005
	1,027								

WAXAHACHIE DISTRICT	BENEVOLENCES						
	Lydia Patterson Institute Apportionment 49A	Lydia Patterson Institute Paid 49B	District Funds 53	World Ser. & Conf. Benevolences Apportionment 55A	World Ser. & Conf. Benevolences Paid 55B	Ministerial Education Apportionment 58A	Ministerial Education Paid 58B
WAXAHACHIE DIST.			214				36
ABBOTT UMC	11	11	203	698	698	94	94
BRANDON UMC	10	10	191	659	659	90	90
ALVARADO	74	74	1,410	4,852	4,852	656	656
BETHEL UMC	14	14	265	911	911	122	122
BLOOMING GROVE	39	39	742	2,552	2,552	345	345
DRESDEN	3	3	57	197	197	28	28
CHATFIELD UMC	19	19	368	1,265	1,265	170	170
BARRY UMC	14	14	258	889	889	120	120
CENTRAL UMC	32	32	607	2,088	2,088	283	283
ST LUKE	61	61	1,149	3,955	3,955	536	536
PLEASANT GROVE	10	10	186	641	641	88	88
CORSICANA, FIRST	235	235	10,862	15,297	15,297	2,067	2,067
ST ANDREWS	5	5	91	314	314	42	42
WESLEY	49	44	921	3,168	3,168	427	427
EMHOUSE	12	12	237	814	814	111	111
DAWSON	30	30	576	1,983	1,983	270	270
PENELOPE	6	6	112	385	385	52	54
ENNIS, FIRST	187	187	3,538	12,173	12,173	1,645	1,645
NORTHSIDE UMC	15	15	282	971	971	130	130
TRINITY	12	12	233	801	801	109	109
BARDWELL	7	7	138	475	475	66	66
EUREKA UMC	26	26	484	1,667	1,667	225	225
STREETMAN	7	7	135	466	466	64	64
FERRIS UMC	55	55	1,048	3,606	3,606	488	488
TRUMBULL	1	1	21	71	71	10	10
FROST UMC	29	29	558	1,920	1,920	261	261
IRENE UMC	6	6	110	380	380	51	51
GRANDVIEW UMC	55	55	1,036	3,565	3,565	483	483
WATTS CHAPEL UMC	2	2	46	157	157	23	23
HILLSBORO, FIRST	155	155	2,929	10,079	10,079	1,362	1,362
LINE STREET UMC	33	33	617	2,124	2,124	286	286
FIRST/ITALY	27	27	516	1,777	1,777	240	240
AVALON		1	28		95		15
LACY CHAPEL UMC	4	4		277	277	38	
ITASCO UMC	36	36	682	2,348	2,348	317	317
COVINGTON UMC	16	16	308	1,058	1,058	143	143
OSCEOLA UMC	5	5	98	338	338	45	45
KERENS UMC	51	56	962	3,309	3,309	447	447
RICE	9	9	175	602	602	82	82
MAYPEARL UMC	13	23	256	880	880	118	118
VENUS UMC	12	12	232	798	798	107	107
MIDLOTHIAN UMC	132	132	2,497	8,591	8,591	1,159	1,159
OVILLA UMC	50	50	952	3,276	3,276	445	445
PALMER UNC	54	54	1,025	3,526	3,526	476	476
BRISTOL UMC	4	4	77	263	263	34	34
WESLEY UMC	5	5	88	303	303	41	41
PILGRIM REST UMC	6	6	110	377	377	50	50
RED OAK UMC	79	79	1,505	5,178	5,178	700	700
SARDIS UMC	15	15	287	986	986	134	134
BRITTON UMC	6	6	106	365	365	49	49
FERRIS HEIGHTS UMC	82	82	1,545	5,317	5,317	717	717
MILFORD UMC	9	9	169	583	583	79	79
WAXAHACHIE, FIRST	251	351	4,754	16,358	16,366	2,210	2,210
WORTHAM UMC	68	68	1,297	4,461	4,461	603	603
KIRVIN UMC	4	4	70	242	242	34	34
RICHLAND UMC	6	6	116	398	398	54	54
BRUSHIE PRAIRIE	4	4	71	243	243	34	34
TOTAL	2,162	2,273	47,122	140,977	141,080	19,060	19,075
TOTAL LAST YEAR	2,084	2,284	42,306	134,266	134,271	18,700	18,700
INCREASE	78		4,816	6,711	6,809	360	375
DECREASE		11					

BENEVOLENCES										
Black Colleges Apportionment	Black Colleges Paid	Missional Priority Apportionment	Missional Priority Paid	Homes for Retired Ministers	Advance Specials	Youth Service Fund	One Great Hour of Sharing	World Wide Communion	United Methodist Student Day	Human Relations Day
57A	57B	58A	58B	59	60	61	62A	62B	62C	62D
			13							
47	47	33	33		291		95	55		12
44	44	31	31				15			
324	324	229	229							
61	61	43	43							
171	171	120	120	3	84					
13	13	9	9							
85	85	60	60					18		
59	59	42	42							
140	140	98	98	30	40		50	58	31	10
264	264	186	186	5			123	52	5	5
43	43	30	30				60			
1,023	1,023	721	721	530	3,551		213	210	132	50
21	21	15	15	10	20		8	10	10	5
212	212	149	149	15	69		22	66	10	10
54	54	38	38							
133	133	93	93	8						10
26	26	18	18	10	40		10	8	5	5
814	814	574	574	94	2,793		93	53	5	47
65	65	46	46		10		10		10	10
54	54	38	38							
32	32	22	22							
111	111	79	79				15		15	15
31	31	22	22				20	60		
241	241	170	170	51	897		32	31	67	25
5	5	3	3							
128	128	90	90	50	50					
25	25	18	18		40					
238	238	168	168	28	104		10	56	10	10
11	11	7	7	10			10	10	10	10
674	674	475	475		1,230		167	11		
142	142	100	100	95	2,021					
119	119	84	84	19	160		11	31	28	5
	6		4							
19	19	13								
157	157	111	111	45	424		20	10		10
71	71	50	50	5	12		10	13	5	10
23	23	16	16	11	5		11	5	5	5
221	221	156	156	5	31		8	2	5	15
40	40	28	28		45					
59	59	41	41	20	50		50	23	30	10
53	53	38	38	35			6	6	10	10
575	575	405	405	118	171	30	88	22	91	47
219	219	154	154	110	544		73	36	51	35
236	236	166	166							
18	18	12	12							
20	20	14	14							
25	25	18	18							
346	346	244	244	78	186		123	47	10	18
66	66	46	46		31					
24	24	17	17	2	140		2	2	2	2
356	356	251	251	62	591	7	250			
39	39	27	27	5	80		5	5	5	5
1,094	1,094	771	771	404	3,740		551	217	222	
298	298	210	210	25	64	42	54	20	45	20
16	16	11	11	10	84	5	5	5	5	
27	27	19	19							
16	16	11	11							
9,428	9,434	6,640	6,644	1,893	17,598	84	2,220	1,142	824	416
8,947	8,950	6,626	6,626	2,026	21,181	201	2,090	1,133	806	696
481	484	14	18				130	9	18	
				133	3,583	117				280

WAXAHACHIE DISTRICT	BENEVOLENCES							
	World Order Sunday	Christian Education Sunday	Golden Cross Sunday	Glen Lake Special Day	U.M.C.O.R.	Methodist Home/Waco	Methodist Mission Home	Wesleyan Homes, Inc
	62E	63A	63B	63C	63D	64A	64B	64C
WAXAHACHIE DIST.						10	50	
ABBOTT UMC		1			277	431		
BRANDON UMC						165		
ALVARADO					125	360		
BETHEL UMC						20	40	
BLOOMING GROVE			10			125		5
DRESDEN						5		
CHATFIELD UMC			11			100	16	19
BARRY UMC								
CENTRAL UMC		25	35	25		192	25	35
ST LUKE	5	5	99	5	15	173	57	53
PLEASANT GROVE						128		
CORSICANA, FIRST	50	60	291	50	200	3,482	279	327
ST ANDREWS	10	10	10	10	10	15	10	10
WESLEY		10	10	10	10	378		9
EMHOUSE						20		25
DAWSON		5	8		104	183		27
PENELOPE			8	6	34	283	10	14
ENNIS, FIRST			146	10		2,225	25	
NORTHSIDE UMC		10	10	10				25
TRINITY								
BARDWELL						25		
EUREKA UMC			15		151	13		
STREETMAN						200		
FERRIS UMC		25	25	25		1,400	25	25
TRUMBULL						65		
FROST UMC					493	658		50
IRENE UMC					50	25		
GRANDVIEW UMC		10	12	10		319	52	19
WATTS CHAPEL UMC	10	10	10	10	120	50	10	10
HILLSBORO, FIRST					123	1,424	119	
LINE STREET UMC			321		455	702	61	19
FIRST/ITALY		28	16	8	117	686	394	
AVALON								
LACY CHAPEL UMC								
ITASCO UMC	10	10	10	10		55	10	67
COVINGTON UMC		5	5		5	85	5	5
OSCEOLA UMC	5	5	5	5	5	25	5	5
KERENS UMC	20	5	13	5	5	395	7	20
RICE						110	19	
MAYPEARL UMC		5	17	40	20	352	36	40
VENUS UMC		10	13	10	92	740	27	10
MIDLOTHIAN UMC	62	86	88	42	110	5,821	89	74
OVILLA UMC			161		60	169		65
PALMER UMC						240	75	
BRISTOL UMC						18		
WESLEY UMC							10	
PILGRIM REST UMC								
RED OAK UMC		26		69	145	255	228	17
SARDIS UMC					372	272		
BRITTON UMC		2	2	2	2	10	2	2
FERRIS HEIGHTS UMC		10	103	39	20	73	10	
MILFORD UMC	5	5	5	5	5	142	25	5
WAXAHACHIE, FIRST			186	186	1,498	3,095	371	180
WORTHAM UMC	11	32	43	20	45	793	32	37
KIRVIN UMC		5	5	5		1,000	10	10
RICHLAND UMC					10	25		
BRUSHIE PRAIRIE		10						
TOTAL	188	415	1,693	617	4,678	27,537	2,134	1,209
TOTAL LAST YEAR	169	667	2,160	1,038	2,458	34,832	2,086	1,576
INCREASE	19				2,220		48	
DECREASE		252	467	421		7,295		367

BENEVOLENCES									
Texas Alcohol – Narcotics Education	Mt. Sequoyah Methodist Assembly	Church Growth 'Share Program'	Capital Funds Campaign	Perkins School of Theology	Methodist Colleges	Wesley Foundation	All Other Benevolences	United Methodist Women	GRAND TOTAL OF ALL EXPENDITURES
64D	64E	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72
	1				32		16		438
	1	275	300	33	82	53	42		12,981
	1			37	77	50	39		10,114
	10	195	1,739	257	566	372	289	1,237	88,442
	2			69	106	70	54		13,667
	5	180	146	143	298	195	152	587	38,110
			45	12	23	15	12		2,969
	3	30	1,650	69	148	97	75		22,037
	2		240	42	104	68	53	119	12,749
	4	90	671	99	244	160	124	635	44,015
15	8	390	1,259	201	462	303	240	748	63,501
	1	150		41	75	49	38		10,848
50	31	2,935	3,465	1,086	1,785	1,171	911	4,072	420,260
	1			14	37	24	19		6,251
10	6	315	820	175	370	243	189	462	60,148
	2	135	576	46	95	62	48	162	25,381
	4	270		116	231	152	118	185	36,044
	1	135	600	45	45	30	23		8,391
	25	1,930	8,665	640	1,421	932	725	1,347	225,920
	2	90	200	21	113	74	58		31,254
	2	45	960	58	93	61	48		16,401
	1			26	55	36	28		6,081
	3			87	194	128	99		25,418
	1	45		24	54	36	28		6,355
	7	360	1,560	191	421	276	215	863	59,949
		45		4	8	5	4		1,177
	4	75	300	125	224	147	114	349	28,744
	1	90	424	24	44	29	23		6,895
	7	285	2,619	201	416	273	212	464	66,824
		45		7	18	12	9		2,432
	21	2,002	404	560	1,176	772	600	1,246	170,780
	4	141		138	248	163	126	300	39,310
	4	90	159	105	207	136	106	431	27,798
		90		9	11	7	6		2,047
						21			2,840
	5	315	50	125	274	180	140	495	43,314
	2	135	318	46	123	81	63	57	18,206
	1	45		22	39	26	20	321	4,714
	7	225		177	386	253	197	197	48,027
	1	45		27	70	46	36		17,974
	2	45	72	45	103	67	52		13,473
	2			38	93	61	48	202	16,491
	18	1,155	3,332	406	1,003	658	512	831	177,715
	7	420	405	177	382	251	195		157,885
	7	45	25	151	411	270	210		59,077
	1	135			31	20	16		4,051
	1			17	35	23	18		3,092
	1			19	44	29	22		6,273
	11	135	5,219	249	604	397	308	526	404,832
	2		2,073	59	115	75	59	160	21,466
2	1	135	250	20	43	28	22		10,306
	11	540	3,346	224	620	407	317	270	195,742
	1			34	68	45	35		9,146
	34	2,800	7,374	817	1,909	1,253	974	2,345	313,242
	9	45	597	169	521	342	348	645	67,543
10				14	28	19	14		4,756
	1	45		20	46	30	24		5,376
				8	28	19	14		2,140
87	290	16,698	49,863	7,569	16,459	10,802	8,487	19,256	3,201,412
62	294	16,756	65,969	7,559	16,668	10,939	8,353	20,515	2,798,034
25				10			134		403,378
	4	58	16,106		209	137		1,259	

	WEATHERFORD DISTRICT	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP							
		Total Full Members Last Year	Received This Year Confession Of Faith	Members From Other UMC	Members Received From Other Denom.	Removed/Withdrawn	Transferred To Other UMC	Transferred To Other Denom.	Death
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
07000	WEATHERFORD DISTRICT								
07001	ACTON METHODIST CHURCH	1,000	15	43	59	2	23	5	12
07002	BRECKENRIDGE, FIRST	571	15	8	4		7	4	20
07003	CADDO UMC	12							
07004	EOLIAN UMC	10					1		
07005	ST PAUL UMC	117	2	2	2				5
07006	BROCK UMC	94	1	2					1
07007	BETHEL UMC	38							2
07008	CLEBURNE, FIRST	866	14	13	13	2	12	7	
07009	ST MARK UMC	635	8	5	10		6	2	
07010	ST PAUL/CLEBURNE	213	2	3	1	1			
07011	BLUM UMC	64							1
07012	WESLEY UMC	227	1	3	5		4	17	7
07014	CRESSON UMC	38							
07015	TEMPLE HALL UMC	60					4		1
07016	GLEN ROSE UMC	376	1	10	5		1		
07017	WALNUT SPRINGS UMC	146	1	1					
07018	GODLEY UMC	236	3	3	4		3		
07019	GORDON UMC	115					1		1
07020	SANTO UMC	28							
07021	GRAHAM, FIRST	1,393	7	18	12		17	7	12
07022	SALEM-CRESTVIEW	251	1	1			3		4
07023	TONK VALLEY UMC	33							
07024	MURRAY UMC	15							
07025	FIRST UMC	914	14	33	24		17	7	
07026	HOLDERS CHAPEL UMC	55			2		1		1
07027	BETHESDA UMC	112	2		4		3		
07028	MILLSAP UMC	42							
07029	MINERAL WELLS, FIRST	738	7	7	9	12	15	15	10
07030	CENTRAL UMC	202	2	3	4	2	9		
07031	BRAZOS UMC	15							
07032	NEWCASTLE UMC	126	7	2	3		4		
07034	LOVING UMC	23	1					1	
07035	OLNEY UMC	503	9	8	8		4	1	11
07036	JEAN UMC	32					2		2
07037	PALO PINTO UMC	64					2		
07038	GRAFORD UMC	86							
07039	CEDAR SPRINGS UMC	14							
07040	RANGER UMC	254	4	6	2		3	2	6
07042	STRAWN UMC	95							3
07043	RIO VISTA UMC	87		2	3		1		1
07044	SPRINGTOWN UMC	303	12	4	9		1		8
07045	POOLVILLE UMC	66		2	4		5		
07048	CALVARY UMC	215	3	10	2				3
07049	WEILAND UMC	12					1		1
07050	COUTS MEMORIAL UMC	879	16	17	19		4	4	16
07051	WEATHERFORD, FIRST	880	2	18	9	1	17	24	12
07052	KOPPERL	104		2	2	1			4
07053	ANNETTA UMC	33							
	TOTAL	12,392	150	226	219	21	171	96	20
	TOTAL LAST YEAR	12,219	166	310	207	72	162	76	200
	INCREASE	173			12		9	20	5
	DECREASE		16	84		51			

CHURCH MEMBERSHIP						CHURCH SCHOOL				
Total Full Members @ Close Of Year	Aver. Attend. at Weekly Worship	Number Baptized - All Ages	Prep. Members Bapt. Under 19	Constituency Roll	Enrolled In Confirmation Classes	Leaders	Children - Birth To 6th Grade	Youth - Jr., Sr. High	Adults	Total Church School Members
9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
1,075	510	17	186	452	15	30	181	48	285	544
567	160	5	42		13	20	52	16	120	208
10	5									
8	6									
118	37	2	14			6	7	11	28	52
96	59	3	12	18		8	18	8	17	51
36	19			4		2			11	13
878	277	19	149	64	8	30	100	57	187	374
641	217	11	73	47	8	26	61	31	209	327
209	60	8	35	31	8	8	21	8	81	118
63	22		6	5		4	3	2	26	35
208	87	6	19	51	1	10	19	4	51	84
38	13					2			10	12
55	15		1	7		3	4	2	9	18
382	125	2	80	76		17	34	15	37	103
144	50	3		4		7			56	63
243	100	7	27	44		12	42	19	71	144
113	58		26	18	4	8	32	3	23	66
28	14		1	5		2	2		11	15
1,394	360	20	150	250	7	170	143	46	321	680
246	55	2	18			6	14	4	34	58
33			2			6	12		33	51
14	10									
956	320	17	82	86	26	24	96	40	300	460
55	35					4	4	2	4	14
115	73	3	17	101		24	35	13	20	92
42	15									
709	230	10	66	42	11	25	61	52	156	294
196	74	1	16	30		17	25	8	30	80
14	4		2	3		1	1	1		3
132	42	1	4	71		6	14	10	26	56
23	6			2		1			5	6
512	160	9	26	31	8	13	50	18	65	146
28	7					2			8	10
61	36		12	12		7	8	5	21	41
86	38		8	21		4	8	9	21	42
12										
253	95	5	19	150		16	27	15	70	128
92										
90	51	1	13	5		6	10	10	40	66
319	94	10	41		12	10	25	19	23	77
65	51	4	6			5	12		20	37
227	61	2	7	7		7	11		25	43
10				2						
907	274				16	33	106	64	301	504
855	253	4	37	1		20	118	57	137	332
103	51		6			4	3	2	40	49
33	4			4						
12,494	4,233	172	1,203	1,644	137	606	1,359	599	2,932	5,496
12,392	4,214	196	1,348	1,253	156	616	1,412	617	2,909	5,554
102	19			391					23	
		24	145		19	10	53	18		58

	CHURCH SCHOOL				U.M.M.		U.M.W.	
WEATHERFORD DISTRICT	Aver. Attend. - Church School	Aver. In Other Groups	Aver. Attend. In Short Term	Church School Members Joining	Membership UMM	Paid On Projects By UMM	Membership In UMW	Amt. Pd. For Local Church & Community Work
	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
WEATHERFORD DISTRICT								
ACTON METHODIST	225		183	6				
BRECKENRIDGE, FIRST	109	57	60	15	40		103	1,286
CADDO UMC								
EOLIAN UMC								
ST PAUL UMC	25	18	36				22	50
BROCK UMC	37	20	30				14	1,084
BETHEL UMC	11							
CLEBURNE, FIRST	191	27	40	11	22	160	50	1,862
ST MARK UMC	162	62	74	8	21	2,261	75	1,226
ST PAUL/CLEBURNE	30	25	6	2	9		16	278
BLUM UMC	12							
WESLEY UMC	50	7	71	1	10	153	26	182
CRESSON UMC	8							
TEMPLE HALL UMC	10							
GLEN ROSE UMC	61		130	1			30	252
WALNUT SPRINGS UMC	20						7	65
GODLEY UMC	70	26	60	1	18		15	
GORDON UMC	42	21	62					
SANTO UMC	8		4					
GRAHAM, FIRST	269	320	400	7	30	196	130	1,740
SALEM-CRESTVIEW	25	25						
TONK VALLEY UMC		27	50					
MURRAY UMC								
FIRST UMC	228	160	150	6			103	595
HOLDERS CHAPEL UMC		10						
BETHESDA UMC	45	36	62					
MILLSAP UMC								
MINERAL WELLS, FIRST	141	161	170	3			68	251
CENTRAL UMC	45	22	42				12	38
BRAZOS UMC	2							
NEWCASTLE UMC	29	16	49					
LOVING UMC	5							
OLNEY UMC	103	70	75	9	20	200	30	222
JEAN UMC	6							
PALO PINTO UMC	22	10	10				13	120
GRAFORD UMC	15	5						
CEDAR SPRINGS UMC								
RANGER UMC	62	20	60	4	14		33	428
STRAWN UMC								
RIO VISTA UMC	28	8	25					
SPRINGTOWN UMC	48						11	145
POOLVILLE UMC	33						22	
CALVARY UMC	32	8						
WEILAND UMC								
COUTS MEMORIAL UMC	245	80	125	16	43		57	2,093
WEATHERFORD, FIRST	164	97	131				88	1,870
KOPPERL	37	17					24	183
ANNETTA UMC								
TOTAL	2,655	1,355	2,105	90	227	2,970	949	13,970
TOTAL LAST YEAR	2,672	1,053	2,057	118	237	4,087	1,023	12,392
INCREASE		302	48					1,578
DECREASE	17			28	10	1,117	74	

PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS						LOCAL CHURCH EXPENSES	
Value Of Church Land, Buildings & Equipment	Value Of Church - Owned Parsonages & Furniture	Value Of Other Assets	Indebtedness On Items 28,29,30 at End Of Year	Other Indebtedness	Principal & Interest Pd. On Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, etc.	Pd. On Buildings & Improvements	Current Expenses For Program
28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35
	200,000						
3,241,000		1,345,889			172,164	16,213	71,158
1,920,000	205,000	31,585				6,685	17,668
8,500							
50,000							667
172,000	71,000	1,593					2,315
200,195	95,000	8,000				571	890
79,000		26,037				2,951	51,399
1,900,000		245,429	168,179		24,912	13,655	36,446
1,600,000	160,000	375,342	342,747		84,432	10,575	3,307
200,000	61,000	2,500					419
75,000	5,000						2,429
600,000	65,000	15,000				21,019	143
125,000		450					1,470
85,530		2,965				5,553	5,445
593,000	82,000	18,000	38,597		7,964	6,536	787
126,500	24,900	50,000				2,032	6,472
240,600	73,000	23,000				797	2,575
230,567	77,000	64,146				2,300	88
6,000		11,022					82,520
2,499,392	143,107	306,157	1,400		20,800	62,638	1,045
200,000	40,000					23,607	
50,700		16,481					
894,000	105,000	97,000				2,634	33,800
9,400						6,650	924
360,000		12,818				2,291	2,962
30,000						121	65
2,100,000	110,000	60,000	1,200		7,600	6,760	28,172
412,000	82,000		5,884		2,579	361	3,552
10,000							16
85,000	60,000						2,802
41,000	15,000	1,500					134
560,000	96,000	1,550				4,119	11,460
43,400		10,154					204
160,000	48,000	152	9,612		5,388	24,353	577
150,000		750				926	491
10,500		10,670				383	216
480,000	81,000					3,922	8,386
148,000	11,000	2,815	18,000			26,186	338
160,000	52,000	5,000				3,870	781
600,000	103,000	100,000					8,557
125,000			20,000		4,770	2,568	1,422
224,827	80,000	2,361				4,100	1,791
25,000		1,800					100
2,000,000	105,000		52,967		20,000	2,250	56,800
2,000,000	120,000	4,626	209,000		28,680	27,021	52,237
114,000		25,000			600	2,308	1,562
50,000							497
24,995,111	2,370,007	2,879,792	867,586		379,889	295,955	505,089
22,634,381	2,379,976	2,084,180	1,609,966		239,886	299,364	472,392
2,360,730		795,612			140,003		32,697
	9,969		742,380			3,409	

WEATHERFORD DISTRICT	LOCAL CHURCH EXPENSES		MINISTERIAL SUPPORT				
	Other Current Operating Expenses	Benevolences Pd. Directly By Local Church	Pastor's Salary Set	Pastor's Salary Paid	Associate's Salary Set	Associate's Salary Paid	Utilities Pd. Pastor
	36	37	38A	38B	39A	39B	40A
WEATHERFORD DIST							
ACTON METHODIST	148,811	3,400		41,610		5,607	2,400
BRECKENRIDGE, FIRST	48,050			21,600			4,800
CADDO UMC	303			640			
EOLIAN UMC	390			1,800			
ST PAUL UMC	8,437	43	12,000	12,000			
BROCK UMC	9,178	1,894		10,064			2,400
BETHEL UMC	1,801	265	3,750	3,750			450
CLEBURNE, FIRST	81,130	2,914		33,680		6,271	5,240
ST MARK UMC	50,629		45,580	45,580	17,907	17,907	
ST PAUL/CLEBURNE	6,685		11,200	11,200			500
BLUM UMC	1,597		3,200	3,200			900
WESLEY UMC	25,222	813		11,400			
CRESSON UMC	2,102			2,700			
TEMPLE HALL UMC	991		2,250	2,250			750
GLEN ROSE UMC	31,312			23,783			3,967
WALNUT SPRINGS UMC	10,759	1,800		6,000			
GODLEY UMC	8,959	1,198	19,448	19,448			2,500
GORDON UMC	9,821	3,260		13,400			2,000
SANTO UMC	409			2,500			
GRAHAM, FIRST	165,997	44,810	45,406	45,406		4,198	3,931
SALEM-CRESTVIEW	5,423		12,436	12,436			1,950
TONK VALLEY UMC			2,016	2,016			
MURRAY UMC	967		1,075	1,075			
FIRST UMC	62,632	2,870		38,003		21,208	
HOLDERS CHAPEL UMC	2,378	375	2,100	2,100			
BETHESDA UMC	10,707	2,234	8,920	8,920			
MILLSAP UMC	2,693	125		1,260			
MINERAL WELLS, FIRST	43,868	260	37,585	37,585			6,586
CENTRAL UMC	9,185	977	13,720	13,720			6,064
BRAZOS UMC	255		720	720			
NEWCASTLE UMC	5,390			11,097			2,700
LOVING UMC	692			3,360			
OLNEY UMC	36,226	4,644		19,232			2,520
JEAN UMC	765	168		3,500			
PALO PINTO UMC	4,547		9,000	9,000			2,000
GRAFORD UMC	2,431	195	9,000	9,000			2,000
CEDAR SPRINGS UMC	152			3,600			
RANGER UMC	11,280			18,000			3,000
STRAWN UMC	1,924			6,060			
RIO VISTA UMC	4,550			8,000			
SPRINGTOWN UMC	17,345	25	14,788	14,814			2,520
POOLVILLE UMC	2,188			3,062			612
CALVARY UMC	8,210	131	8,831	8,831			1,386
WEILAND UMC	306			1,080			
COUTS MEMORIAL UMC	61,200	13,500		32,500			4,500
WEATHERFORD, FIRST	56,264	2,821	43,200	43,200			
KOPPERL	3,552	185	8,000	8,000			
ANNETTA UMC				2,020			
TOTAL	967,713	88,907	314,225	634,202	17,907	55,191	65,676
TOTAL LAST YEAR	900,029	120,243	290,351	611,521	11,340	47,427	73,549
INCREASE	67,684		23,874	22,681	6,567	7,764	
DECREASE		31,336					7,873

MINISTERIAL SUPPORT									
Utilities Pd. Associate(s) 40B	Travel Pd. Pastor 41A	Travel Pd. Associate(s) 41B	Pension & Benefit Funds 42	Connectional Ministry Apportionment 43A	Connectional Ministry Paid 43B	Conference Claimants Apportionment 44A	Conference Claimants Paid 44B	Ministers Insurance Apportionment 46A	Ministers Insurance Paid 46B
1,619	1,999	3,923	2,962	4,177	4,177	9,569	9,569	3,195	3,195
	9,600		3,704	2,413	2,413	5,529	5,529	1,846	1,846
				16	16	38	38	13	13
				69	69	157	157	52	52
			2,057	525	525	1,203	1,203	402	402
			2,087	549	549	1,257	1,257	420	420
			277	180	180	413	413	138	138
583	6,480	833	3,895	4,212	4,212	9,651	9,651	3,222	3,222
			5,052	2,889	2,889	6,618	6,618	2,209	2,209
				649	649	1,487	1,487	496	496
	700			148	148	339	339	113	113
	1,500	300	1,569	825	825	1,890	1,890	631	631
	700		360	129	129	294	294	98	98
			317	161	161	370	370	123	123
	3,744		2,963	1,508	1,508	3,455	3,455	1,154	1,154
	3,000			392	392	898	898	300	300
	3,600		2,801	1,003	1,003	2,297	2,297	767	767
	1,200			646	646	1,479	1,479	494	494
	500			93	93	212	212	71	71
	5,184		2,963	7,663	7,663	17,557	17,557	5,861	5,861
	720		1,791	743	743	1,703	1,703	569	569
	984		290	96	96	219	219	73	73
	500		155	77	77	176	176	59	59
			5,128	3,098	3,098	7,097	7,097	2,370	2,370
	4,800		979	257	257	590	590	197	197
			1,754	602	602	1,379	1,379	460	460
				70	70	161	161	54	54
			2,963	2,374	2,374	5,439	5,439	1,816	1,816
	1,200		1,993	918	918	2,104	2,104	702	702
			86	22	22	51	51	17	17
	1,385		1,388	641	641	1,469	1,469	490	490
			484	118	118	271	271	90	90
	3,150		2,963	1,684	1,684	3,858	3,858	1,288	1,288
	900			144	144	330	330	110	110
	1,000		1,296	340	340	778	778	260	260
	1,000		1,296	290	290	664	664	222	222
				73	73	167	167	56	56
	3,000		1,697	1,232	1,232	2,823	2,823	942	942
				250	250	572	572	191	191
	600		710	285	285	654	654	218	218
	3,449		1,778	1,087	1,087	2,491	2,491	832	832
	612			169	169	386	386	129	129
	5,595		384	501	501	1,147	1,147	383	383
	420		129	45	45	102	102	34	34
	6,000		2,963	4,356	4,356	9,980	9,980	3,332	3,332
			2,963	4,236	4,236	9,704	9,704	3,240	3,240
	600		384	344	344	788	788	263	263
			242	74	74	169	169	56	56
2,202	74,122	5,056	64,823	52,373	52,373	119,985	119,985	40,058	40,058
2,713	58,469	4,539	62,806	50,571	50,571	116,280	116,280	37,549	37,556
	15,653	517	2,017	1,802	1,802	3,705	3,705	2,509	2,502
511									

WEATHERFORD DISTRICT	BENEVOLENCES						
	Lydia Patterson Institute Apportionment 49A	Lydia Patterson Institute Paid 49B	District Funds 53	World Ser. & Conf. Benevolences Apportionment 55A	World Ser. & Conf. Benevolences Paid 55B	Ministerial Education Apportionment 56A	Ministerial Education Paid 56B
WEATHERFORD DISTRICT							
ACTON METHODIST CHURCH	224	224	3,428	14,593	14,593	1,971	1,971
BRECKENRIDGE, FIRST	129	129	1,980	8,432	8,432	1,141	1,141
CADDO UMC	1	1	12	57	57	7	7
EOLIAN UMC	4	4	56	240	240	33	33
ST PAUL UMC	28	28	431	1,835	1,835	248	248
BROCK UMC	29	29	450	1,917	1,967	259	259
BETHEL UMC	10	10	148	630	630	85	85
CLEBURNE, FIRST	226	226	3,457	14,718	14,718	1,989	1,989
ST MARK UMC	155	155	2,371	10,092	10,092	1,363	1,363
ST PAUL/CLEBURNE	35	35	533	2,268	2,268	305	305
BLUM UMC	8	8	121	517	517	70	70
WESLEY UMC	44	44	677	2,882	2,882	390	390
CRESSON UMC	7	7	105	449	449	62	62
TEMPLE HALL UMC	9	21	133	564	564	76	76
GLEN ROSE UMC	81	81	1,238	5,269	5,269	712	712
WALNUT SPRINGS UMC	21	21	322	1,369	1,369	182	182
GODLEY UMC	54	54	823	3,503	3,503	473	473
GORDON UMC	35	35	530	2,256	2,256	304	304
SANTO UMC	5	5	76	324	324	42	42
GRAHAM, FIRST	411	411	6,289	26,774	26,774	3,621	3,621
SALEM-CRESTVIEW	40	40	610	2,597	2,597	351	351
TONK VALLEY UMC	5	5	79	334	334	45	45
MURRAY UMC	4	4	63	268	268	34	34
FIRST UMC	166	166	2,543	10,824	10,824	1,463	1,463
HOLDERS CHAPEL UMC	14	14	211	899	899	122	122
BETHESDA UMC	32	32	494	2,103	2,103	286	286
MILLSAP UMC	4	4	58	245	245	32	32
MINERAL WELLS, FIRST	127	127	1,948	8,295	8,295	1,121	1,121
CENTRAL UMC	49	49	754	3,208	3,208	433	433
BRAZOS UMC	1	1	18	78	78	12	12
NEWCASTLE UMC	34	34	526	2,240	2,240	302	302
LOVING UMC	6	6	97	413	413	57	57
OLNEY UMC	90	90	1,382	5,884	5,884	796	796
JEAN UMC	8	8	118	504	504	67	67
PALO PINTO UMC	18	18	279	1,187	1,187	161	161
GRAFORD UMC	16	16	238	1,012	1,012	135	135
CEDAR SPRINGS UMC	4	4	60	255	255	33	33
RANGER UMC	66	66	1,011	4,305	4,305	581	581
STRAWN UMC	13	13	205	873	873	118	118
RIO VISTA UMC	15	15	234	997	997	135	135
SPRINGTOWN UMC	58	58	893	3,799	3,799	515	515
POOLVILLE UMC	9	9	138	589	589	79	79
CALVARY UMC	27	31	411	1,749	1,749	235	235
WEILAND UMC	2	2	37	156	156	22	22
COUTS MEMORIAL UMC	234	234	3,575	15,220	15,220	2,057	2,057
WEATHERFORD, FIRST	227	227	3,476	14,798	14,798	1,999	1,999
KOPPERL	18	18	282	1,202	1,202	165	165
ANNETTA UMC	4	4	61	257	257	34	34
TOTAL	2,807	2,823	42,981	182,980	183,030	24,723	24,723
TOTAL LAST YEAR	2,710	2,838	39,962	174,578	174,578	24,315	24,318
INCREASE	97		3,019	8,402	8,452	408	405
DECREASE		15					

BENEVOLENCES										
Black Colleges Apportionment	Black Colleges Paid	Missional Priority Apportionment	Missional Priority Paid	Homes for Retired Ministers	Advance Specials	Youth Service Fund	One Great Hour of Sharing	World Wide Communion	United Methodist Student Day	Human Relations Day
57A	57B	58A	58B	59	60	61	62A	62B	62C	62D
				950		25				
976	976	688	688	20			20	20	20	20
564	564	397	397	177	1,300	37	87	89	16	25
4	4	3	3							
16	16	11	11							
123	123	86	86	40	86		30	14		38
128	128	90	90	25	1,200		25	25	25	25
42	42	30	30	16	50		26	11	51	
984	984	694	694	324	2,850		38	116	71	49
675	675	476	476	45	4,785		34	30		20
152	152	107	107	56			16	21		14
35	35	24	24	23	41		13	12	27	7
193	193	136	136	56			17	11		27
30	30	21	21	5			5	5	5	5
38	38	27	27	10	25		48	17	16	
352	352	248	248	150	347		213			
92	92	65	65	10		10	10	35	20	10
234	234	165	165	33						
151	151	106	106	23	21		17	30	10	10
22	22	15	15	20			20	20	20	
1,790	1,790	1,262	1,262	150			150	150		150
174	174	122	122	41				18		20
22	22	16	16	20	20		20	20	20	
18	18	13	13							
724	724	510	510	545	1,983		206	158	50	120
60	60	42	42	30		10	50	30	30	30
141	141	99	99	112	777		52	48	20	33
16	16	12	12							
555	555	391	391							
215	215	151	151	34	20		71			26
5	5	4	4							
150	150	106	106	45	1,055					
28	28	19	19	15			15	15	15	15
393	393	277	277	53	1,607		221	20	30	
34	34	24	24							
79	79	56	56				9	8	12	6
68	68	48	48	9						
17	17	12	12							
288	288	203	203							
58	58	41	41							
67	67	47	47	10			54	10	54	10
254	254	179	179				51	15		51
39	39	28	28	65		38	20	20	20	20
117	117	82	82	40	99				11	11
10	10	7	7							
1,018	1,018	717	717	20			437	78		
990	990	698	698	130	255		20	10	15	10
80	80	57	57	25	45		98	25	25	25
17	17	12	12	5		5	5	5	5	5
12,238	12,238	8,624	8,624	3,332	16,566	125	2,098	1,086	588	782
11,634	11,634	8,615	8,615	1,724	19,317	1,506	1,652	971	607	831
604	604	9	9	1,608			446	115		
					2,751	1,381			19	49

WEATHERFORD DISTRICT	BENEVOLENCES							
	World Order Sunday 62E	Christian Education Sunday 63A	Golden Cross Sunday 63B	Glen Lake Special Day 63C	U.M.C.O.R. 63D	Methodist Home/Waco 64A	Methodist Mission Home 64B	Wesleyan Homes, Inc 64C
WEATHERFORD DISTRICT				950			150	
ACTON METHODIST		20	20	20	20	470	100	20
BRECKENRIDGE, FIRST	15	25	10	60	50	1,220	169	55
CADDO UMC								
EDLIAN UMC								
ST PAUL UMC		17	22			248	64	18
BROCK UMC		25	25	25		25	25	25
BETHEL UMC		22	10	25	60	65	69	9
CLEBURNE, FIRST		49	165	100	341	2,565	811	76
ST MARK UMC	20	70	836	65	5,084	1,008	100	30
ST PAUL/CLEBURNE	9		31			235	49	14
BLUM UMC	10	10	21	5	5	46	42	7
WESLEY UMC	21	41	35	46		183	20	78
CRESSON UMC		5	5		15	120	20	
TEMPLE HALL UMC		8	10	15		55	30	25
GLEN ROSE UMC			175	500		600	10	
WALNUT SPRINGS UMC		10	35	10	10	615	10	25
GODLEY UMC		37	8			105		
GORDON UMC		10	25	23		403	232	22
SANTO UMC		20	20	20		150	75	20
GRAHAM, FIRST		150	150	150		9,754	150	150
SALEM-CRESTVIEW				20		327	20	46
TONK VALLEY UMC		20	46	20		186	20	20
MURRAY UMC						5		
FIRST UMC		70	294	36	28	2,992	672	320
HOLDERS CHAPEL UMC		30	30	10	10	110	30	30
BETHESDA UMC	55	36	39	50		282	25	50
MILLSAP UMC						975		
MINERAL WELLS, FIRST						9,746		
CENTRAL UMC		25			107	365	30	5
BRAZOS UMC					30			
NEWCASTLE UMC						98		30
LOVING UMC		15	15	15		125	15	15
OLNEY UMC			13		120	1,798	530	
JEAN UMC						70	20	
PALO PINTO UMC			12	7		12	21	
GRAFORD UMC			9	20		450		23
CEDAR SPRINGS UMC						25		
RANGER UMC						96		
STRAWN UMC						28		
RIO VISTA UMC		10		10		75	10	10
SPRINGTOWN UMC		25				318		126
POOLVILLE UMC		20	70	25	85	557	60	70
CALVARY UMC			65	25		911	26	102
WEILAND UMC						105		
COUTS MEMORIAL UMC			218		1,519	1,478	50	
WEATHERFORD, FIRST	10	10	10	10	207	1,224	110	50
KOPPERL		25	25	25		307	25	25
ANNETTA UMC		5	5	5	5	50	25	5
TOTAL	140	810	2,454	2,292	7,696	40,582	3,815	1,501
TOTAL LAST YEAR	60	641	1,902	2,013	5,136	42,787	2,268	1,065
INCREASE	80	169	552	279	2,560		1,547	436
DECREASE						2,205		

BENEVOLENCES									
Texas Alcohol - Narcotics Education	Mt. Sequoyah Methodist Assembly	Church Growth 'Share Program'	Capital Funds Campaign	Perkins School of Theology	Methodist Colleges	Wesley Foundation	All Other Benevolences	United Methodist Women	GRAND TOTAL OF ALL EXPENDITURES
64D	64E	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72
		205							205
20	29	842		766	1,703	1,118	719	1,805	518,459
	19	2,115	7,838	442	984	646	392	2,707	153,016
	1			3	7	4	3		1,112
	1			13	28	18	11		2,899
	4	360	218	96	214	141	85	169	29,974
25	4	1,225	3,038	101	224	147	114	127	40,138
	1	82	416	33	73	48	29		13,156
	29	2,243	5,505	772	1,718	1,127	684	1,030	290,808
	21	1,630	6,280	529	1,178	773	469	1,525	302,001
	5	225	18	119	265	174	439	501	29,915
7	1	113		27	60	40	24		8,732
	6		483	151	336	221	134	180	73,966
5	1			24	52	34	21		7,527
	1	60	50	30	66	43	26		13,379
	11	923	350	277	615	404	245	990	105,541
10	3	675	250	72	160	105	64	173	30,341
	7	218	45	184	409	268	163	70	56,641
15	5	200	3,407	118	263	173	105		45,669
20	1	90	667	17	38	25	15		5,615
	54	2,940	44,872	1,405	3,124	2,050	1,330	3,641	580,495
	5	158	227	136	303	199	121		55,522
	1	135	451	18	39	26	36		5,297
	1			14	31	21	18		3,499
165	22	2,597	2,768	568	1,263	829	629	1,387	212,772
10	2	90	175	47	105	69	42		21,568
	4	1,155	1,858	110	245	161	98		39,724
	1	112	125	13	29	19	11		6,201
	17	1,608	1,025	435	968	635	386	1,548	172,228
	7	405	762	168	374	246	193	411	51,414
	1	15		4	9	6	4		1,354
	5	270	1,690	118	261	172	104		34,568
15	1		100	22	48	32	19		6,281
	12	1,230	270	309	687	451	274	721	108,312
	1	135	100	26	59	39	23		7,349
	2	495		62	139	91	55	636	52,886
	2	135		53	118	78	47		20,976
	1	45		13	30	19	12		5,173
	9	90	750	226	502	330	200	651	63,590
	2	135		46	102	67	41		37,250
	2	90	50	52	116	76	46		21,848
34	8	90	1,358	199	443	291	177	351	62,132
30	1	135	925	31	69	45	47		19,153
13	4	138	2,499	92	204	134	81		39,539
	1			8	18	12	7		2,601
	31	2,692	838	799	1,776	1,166	707	1,967	253,978
	30	1,725	60	777	1,727	1,133	688	2,000	262,765
25	2	135	1,913	63	140	92	86	349	23,870
5	1			14	30	20	17		3,660
399	380	27,961	91,381	9,602	21,352	14,018	9,241	22,939	3,905,099
274	382	32,071	94,400	9,860	21,673	14,223	9,497	22,363	3,675,730
125	2	4,110	3,019	258	321	205	256	576	229,369

RECAPITULATION TABLE	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP							
	Total Full Members Last Year	Received This Year Confession Of Faith	Members From Other UMC	Members Received From Other Demon.	Removed/Withdrawn	Transferred To Other UMC	Transferred To Other Denom.	Death
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
BROWNWOOD	10,210	99	176	100	43	122	82	204
FORT WORTH EAST	35,562	643	1,206	853	565	685	291	267
FORT WORTH WEST	29,668	433	601	511	279	434	197	318
TEMPLE	15,810	379	511	212	67	283	145	177
WACO	17,957	236	1,505	205	495	1,489	191	275
WAXAHACHIE	11,523	115	160	128	60	83	40	175
WEATHERFORD	12,392	150	226	219	21	171	96	205
TOTAL	133,122	2,055	4,385	2,228	1,530	3,267	1,042	1,621
TOTAL LAST YEAR	131,742	1,953	3,592	2,054	1,459	2,233	970	1,559
INCREASE	1,380	102	793	174	71	1,034	72	62
DECREASE								

CHURCH MEMBERSHIP						CHURCH SCHOOL				
Total Full Members @ Close Of Year	Aver. Attend. at Weekly Worship	Number Baptized - All Ages	Prep. Members Bapt. Under 19	Constituency Roll	Enrolled In Confirmation Classes	Leaders	Children - Birth To 6th Grade	Youth - Jr., Sr. High	Adults	Total Church School Members
9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
10,134	3,298	111	948	672	90	431	828	468	2,331	4,058
36,456	11,596	766	7,337	3,820	380	1,620	4,900	2,274	7,836	16,630
29,985	8,177	489	4,012	4,383	332	1,411	3,131	1,032	6,913	12,487
16,240	5,397	399	2,664	2,718	261	617	2,083	995	2,944	6,639
17,453	5,555	249	1,659	1,705	126	627	1,469	771	3,437	6,304
11,568	3,533	140	1,089	1,047	70	535	1,139	530	2,736	4,940
12,494	4,233	172	1,203	1,644	137	606	1,359	599	2,932	5,496
134,330	41,789	2,326	18,912	15,989	1,396	5,847	14,909	6,669	29,129	56,554
133,120	40,764	2,292	18,027	15,151	1,630	5,892	14,357	6,444	29,118	55,811
1,210	1,025	34	885	838	234	45	552	225	11	743

RECAPITULATION TABLE	CHURCH SCHOOL				U.M.M.		U.M.W.	
	Aver. Attend. - Church School	Aver. In Other Groups	Aver. Attend. In Short Term	Church School Members Joining	Membership UMM	Paid On Projects By UMM	Membership In UMW	Amt. Pd. For Local Church & Community Work
	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
BROWNWOOD	2,092	559	1,399	64	78	4,104	961	17,517
FORT WORTH EAST	7,990	3,665	6,738	399	530	7,689	2,726	39,518
FORT WORTH WEST	5,428	3,529	5,321	270	586	11,168	2,212	27,733
TEMPLE	2,846	1,385	2,433	171	299	8,147	1,134	14,246
WACO	3,509	897	2,076	127	260	4,892	1,236	16,846
WAXAHACHIE	2,457	1,082	1,686	78	57	0	825	9,665
WEATHERFORD	2,655	1,355	2,105	90	227	2,970	949	13,970
TOTAL	26,977	12,472	21,758	1,199	2,037	38,970	10,043	139,495
TOTAL LAST YEAR	26,659	12,912	22,219	1,332	1,874	40,174	9,885	141,763
INCREASE	318				163		158	
DECREASE		440	461	133		1,204		2,268

PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS						LOCAL CHURCH EXPENSES	
Value Of Church Land, Buildings & Equipment	Value Of Church – Owned Parsonages & Furniture	Value Of Other Assets	Indebtedness On Items 28,29,30 at End Of Year	Other Indebtedness	Principal & Interest Pd. On Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, etc.	Pd. On Buildings & Improvements	Current Expenses For Program
28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35
17,949,702	2,430,850	1,725,179	641,139	3,408	131,854	227,978	298,614
67,828,063	4,328,584	3,613,006	11,611,787	43,009	1,619,952	778,057	1,620,856
75,178,603	3,005,973	18,334,530	1,590,423	12,050	343,266	2,663,276	1,032,741
31,955,323	2,771,364	1,538,882	4,499,154	29,612	606,454	543,573	447,841
30,520,450	3,022,800	2,982,046	3,601,719	8,150	615,337	446,571	572,677
19,275,891	2,831,816	2,064,682	1,697,532		186,057	631,366	277,518
24,995,111	2,370,007	2,879,792	867,586		379,889	295,955	505,089
267,703,143	20,761,394	33,138,117	24,509,340	96,229	3,882,809	5,586,776	4,755,336
240,213,323	20,373,353	19,038,460	23,004,180	261,223	3,883,890	3,648,611	4,517,164
27,489,820	388,041	14,098,657	1,505,160			1,938,165	238,172
				164,994	1,081		

RECAPITULATION TABLE	LOCAL CHURCH EXPENSES		MINISTERIAL SUPPORT				
	Other Current Operating Expenses	Benevolences Pd. Directly By Local Church	Pastor's Salary Set	Pastor's Salary Paid	Associate's Salary Set	Associate's Salary Paid	Utilities Pd. Pastor
	36	37	38A	38B	39A	39B	40A
BROWNWOOD	623,156	30,835	317,807	520,647		3,000	43,762
FORT WORTH EAST	2,801,050	339,620	613,915	1,211,847	187,118	414,280	92,308
FORT WORTH WEST	2,298,753	83,731	328,663	934,576	48,280	288,118	96,276
TEMPLE	886,526	74,724	404,812	649,957	50,100	75,832	85,950
WACO	1,274,104	120,860	498,560	776,172		77,637	79,946
WAXAHACHIE	661,940	17,341	425,962	586,871	11,600	34,293	71,436
WEATHERFORD	967,713	88,907	314,225	634,202	17,907	55,191	65,676
TOTAL	9,513,242	756,018	2,903,944	5,314,272	315,005	948,351	535,354
TOTAL LAST YEAR	9,208,221	678,385	2,807,706	4,990,704	547,630	974,145	630,766
INCREASE	305,021	77,633	96,238	323,568			
DECREASE					232,625	25,794	95,412

MINISTERIAL SUPPORT									
Utilities Pd. Associate(s) 40B	Travel Pd. Pastor 41A	Travel Pd. Associate(s) 41B	Pension & Benefit Funds 42	Connectional Ministry Apportionment 43A	Connectional Ministry Paid 43B	Conference Claimants Apportionment 44A	Conference Claimants Paid 44B	Ministers Insurance Apportionment 46A	Ministers Insurance Paid 46B
	68,915		63,198	36,554	36,554	83,743	83,743	27,958	27,958
20,031	103,334	23,196	170,317	149,154	145,045	341,713	330,263	114,089	112,209
64,900	78,826	7,865	120,509	109,399	100,952	250,632	223,337	82,792	84,457
4,210	78,893	4,200	78,596	55,679	55,679	127,551	127,601	42,587	42,587
4,970	82,147	4,914	86,567	73,463	73,542	168,310	168,659	56,191	56,237
3,820	76,750	2,533	67,492	40,351	40,378	92,443	92,509	30,865	30,886
2,202	74,122	5,056	64,823	52,373	52,373	119,985	119,985	40,058	40,058
100,133	562,987	47,764	651,502	516,973	504,523	1,184,377	1,146,097	394,540	394,392
33,288	569,507	45,472	602,335	488,591	485,905	1,123,433	1,110,956	362,777	362,085
66,845		2,292	49,167	28,382	18,618	60,944	35,141	31,763	32,307
	6,520								

RECAPITULATION TABLE	BENEVOLENCES						
	Lydia Patterson Institute Apportionment	Lydia Patterson Institute Paid	District Funds	World Ser. & Conf. Benevolences Apportionment	World Ser. & Conf. Benevolences Paid	Ministerial Education Apportionment	Ministerial Education Paid
	49A	49B	53	55A	55B	56A	56B
BROWNWOOD	1,959	2,035	36,787	127,707	127,707	17,254	17,254
FORT WORTH EAST	8,001	7,845	82,639	521,121	521,121	70,437	70,437
FORT WORTH WEST	5,865	5,668	66,700	382,216	382,216	51,652	51,652
TEMPLE	2,987	3,091	51,395	194,513	194,514	26,284	26,284
WACO	3,939	4,066	39,965	256,677	256,902	34,690	34,690
WAXAHACHIE	2,162	2,273	47,122	140,977	141,080	19,060	19,075
WEATHERFORD	2,807	2,823	42,981	182,980	183,030	24,723	24,723
TOTAL	27,720	27,801	367,589	1,806,191	1,806,570	244,100	244,115
TOTAL LAST YEAR	26,184	26,454	353,030	1,686,677	1,686,736	234,916	231,950
INCREASE	1,536	1,347	14,559	119,514	119,834	9,184	12,165
DECREASE							

BENEVOLENCES										
Black Colleges Apportionment	Black Colleges Paid	Missional Priority Apportionment	Missional Priority Paid	Homes for Retired Ministers	Advance Specials	Youth Service Fund	One Great Hour of Sharing	World Wide Communion	United Methodist Student Day	Human Relations Day
57A	57B	58A	58B	59	60	61	62A	62B	62C	62D
8,542	8,552	6,020	6,020	1,422	13,758	58	1,231	728	1,023	652
34,847	34,847	24,563	24,563	4,526	97,432	898	6,736	3,356	1,751	2,795
26,560	25,560	18,018	18,018	3,233	79,374	443	2,565	1,525	1,334	1,103
13,009	13,009	9,171	9,171	1,812	12,169	395	3,543	1,220	843	585
17,166	17,166	12,097	12,096	1,769	22,494	119	1,756	1,127	876	886
9,428	9,434	6,640	6,644	1,893	17,598	84	2,220	1,142	824	416
12,238	12,238	8,624	8,624	3,332	16,566	125	2,098	1,086	588	782
121,790	120,806	85,133	85,136	17,987	259,391	2,122	20,149	10,184	7,239	7,219
112,394	112,392	83,235	83,228	15,630	265,118	3,136	17,073	11,126	6,811	6,902
9,396	8,414	1,898	1,908	2,357			3,076		428	317
					5,727	1,014		942		

RECAPITULATION TABLE	BENEVOLENCES							
	World Order Sunday	Christian Education Sunday	Golden Cross Sunday	Glen Lake Special Day	U.M.C.O.R.	Methodist Home/Waco	Methodist Mission Home	Wesleyan Homes, Inc
	62E	63A	63B	63C	63D	64A	64B	64C
BROWNWOOD	306	634	1,053	632	2,678	69,080	10,579	848
FORT WORTH EAST	752	1,879	5,694	3,109	12,286	30,260	11,338	2,645
FORT WORTH WEST	241	1,190	4,096	1,891	8,307	43,167	6,320	2,052
TEMPLE	309	507	1,088	818	5,046	38,682	4,223	4,493
WACO	176	434	1,075	483	3,063	49,688	2,403	1,227
WAXAHACHIE	188	415	1,693	617	4,678	27,537	2,134	1,209
WEATHERFORD	140	810	2,454	2,292	7,696	40,582	3,815	1,501
TOTAL THIS YEAR	2,112	5,869	17,153	9,842	43,754	298,996	40,812	13,975
TOTAL LAST YEAR	1,515	6,900	17,813	10,973	38,007	249,732	25,755	10,648
INCREASE	597				5,747	49,264	15,057	3,327
DECREASE		1,031	660	1,131				



BENEVOLENCES									
Texas Alcohol - Narcotics Education	Mt. Sequoyah Methodist Assembly	Church Growth 'Share Program'	Capital Funds Campaign	Perkins School of Theology	Methodist Colleges	Wesley Foundation	All Other Benevolences	United Methodist Women	GRAND TOTAL OF ALL EXPENDITURES
64D	64E	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72
135	267	17,530	54,311	6,182	14,903	9,782	9,147	20,929	2,597,201
434	1,130	61,260	156,191	10,261	58,044	38,188	28,885	68,253	11,145,753
248	721	73,589	72,741	10,015	37,146	25,346	13,448	54,439	9,419,561
135	406	24,439	51,231	4,969	22,702	14,897	4,168	21,762	4,287,828
159	529	24,801	94,764	6,293	29,954	19,658	32,882	24,865	5,137,390
87	290	16,698	49,863	7,569	16,459	10,802	8,487	19,256	3,201,412
399	380	27,961	91,381	9,602	21,352	14,018	9,241	22,939	3,905,099
,597	3,723	246,278	570,482	54,891	200,560	132,691	106,258	232,443	39,694,244
,231	3,767	239,681	692,382	54,227	206,520	135,660	100,111	229,481	36,744,086
366		6,597		664			6,147	2,962	2,950,158
	44		121,900		5,960	2,969			



This Journal, compiled within a very limited period of time, and from many different sources cannot be free of errors. Your assistance in detecting these errors and reporting them in writing to the Conference Secretary, will be appreciated. Note any errors along with the correction and page number on the form below and return to the Conference Secretary.

CORRECTION NOTATION

On page _____ of the Journal, line _____ which reads:

_____

should be corrected to read: _____

_____

_____

CORRECTION NOTATION

On page _____ of the Journal, line _____ which reads:

_____

should be corrected to read: _____

_____

_____

CORRECTION NOTATION

On page _____ of the Journal, line _____ which reads:

_____

should be corrected to read: _____

_____

_____

CORRECTION NOTATION

On page _____ of the Journal, line _____ which reads:

_____

should be corrected to read: _____

_____

_____

Tear out and return to the Conference Secretary, Sidney Roberts, 464 Bailey Avenue, Fort Worth, Texas 76107

CONFERENCE OFFICES

464 Bailey Avenue
Fort Worth, Texas 76107
817/877-5222

FORT WORTH AREA BISHOP — **817/877-5222**
John W. Russell

CONFERENCE COUNCIL ON FINANCE/ ADMINISTRATION — **817/877-5222**
DIRECTOR, Sidney Roberts
CONTROLLER, Barbara Vaughan
GROUP INSURANCE/PENSIONS, Donna Remus

CHURCH GROWTH AND DEVELOPMENT — **817/877-5222**
DIRECTOR, James Shuler

CONFERENCE COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES — **817/877-5222**
DIRECTOR, Michael Patison
ASSOCIATE DIRECTOR, Mary Gean Cope
ASSOCIATE DIRECTOR, Judy Stafford
RESOURCE CENTER, Frances Nelson
GLENN LAKE CAMP DIRECTOR, Mike Ford — **817/897-2247**
UNITED METHODIST REPORTER
NEWS EDITOR, Wallace Bennett — **817/469- 8728**

HOMES FOR RETIRED MINISTERS — **817/641-5630**
SUPERINTENDENT, Edis Sluder

OFFICE OF PLANNED GIVING — **817/877-5222**
EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR, Patricia Sprayberry

ALDERSGATE ENRICHMENT CENTER — **817/877-5222**
EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR, Gary Carroll

Office Hours: 8:30-5:00 Monday through Thursday, 8:30-3:00 Friday

* * *

DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENTS

BROWNWOOD — Charles McClure	915/646-8223
FT. WORTH EAST — Luther Henry	817/451-7796
FT. WORTH WEST — Ben Feemster	817/336-3011
TEMPLE — Thomas Q. Robbins	817/773-2481
WACO — Edward Otwell	817/776-8740
WAXAHACHIE — Timothy Russell	214/937-8891
WEATHERFORD — Louis Shambeck	817/599-9541